E. 1. de MS.
T. 2.

De Generatione.

M.S. 4to pergamino, complesso in folias, bien tratado.

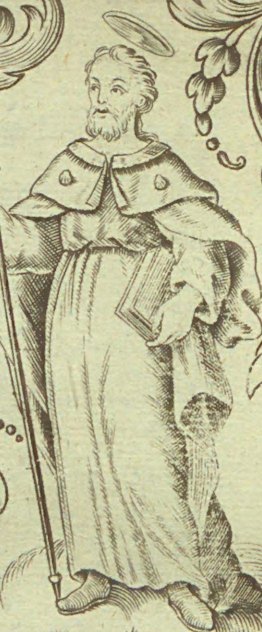
R= Raim.d De Gener.ne corrupt.ne et Metaph.

1

1


NVBES TVA PROTEGAT ILLOS. Num. 14.
IN COLVMNA NVBIS DVCTOR EORVM. 2. Esd. 9.


Palladij flores pulchrum est in Nubibus omen
S. Bartholomæus.


Panditur his sacra lux, fertilis unda fluit.
S. Iacobus Major.




Florete flores quasi lilium
Eccli. 39.




In Columna nubis loquebatur
ad eos. Ps.


PONIS NVBEM ASCENSVM TVVM. Ps. 103.
SS. APOSTOLOR. BARTHOLOM. ET IACOB. MAIORIS. + COLLEG. GRANATENS.
LVENGO EN
A. MDCC.X.V.

substantialis generationis precedit accidentalis qua per
suis dispositionibus subiectum producuntur ut ergo
separationibus.

in presenti controversia
de accidentali generatione tractabimus in sequenti
vero de generatione substantiali sermonem dise-
remus.

Legimus in libris Philosophorum precipue controversia
a 3.a dispositione 1.a de generatione creata praeter eam
et prout opponitur creationi. At cum ista productio
tam accidentali quam substantiali sit propria actio pro-
ductiva quae est a priori dependens a subiecto et sibi

ut no[n] recipit esse nisi tum q[uan]do Unaqu[a]e sunt propri[e]
generationes licet sequentibus nomen generationis pro sub-
stantiali generatione usurpari soleat hinc observa
1º discrimen generationis generationis accidentalis
et substantialis non stare m[odo] eo q[uo]d 1ª et n[on] 2ª sit in
stantanea, ut [illegible] accidens praedicamentale ut omn[is]
quae terminatur accidentalis sit [illegible] q[ui]a se ha-
bet ex parte [illegible] qua generatur unde genera-
tio solum dicitur substantialis terminative [illegible]
te, et denominative ut in simili diximus [illegible]
na 2ª [illegible] disputatione 3ª n. 6º.

2 Observa 2º.
ex generationibus accidentalibus [illegible] [illegible] alia
[illegible] est eductio qualitatis alia vero quae sit e-
ductio alterius accidentis ut quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] non dicitur proprie alteratio = Observa 3º q[uo]d ut
compositum denominetur generatum non debet producti
dependentia ab aliquo [illegible] [illegible] componentium sed sufficit
q[uo]d unio ex [illegible] composito producat dependentiam ab ali-
qua parte [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] praecomposito corpo-
ris [illegible] homine qui proinde dicitur generatus. =
Observa denique alius esse [illegible] modos [illegible] totalis gene-
rationis [illegible] compositum q[uo]d denominatur genera-
tum alius vero [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediatus non gene-
ratio [illegible] [illegible] productiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d
[illegible] [illegible] terminat actionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut communicantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] producatur communicantia [illegible] [illegible] communi-

ut nec in generatione sed in rei totalis et corporis humani rei totalis productio et unio, et rei totalis communicatio et anima talis. rei autem communicatio non dicitur totalis; quod debeat ei tota eius forma et ... terminatione hominis sed dicitur totalis per correspondentiam ad totalis.

3° Corruptio generationi correspondens est dissolutio ultima interim subiecto desinente agens vel producendo facta fuerit sicut quando ligna in ignem convertitur datur corruptio ligni ... manet in ... subiecto desistente agens ... producendo sed autem ... ligni permanente non datur ligni corruptio sed annihilatio est ... annihilatio. ... corruptionem dicendo vel in ... ... corruptio ... dicitur naturalis accidentalis ... quarum diversitas ex rerum diversitate desumitur eo modo quo de generatione dictum est eadem corruptio ... dicitur efficientia totalis ... efficientia et actio ... exigit destructionem vel permanentiam subiecti, ut sic actio ... ... summe ... et corruptio ... destructionem ... permanente subiecto totalis corruptio et ... ... ab actione quanta ... corrupta.

§ ... notandum ... causa efficiens proxima corruptionis totalis est illa quae necessario perturbationem rei ... perturbationem ... ad exigentiam ... ac huiusmodi causa non est prius causa corruptionis totalis ... ... causarum efficientia ... producentem notandum causa necessaria ... corruptionis procurat ... sed procurat illud ... generare ... ... alteram ... et ideo

hec desquatur et illud ponatur. Notabis 3° quod omnis
paralogismus, illo, generando unum et corrupto alterum, Co pro
stituitur in tertio identitati quatenus denotat syncra
tionis identitatem cum tali compositione sed ambiguum est
sive per alias connexiones quatenus denotat ex generatione
unius compositum nutualis infrui nalis compositionis al
terius ut in Fisica consequentia 3a definitione dicunt.

Altera

6 de

ab verta Philosophi 3 theorum textu 18. Est motus ad
qualitatem. dicitur motus ut denotetur non quamquam
productionem qualitatis in subiecto esse alterationem sed
non semper sed solum acquisitionem educitur Unde acquisitio
antica Caloris in subiecto non est alteratio in sensu Phi
losophi quia non est motus ut constat ex dictis consequen
tia 3a Fisica definitione 1a = dicitur Erga ad
qualitatem quod ut patet ante dicimus non quaelibet
mutatio qualitatis est alteratio sed solum eductio qua
litatis. convenit definitio posita cum alterationis
stricte quia non stricte stricta est, quia repta motus sed
non addit ipsius motum stricta mutationis ad quali
tatem non stricta est, quia addit cum motu non tamen
stricta sibi mutationi

Colligitur ad alterationem
sidere tales requiri, scilicet ut fluidat in aliquo omittam
non tali cum subiacione qualitatem ad quam movetur qua
de requiritur mutatio sicut raptus huius, ut a
non huius est 3a ut dicitur alteratio stricta quod subiecta fiat
simpliciter alterius et non sicut simpliciter alterius numpus
educat cum subiacione qualitatis ad quam movetur Hinc
quod subiectum alterum dicitur fieri alterum per motum ad qua

qualitatem qua eius qualitas existens non attingendi extra eius
subiectum hoc qualitatem non, et alliud non est altum qualitatis
iuxta Philosophos nisi esse alliud denotare diversitatem [illegible]
realem etiam eius alterum solum diversitatem accidentalem quia
subiectum aliter se habeat. = ex dictis quod alteratio tradita
sic destruitur. porro motus subiectum ad qualitatem permanentem
in fluxus

Dividitur 1° alteratio in corruptivam et perfectivam, haec
est motus ad qualitatem non habentem diversum ortum sit lux: corruptiva
autem est motus ad qualitatem habentem diversum ortum calor
et alterationem corruptivam dicimus subiectum mutari in diversum,
ut quando ex frigido calidum fit est mutatio in medium
ut ut quando ex albo fit flavum aut ex fusco nigrum
Observandum quod de hac corruptiva alteratione loquuntur Philosophi,
Logici. Cap. 4° textu 23 dicens: alteratio est quando
simpliciter subiectum videtur compositum naturale non suis mutari
affectionibus quae aut diversae sunt mutata duo media s. et
de hac etiam loquuntur Philosophi veteres coelos non alterari
quia licet coeli moveantur ad qualitatem perfectivam
ut a luce non tamen moventur ad qualitatem corruptivam.
Dividitur 2° alteratio in simplicem intensivam et extensivam
simplex est motus quo producitur qualitas in subiecto
prius omnimodo productionem qualitatis ut si per eductionem
producatur calor in aqua nullum calorem habente,
per alterationem simplicem dicitur simplex alteratio comparatione
verum quando subiectum qualificatum manet ad
omnibus productione qualitatis ut si manus calida
aemittat totum calorem significativum. = alteratio intensiva
est motus quo qualitas iam producta augetur in calore
partem subiecti sub eadem extensione termino quando

subiectum qualificatum alterum aliquid qualitatis manu
tenetur sufficienter qualificatum simul tamen sui partes
sinistra alterando et motus quo producitur qualitas
in prima non habetur in alia parte qualitas
huius alterationis constituitur duo quia dantur quando subiectum
amittit qualitatem in una re, et recipit in alia.

Nota
1° quod simplex alteratio completa remissio, et dicitur
a subiecto alterationis; quia motus negative alteratio
...itur motus terminus dicitur actionis quia est debet
terminari ad aliquid positivum nota 2° quod in presenti
loquimur de alteratione efficienter in vero habet efficien
tia efficitur actione qua agens efficienter producit ex
subiecto causat materiae qualitatem mutationis [illegible]
tia habebat habebat tamen transeuntis subiecti
a privatione qualitatis ad qualitatem motus sunt
vis producenti naturales huiusmodi continuata
subiectum in unoquoque instanti privatione qualita
tis in primo instanti, et qualitatem habita a
subiecto pro instanti sequenti.

Sectio 2ª

De termino alterationis efficiente scilicet qualitate.

[illegible] Terminus alterationis est quali
tas et de hac rogatur quid, et quotuplex sit ordina
tim procedamus nota 1° nomine qualitas invenitur
circa disparatas primo pro quavis ratione communi
inde est sine dubitatione tali et tali qualis et talis quali
similis 2° capitur pro quavis ratione alterius addenti, et
sic dicuntur differentiae praedicari in quale 3° usurpa
tur pro quavis [illegible] accidentali quoad modum, et tamen
se pro speciali accidenti quod convenit speciali praedica

micas, et ab aliis accidentibus diversificatae ex a quanti-
tate, per locationem, actionem, et aliis, et in hac quarta
Categoria in specie accipitur qualitas, ut in seq.
dicemus. Cap. 1 de qualitate etc. Qualitas est similitudo
qua quales esse dicimur. Haec autem non est rigorosa definitio
qualitatis, siquidem explicat ignotum per aeque ignotum. 11
Dicun-

tur tamen [illegible] qualitatem definiendam esse [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] qualitatem definivit dicens
[illegible] substantiae similis et [illegible] a se convenit
convenit in qualitate [illegible] ut [illegible] determinatio
nis substantiae similis et [illegible] accidens absolu-
tum ordinatum ad perficiendum substantiam in [illegible]
[illegible]; quod sic convenit quantitati haec enim
indiget substantiae [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
plurimum et quae definitur qualitas: dispositio substantiae seu
[illegible]; quod [illegible] convenit quantitati nomine
dispositionis intelligitur hic [illegible] accidens quo res
[illegible] talis substantia quamvis quia accidens
quo substantia talis [illegible] = [illegible] D.
Thomas 1a. 2dae quaestione quadragesima nona ac 1a [illegible]
qualitas dispositionem [illegible] substantiae in [illegible]
se. Et sic [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] importat dispositionem [illegible] substan-
tiae 12
Lau-

ta [illegible] Lamas [illegible] sic qualitatem definimus acci-
dens absolutum [illegible] convenit quantitati [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] nos accidens absolutum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solet [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
quia [illegible] accidens absolutum; [illegible] convenit [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible] Lamas [illegible] qualitatem de-
finivit accidens absolutum [illegible] a quantitate [illegible]

talis definitio [illegible] explicat naturam quantitatis com-
munis [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] definitio [illegible]
[illegible] vera definitio quantitatis. Ponitur definitio quantitatis

13 [illegible] Ill.mus D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] communi omnium quantitatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] datur plures quantitates [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] definitio [illegible] [illegible] omnium quantitatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] debet habere aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hunc [illegible] [illegible] communis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicamus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas definit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 14

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] definitio quantitatis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
definitio [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanta

ratis non obstat impenetrabilitas sicut repugnantia
penetrationis quae repugnantia est in genere [illegible]
Unde [illegible] [illegible] contrario [illegible] qua [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] alia qualitate. [illegible] Dices [illegible]

[illegible] alio et tempore ut a [illegible] qualitati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] tales Unde [illegible]
[illegible] albedo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loco, aut huic tempori determinato [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] impenetrabilitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alteri loco determi
nato aut alteri determinato [illegible] eo [illegible] tempore
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] ad locum [illegible]
tempus non quia [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] loco, aut [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] qualitas. [illegible] tales [illegible] impenetrabi
le [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationis et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] impenetrabile [illegible] [illegible] rationis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

etas quarto modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen nec [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Quarta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

acceptum pro suo quantum, ratione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pro vero [illegible] [illegible] recta [illegible] ratione [illegible]
sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominio
in Colonijs [illegible] n. i. [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] [illegible]
qualitatis numeratam qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] materiam [illegible]
Coloris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas n. s. [illegible] [illegible] Complexione
[illegible] denominationem [illegible] quali. Videatur Dr. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ratione 2a.

Sectio 3a.

[illegible] [illegible] resolutiva.

[illegible] an alteratio [illegible]
a concurrentione [illegible] [illegible] generatio [illegible] Eductione in
substantialis et singularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] generatione [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad Eductionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resolutio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Calor ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad Eductionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad Causalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionem [illegible]
ta ad Eductionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] n. producuntur [illegible]
longius alteratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n. [illegible] [illegible] alteratio [illegible] Eductione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Unde si generatio est solum acquisitio [illegible] sive [illegible]
quia ad [illegible] conversio [illegible] generatio [illegible] alb[illegible]
[illegible] in hoc sensu [illegible] [illegible] dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] posse esse [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] generatio [illegible] [illegible] generatio in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] productionis [illegible] alterationis ad [illegible] [illegible] nota
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] sine [illegible] naturali
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernaturali productio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] productionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] conditione: [illegible] [illegible] productiva [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eductione [illegible] supernaturali [illegible] [illegible]
an generatio dicatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutationis [illegible]
[illegible]

12. [illegible] an generatio dicatur [illegible] [illegible] conversionis [illegible]
respondeo negative [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] ad mutationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
hoc non requiritur ad generationem [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturali [illegible] ut diximus [illegible]
circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de eductione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] conditione [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non requiritur [illegible] mutatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] productionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] de novo in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mutatio ad generationem.

13. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

bantur ad generationem [illegible] virtutis sufficiens non in[illegible]
[illegible] quantitatem [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] generati [illegible]
[illegible] ad generationem [illegible] virtutis [illegible] in[illegible]
accidentali, et subiecto substantiali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tantiali: neque ex subiecto [illegible] accidentali [illegible]
tantiali sub [illegible]: [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad continuandum [illegible] substantiale [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] substantiali [illegible]
quantitas non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantiali [illegible] [illegible]
ex substantiali [illegible] subiecto ex [illegible] [illegible] educitur, [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] generationem virtutis in
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex privatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; quia generatio [illegible] [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] ex privatione [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] continuatur [illegible] in [illegible]
ratione virtutis [illegible] ad terminus [illegible]
generatio [illegible] productiva [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continuetur in [illegible] [illegible]
generatio [illegible] [illegible] sub privatione [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] ad [illegible] generationem requiritur [illegible]
ca generatio [illegible] ad [illegible] generationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manifesta [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] debet [illegible]
re sub privatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] habere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeat, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] subiecto non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] D. Thomas, et [illegible] [illegible] generationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de generationibus [illegible] modo communiter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 11 [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]
generatio et productio [illegible] [illegible] actioni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
26
[illegible] 33 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generatio
separata [illegible] [illegible] de abstractione [illegible], et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generatio
separata [illegible] affirmatione. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resolutione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio productiva [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionis [illegible] [illegible] actionis productiva [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generatione separata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] separata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productiva [illegible] actionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compositionis denominatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eodem modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compositionis denominatur generatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eodem modo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] habere [illegible] quae denominant [illegible] generationis unio [illegible] anima rationalis [illegible] creationis [illegible] eadem.

[illegible] actio productiva unionis [illegible] generatio compositi [illegible] quia [illegible] generatio [illegible] et [illegible] quia immediate [illegible] non [illegible] compositionis [illegible] unionis [illegible] generatio compositi [illegible] generatio [illegible] compositi [illegible] ultima denominatio [illegible] et [illegible] compositionis quia tale sed actio qua immediate [illegible] compositionis [illegible] ultima denominatio [illegible] et [illegible] compositionis [illegible] actio [illegible] generatio [illegible] unionis [illegible] ultima [illegible] denominatio [illegible] generatio [illegible] immediate [illegible] contradictio [illegible] ultima denominatio [illegible] compositio [illegible] denominationis.

Disputatio 2a

De intrinsecis [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 1a

[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... in [illegible] parte [illegible] ... in Caelo [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in Caelo [illegible] ... Caeli [illegible] ... [illegible] Caeli Empyrei.

Empyreum [illegible] quanto [illegible] ... Caelum [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit= respondet M[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. respondit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 32
[illegible]

[illegible] quartu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia: [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] et gratia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 33
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Causa [illegible] producere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Chalibis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Chalibis [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] 32.

[illegible]
[illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] producere [illegible] Causa
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Calor producere [illegible]
[illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Calor [illegible] 33

Calor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] producere [illegible]

[illegible] novus Calor imperfectus [illegible] in ma[illegible] [illegible] in materia
sit applicata, Comparabus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus pro-
ducens simul aliquem [illegible]; in omnibus simul [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Calor, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] producere novus Calor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] Calor producere novus
Calores imperfectos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calores [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] § 83 Calor [illegible] permanens in [illegible]
[illegible] Concedatur [illegible] Deo; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus producere
Calor novus imperfectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producendo [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus
[illegible] Communes [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor
[illegible] § 85 permanens in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] Inde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] calores [illegible] [illegible] Casu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productionis Calores novi [illegible]
[illegible] Inde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productio
[illegible] novi Calores imperfectionis. § 83
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatem

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualitatem [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Communicatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] audiant a [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mag. de ea [illegible]
meas. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quan-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nobis qui [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualitatibus intentionalibus ad [illegible] [illegible] anima
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maiori [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] maij [illegible] 38
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis
[illegible] [illegible] augiunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualita-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] agenti [illegible] maiori
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] maior [illegible] magis [illegible] in [illegible]
maior dispositio [illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible] Calidi [illegible]
maior Calidi [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionis [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionis [illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] Calefactivi [illegible] Cali
dis [illegible] dispositio [illegible] Ca
lidi [illegible]
[illegible] Calidi [illegible]
[illegible] Calidi [illegible] dispositionem
ad Calorem [illegible] Calor [illegible] Calor.

[illegible] maior dispositio [illegible] ad Calorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maior dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible] Calor in [illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionem [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quomodo [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qualitas [illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible] maior dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] maior dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible]

dicen q.a [illegible] ab alio [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] ad gradus [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem ad [illegible] qualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] gradu [illegible]
[illegible]

Sectio 2.a

Argum.ta pro impugnanda 1.a credam.

Arguis 1.o

[illegible] gradu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
qualitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
qualitat [illegible]
[illegible]

Resp. ad argum.
[illegible] illud [illegible]

Calidi m[edi]e, et m[ini]me Calidi, et cui [...]unq[ue] denominati
onis sint Casae, et Quicunque haec habeat sufficienter expli
cat cum Vulgaris loquutio dicatur nec hiemis dicere nunquam
calidus sed semper; quia Vulgaris loquendo dicitur
calidus nunquam quanto calor laudatur, et frigidus quanto
excluditur hispidus [...] hinc [...] quod [...] sed subjectum humanum [...]
frigiditatis [...] calidus manet, ac [...]
confirmationem ipsius, ista nihil probant [...]
[...] S. Augustinus [...] loquitur de Charitate habitu
[...] qui solus [...] mortalis [...] loquitur de Cha
ritate actuali [...] qualitas [...] similis
[...] arguit majoritatem Charitatis a minoritate [...]
[...] e converso [...] docere [...] minoritatem [...]
ejus majoritatem Charitatis [...] ad philo
sophos [...] Comm[unis] [...] docet quod diminutio [...]
sit [...] absolute [...] majori
tatem [...] diminutio [...]
sit [...] denominationis [...] aut alicui.

44

Arguitur [...]

[...] secunda [...] minuitur [...] aequalitatem remissa
[...] minus; sed [...] aequo [...] diminutum advenit
[...] in minuendo qualitas remissa diminu
tum adveniente intensa [...] diminutio
qualitatis [...] et productionis [...]
[...] in motu locali acquisita [...] Ubica
tione [...] in motu minuendo acqui
sita qualitate intensa remissa diminutum confirmatur
[...] omnis motus sit [...] sed motus minu
[...] sit [...] qualitas remissa [...]
[...] remissa adveniente intensa [...]
[...] qualitas intensa [...] remissa [...] minuendo [...]

a productione qualitatis perfectionis ratione eo quod qualitas perfectionis
intensa et qualitas perfectionis, et simplex productio
ad eius compositionem.

Respondeo adsumptionem distinguendo maius minus
et motus aequalitatem remissa reduplicative et remissa contra
qualitatem remissa reduplicative sumpta nostram maior et consequentia
probatur consequens sub similitudine distinguo, et nego simpliciter
sed in qualitas remissa reduplicative et talis dicit posi-
tionem ipsius qualitatis et negationem ulterioris qualitatis
sic negando et neutrales aquae in motu minimo
non quia per acquisitionem et habet ad quas ordinatur ul-
terioris qualitatis: ita enim qualitas remissa reduplicative
sumpta, et secundus positionis suae extensionis non est a
quo hoc ipso tamen debemus dicere in motu ex minimo
de quantitate ad dissolutionem vera applicatione et confirmatione
de quantitate, sic in motu quantitatis augmentationis
cum debemus a minimo ad maius quantitatem quam declaramus
sine principio extensionis quantitatis maiori productionis:
ad primam. Ad.

Ad 13 confirmationem concesso ante nego consequentiam
paritas et in motu locali, et in augmentationis succedit
in obiectione praesenti ad minimum augmentationis et qua-
litatis sequentis. Et hoc tamen minus tamen permanentia
qualitas remanet. Et aliquando accidentaliter modo augmenta-
tur quantitas. = Ad secundam confirmationem nego ma-
iorem quia intensio ... omnia ... ut in his diversa
contra communem Philosophorum ... in ... ...
... Et nihilominus ... motus ... ...
et in ... ex motu ... ad ... ... aeque
... ... contra ... maior
sed ... motus ... ...

nec talia eadem; denominatur tamen talia propter
maius ad minus pars ex eo dicitur quod 33 confirmationis co
[illegible] non [illegible] eius ratione sic diminuitur [illegible]
[illegible] partibus qualitas indivisibilis et simplex, quae
constituta toto non certa in simul parte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] partibus [illegible] et simplex quae constituta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] compositionis non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pars simplicis [illegible] totius
perfectior quae [illegible]. 45

[illegible] in motu nihil
[illegible] nisi mobile terminus a quo, et terminus ad quem; sed qua
[illegible] remissa [illegible] [illegible] ad motum in
[illegible], et non est mobile quia non est [illegible] denomina
tum quale, motus et terminus ad quem [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] et terminus a quo at [illegible] diminutae [illegible]
diminutio [illegible] in motu simplici nihil concurrit nisi
[illegible] mobile terminus a quo, et terminus ad quem [illegible] in motu [illegible]
[illegible] augmentativo [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motus, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a quo. motus simplex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in illo quia solum concurrunt mobile terminus a quo
et terminus ad quem in motu vero augmentativo debet [illegible]
concurrere aliquid aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
in motu [illegible] augmentativo quantitas. 48

[illegible]
quae motus [illegible] augmentationis [illegible] denominationem quale, et [illegible] qualitatis, quae
[illegible] terminus a quo et [illegible] qualitas
[illegible], et [illegible] ad quem [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] qua [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad denominationem [illegible] ad denominationem maio
rem [illegible] non [illegible] terminus ad quem [illegible]

talis vero [illegible] aequalitas [illegible] modo [illegible] aliqua
continuetur ad effectum denominandum talis [illegible] quod
[illegible] minus et similiter [illegible] aliquid communicetur a
quo denominandum talis [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] 49

Atqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
comparatum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] atque [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] minor dispositione [illegible] [illegible] quam aliquid ma
[illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] minor dispositione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam aliquid
magis minus [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]
quanto minor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] qualitas magis [illegible] quanto minus [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minus de qualitate
[illegible] 50

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
comparatum ad [illegible] [illegible] impossibile sit [illegible] actione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibilis [illegible] talis actione
[illegible] dispositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
paratum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis actionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis actionis [illegible] [illegible]
a Calore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominando maior Calor [illegible]
[illegible] actioni [illegible] [illegible] maior Caloris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
maior dispositione [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maior Calor [illegible] [illegible]

producto maius Universaliter. Neg. quia extra actum cogita-
tam ad agere tenetur ad hoc ut adaequet sibi speci-
es comparatam ad id, sunt effectus talis et ad hoc sui in-
tensione contrahatur. Probatur ergo hoc. 51

Dum dicitur minor, si effectus

ergo data est tunc quia plures qualitates quae producuntur
causam non requirunt dispositionem aliter talis, distinguitur causa-
liter juxta ut qualitates. Tunc quia in mediis maior
dispositio juxta contrariam in ex maior effectus producun-
dus sed ex velocius agens obtinet ut quando corpus
calorem remittit non producit quia remittens

in retardatione agens in dispositione pars nihilominus
claritas quod distinguendo minus, eadem ad mutuas diversi-
as agentium est maior vel minor dispositione, si habet ex
conditione, ex requirunt dominus minus. Propter immediate
dicere si habet ex constituendo maiores vel minores e-
ffectus neque minus, ac eius consequens similiter dis-
tinguendo, contra sensus dispositionis. Si quidem non ne-
gamus quod maior dispositio requiritur ad qualitatem aliquam
determinatam ut ratione sui maior quale. Sed solum negamus
ipsam maiorem qualem consistere in illa maior dispositione. Sed

tandem

minor sive dicitur distinguo, ergo est universaliter. Nego quia
non curatur in qualitatibus non habentibus duas suas
non habens nec radicantur qualitas duas non requirunt qua-
litatem producendam. Respondeo vero de qualitatibus distincta
distinguendo minus atque eadem in mediis distinctam effectus
agentis dicitur si habet minorem virtutem et requisitio
ad maiorem effectum. Omnino se habet ex constituendo
maiores effectus neque minus itaque ita quod magis sub
ex constituendo maius effectus talis. Conceditur si ita sit in
eadem ratione sui talis, et dicit applicando dictum effectus

in illis casu illo, et consequenter hac casus inter ipsum [illegible]
hi sunt adhuc maiora sunt minora sunt quella [illegible]
[illegible] ex minus [illegible] resistentia propter et tamen [illegible]
cas maiores [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible].

33 Sectio 3a

[illegible] Primo [illegible]

Quaeritur N.o 1o

[illegible] [illegible] doceri quae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maiores radicationes cuiusdam [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] radicatio in [illegible] [illegible] modo a [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam radicationem maiorem [illegible] aliqua aliq
qua [illegible] contrariae eo modo. [illegible] [illegible] maiores [illegible]
[illegible] eiusdem [illegible] qualitates [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] antiquam [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mole de novo [illegible]
[illegible] acquirat realitatem aliquam, qua [illegible] [illegible];
sed [illegible] aqua [illegible] calida redditur [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible];
qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a calore [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] aqua acquirit novam
aliquam realitatem, qua [illegible] [illegible]. 34

[illegible] [illegible]: aqua
in [illegible] [illegible] calida [illegible] in calida [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contrarii: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis calida [illegible] productione novi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

mel sampsit si quidem non ergo inventa hic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] simul semper, et Univ. [illegible] Calidus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] accidentale, et mutatio huius, communicatio [illegible]
informatione habet aliquam variationem intrinsecam [illegible]
cum suis partibus simul sumptis atque huiusmodi
variatio [illegible] per [illegible] productioni novae intrinsecae
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible]. ad communionem [illegible]
modos [illegible] maiorem radicationem deveniamus.

[illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] variabilitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] a Calore ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis Calor; et hic magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] informandi [illegible]
[illegible] in qualitate immediate [illegible] intrinsecum modum [illegible]
[illegible] et informet [illegible] [illegible] hic magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modus: implicat [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] requisitum [illegible] ad aliquem effectum formalem quam [illegible]
requisitum [illegible] [illegible] communicans effectum formalem
[illegible] [illegible] modum [illegible] maiorem radicationem
[illegible] [illegible] magis requiritur ad effectum formalem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] effectum formalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur [illegible] communicans [illegible]
[illegible] formalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliud requisitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] communicans effectum formalem.

[illegible] modus [illegible]

etiā cū Capreolus, et aliorum qui adhuc maiorem
diminutionem consistere in extensionis amissae
utrasque ... aduenientis extensione ...
[illegible] imperfectio, et non in illo radicata ratione
[illegible] ... eiusdem qualitatis indivisibilis
[illegible] simul ratione ... eius, et [illegible]
apud ... extensione indivisibilis
[illegible] denominatione eiusdem indivisibilis qualitatis
magis vel minus ... minus raro ...
... minus ... continuatur ex forma sua
... et ratione ... a nihilo; eadem autem ex
indivisibilis ... magis vel minus extra
... ratione extractae a nihilo ... eiusdem rad
... impugnatur ... modus qui tenet
Capreolus, Durandus, et aliorum dicunt maiorem radi
cationem consistere in extensione eiusdem
indivisibilis qualitatis. 5)

Quaeras quae est communior di
ctus modus ... auctoritate
quos sequuntur ... dicunt maiorem radi
cationem consistere in ... extensione eiusdem indi
visibilis qualitatis ex eadem subiecto ... ratione
... modus ex eo ... non ...
... unionis ... extremi
et raro ... hoc subiectum hac indivisibili qua
litate ... modo ... minimo modo remi
... modo maior modo minor ... et ratio
... non ... ab extremis ... in
... unione radicationis ... nulla ...
... de novo ... minimo ... non
qualitate ... in ... quorum ...

nata.

Ad secundum dicendum quod ex parte de maiori radicatione sub quolibet dicitur modo recipitur universaliter id: dummodo sit eiusdem modi in quo maior radicatio ponatur impediunt omnino et ex qualitas minorem effectum habet in remissione et maiorem in intensione nisi at forte accidat ista qualitas et in modo in libro de nominatione. qualis enim qualitas suis in diversis modo de et perfectione et similitudine ex se communicatur sacro suis denominat et ex per continuae effectus habet et diversos eiusdem modi in quo ponatur maior radicatio impediunt omnino et hoc confirmatur et explicatur sic illa calorem indivisibilem unionem in fundamentali unione sacro; caliditas hoc effectus quidem ex quo caliditas constant eo sacro intrinseca unione unionem nati atque in eo maior caliditas, neque effectu habet calidi et maior in uno quo in altero et similiter ex calor sit minimor est remissior nisi stare in eo lucrata et in remissiore impeditur modus, et effectum in intensione habebit. Et

Plane assero

et quod habet unionem informationis applicatam sacro casu fuerit verum effectum habet quod fuerat forte et ceteris ex causa sacro: et si calor indivisibilis fuerat effectum habet minorem caliditatem et sicut causa sacro secunda at calor et unionem informationis applicatur sacro ille fuerat habet effectum habet et non poterit modo in est aliquis unionem maioris fuerat effectum habet remissam caliditatem et intensionem in alterius omnino nisi eiusdem modi fuerat effectum habet in uno caliditatem ex ratione eius et quia effectum habet intensio

illud quod habet prout dicitur efficax [illegible] de-
cet ad summam unionem supernaturalem, non quidem
divinitatis unionis sicut ad qualitatem [illegible]
requirit inhaerentiam in eo unitiva ratione con-
stat magis unitiva.

66 [illegible] implicat unio informationis
unitiva caloris ad [illegible] alius [illegible] magis u-
nitiva [illegible] inhaerentiam unionem in eo uni-
va prout [illegible] implicat actio productiva [illegible] quod
[illegible] similiter productiva [illegible] in eo productiva
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] magis productiva [illegible] quod [illegible]
productionis [illegible] productiva [illegible] actionis [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] magis co-
municativa magis activa, nec magis informativa
[illegible] actio [illegible] unionis informationis, [illegible]
minus [illegible] informat et communicat [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] communicat [illegible]
municatur quam aliquid [illegible] incommunicabile
[illegible] unde non [illegible] major communicatio, [illegible]
[illegible] caloris [illegible]. 67

[illegible]
[illegible] simplex [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] communicatione [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] caloris [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] = [illegible]
e, [illegible] qualitas [illegible] communicatur

quatenus ponitur sub ratione [illegible], et non praecise [illegible] [illegible]
quae sequuntur ponitur, et [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resultans ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et unione informationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicat
[illegible] [illegible] ut nihil [illegible] non communicat [illegible]
non [illegible] communicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
haec denominatio [illegible] calidi.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensione non [illegible] [illegible]
dos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] denuo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tales modo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] additionem
modi ad modum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] additionem [illegible]
qualitatis ad [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] duos [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
additionem gradus qualitatis ad gradum qualitatis [illegible]
gradus [illegible] solo numero [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
resultans [illegible] [illegible] qualitas intensa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quae [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] additionem modi ad
modum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terminare
duas actiones adaequatas: [illegible] [illegible] qualitas terminare
[illegible] duos modos adaequatos [illegible] quos adaequate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensionis qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] impugnationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] permittitur malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Charitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensive [illegible]
dicendum modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] minor [illegible] instanti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquandiu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intensive in [illegible] instanti [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 21 qq [illegible] 4 art.
4 [illegible] 33 [illegible]; quidquid [illegible] Charitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radicaliter in
[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ex quibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] intensive Chari-
tas et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Charitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intensive Charitas [illegible] aliquibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Charitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 6.
[illegible] Charitas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

magis seu ratione unionis strictioris atque [illegible]
[illegible] solum augent in [illegible] studij radicationem
in subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensiue [illegible]
quam studij radicationem in subiecto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
augeatur [illegible] studij radicationem in subiecto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radicatione [illegible] [illegible] admittit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] studij [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 66

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] studij est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unionis [illegible] [illegible] augmentum [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
studij [illegible] [illegible] studij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] magna seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualitate [illegible] ad qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] studij qualitatem [illegible] ipsa qualitas [illegible] mag-
na seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augmentum studij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
augmentum quantitatis studij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] augmentum quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] studij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augmento quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] veniat insup quantitas in tota maior [illegible]
ordine [illegible] nec qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] Textu [illegible] Cassin [illegible]
in mole, hoc mani [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] maior [illegible]
in contrari [illegible] suae quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas, [illegible] quantitas [illegible] cum omni[illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]

Dicimus [illegible]

non [illegible] quantitas in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quantitas in [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maior qualitas [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas. = [illegible]
[illegible] moles in [illegible] pro magnitu[illegible]
ne quantitativa; [illegible] pro magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] minor [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible].

Sectio [illegible]

[illegible] fundamenta [illegible].

[illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]

cuj magis radicatam vel [illegible] q adiquatur minus
q fuit 2o [illegible] cu qualitas intendi [illegible] magis in
subiecto vel ex pte magis [illegible] [illegible] intensio n [illegible]
additionem graduum ad gradus qui [illegible] gradus [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiecto [illegible] requirit
plura accidentia individualia. = Confirmatur q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex calide [illegible] magis calides
nullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calido [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidum
[illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qe 24 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
clare [illegible] n [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad 1um [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas intensa [illegible] magis radicata in subiecto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficilius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] plures [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] magis radi-
catus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis radicatus [illegible]
[illegible] in tolo modo [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas magis subiecto communicatur. = Ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiecto magis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible]
gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensione qualitas magis
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Ad 3um [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n negatur [illegible] intensio fiat
[illegible] additionem [illegible] qualitatis ad [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] subiecto [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible]

et n solis seruatis radicationis in subiecto Unde Angelicus Doctor q. parvis qualitatis iuxta gradum solo n. dicitur dari intensio similiter, et qua de ratio. et deximus contrario 3a. loc. diximus 2a sectione et minus neque audiens. Si cessit dicatur n subordinata Boni intentionis collectiva cum hoc autem n negat de quidem subordinans id de hoc nostra ad confirmationem neque ex qua dicta a. secundo tero n loquitur de individualitate caloris qui individui est de subiecto q denominat calidis, et magis calidus locus qui idem subiectus est q perinde erat calidis p calore remisso, et postea e magis calidus p calore intensi absque ulla mutatione noui subiecti vel comitatione disponit.

Fundamentum secundum est ad hoc, et ita hic individualiter magis denominat subiectum supponit maior radicatio h. o. et qualitas intendat supponit sola maior radicatio illius probat ars hic sanctitas Dei sanctificans habitus Dei, et cum bonitas diuini Domini plus, et minus sanctificat Dei intensus autem, et fidei humanitas atque soli habitus dei diuino modo habitu ergo sanctitas neque Deus illius habet p dignitatem humanitas uno p unionis; ergo ad hoc Bonitas non individualiter magis denominat subiectus supponit maior radicatio unio confirmata animi solis ita intentione ob rationem ... in ... quo in ... iis illi actione Unionis ... magis ... individuae qualitatis diuina radicatione potest denominari subiectis illis modo ma... et modo minus quale confirmatum ... qu... ..t magis intensa ... solis addictione in... subordinatam quid sit ... et qualitas magis intensa p solis additionis modo subordinatum quis ...

mani radicaliō

Adaequatiq ergo ane ad [illegible]

to ex mani Theologia humanitatis Christi [illegible]

nificari [illegible] Deitatis quin [illegible] tamen

ē [illegible] tamē adhuc magis [illegible]

[illegible] subditas [illegible] dicendum [illegible]

[illegible] in Deo [illegible] ē summa [illegible]

[illegible] humanitate [illegible]

[illegible] finita [illegible] solus [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] Omnino

[illegible] magis aut minus denominari [illegible]

[illegible] magis aut minus [illegible]

[illegible] potest [illegible] Omni

[illegible] denominationes quas [illegible]

[illegible] denominationes [illegible]

[illegible] Christo D^{no} qui [illegible]

[illegible] denominatione [illegible]

[illegible] Omnino [illegible] denominare [illegible]

modo magis [illegible] diversitati [illegible]

[illegible] radicaliter nihil [illegible]

Ad

[illegible] confirmationes [illegible] anima [illegible]

Omnino [illegible] Omnino [illegible]

[illegible] operationes [illegible]

[illegible] dispositiones [illegible]

[illegible] confirmatio [illegible]

[illegible] et qualitas [illegible] magis [illegible]

[illegible] modo [illegible]

Omnino [illegible] dispositiones

[illegible] quantitas [illegible] modus [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] magis [illegible]

modo susceptibilis ac subiectum non est susceptivum Calidus sim-
pliciter susceptibile sed per Calorem Unitum sibi magis Calidus est
modus susceptibilitatis sed per maiorem Calorem fundamentaliter
ergo Hec propositio, quod Calor indivisibilis magis Unitus
aut radicatus in subiecto subiectum magis habet Calorem; sic
subiectum magis habet Calorem et est magis Calidum. quod hec propo-
sitio quod Calor indivisibilis magis Unitus aut radicatus
in subiecto hoc est magis Calidum: quod per gradus maiorem radi-
cationis indivisibilis qualitatis [illegible] qualitatis
in utraque affirmatione: sicut se habet simpliciter ad
simpliciter ita magis ad magis et hic communis pro-
positio sed subiectum est simpliciter Calidum et habere simpli-
citer Calorem: ergo est magis Calidum et magis habere Calo-
rem [illegible] ad [illegible] modo [illegible] maiorem [illegible]
possibile dari maior radicatio et Unio maior in [illegible] Uni-
tiva [illegible] indivisibilis Caloris hoc enim impossibile ut
supra diximus Unitum [illegible] potest dari maior radica-
tio aut maior Unio Caloris [illegible] Calor [illegible]
maior communicatum subiecto. De

Ad affirmationes [illegible]
sic [illegible] quod subiectum est magis Calidum et habe-
re magis Calorem [illegible] magis [illegible] supra [illegible]
simul supra [illegible] Calorem; [illegible] magis [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] indivisibilis Caloris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immediate [illegible] ad [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] simul habita, [illegible] Unita informatione subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] communicatur [illegible] quae [illegible] denomi-
nationem [illegible] [illegible] quod subiectum magis habe-
re Unionem informationis [illegible] quam talis [illegible]
[illegible] subiecto Communicatur. = Unde
notabilis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] subiectum magis [illegible]

Calorem requirentem ut magis Calidum . . . Calidum
sicut supra habentem, et contra ipsum Calorem non habentem
quia hic ipse subjectum a magis habet Calorem quam subjectum . . . cum
Una ille debet Comparari cum solo Una habente, ad
. . . . minorem Calorem remisso quae influentia
Eiusdem significat maiorem Calorem in Uno subjecto quam in
altero. 38.

Fundamentum 4um Causa efficiens est maioris effectus pro
ducti quia efficacior est, cuius Causalitas efficacior quia Causa ta
lis est maioris effectus talis productiva quo efficacius fuerit
eius Causalitas talis sub Unitate Causalitatis talis: sed
[illegible] Ordine plurium productiva subjecto maioris effectus
talis. = confirmatur sicut si Calor indiuisibilitas quia ad priori
ores est diuisibilitatem Virtualis quia ad minimum: ideo
[illegible] talis indiuisibilitas Caloris quia ad minimum est diui
sibilitatem Virtualis quia ad minimum exprimendi [illegible]
[illegible] talitatem indiuisibilitatis, et Virtualitas diuisibilis quia ad
[illegible] [illegible] modo in maiori modo in minori [illegible]
[illegible] Calor habitus indiuisibilis, et Virtualiter diuisibilis
quia ad minimum ponit pro diuersis Ordinibus denominare
subjectum modo magis modo minus Calidum. 38

Ad primum respondeo

negando ante. . . . . conturbandum quantitatem in eadem
[illegible] [illegible] subjecto [illegible] [illegible] Educenda quae an
tea conturbabatur in subjecto; et tamen quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] . . . . Causalitatem [illegible]
[illegible] . . . .
. . . . eiusdem indiuisibilis . . . . maioris
Causalitatis talis quam maior sit in . . . . sumendo quia
. . effectus talis [illegible] nihil aliud sit nisi [illegible] Communicatio
. . . subjecto Capaci, et aliunde pro qualibet Unione [illegible]
maioris [illegible] [illegible] communicetur subjecto Capaci [illegible]

modo superabilis a subiecto in quo impeditur Calitas forma
les superabiles sed per Calorem Ordinem sui magis Calidum
modus superabilis sed per maiorem Calorem fundamentum 35
ad hoc spectat, quod Qualitas indiuisibilis magis Ordinatam
Vacuum radicatum in subiecto subiectum magis habet Calorem; sed
subiectum magis habet Calorem et est magis Calidum. ergo quod possi
bile sit quod Calor indiuisibilis magis Ordinatum, aut radicatum
in subiecto hoc est magis Calidum: quod per primum maiorem radi
cationem indiuisibilis qualitatis, et minus qualitatis
in utraque affirmatiuam: similiter habet simbolum alter
positiua uero magis ad magis et sic communem prob
sequitur sed subiectum est simpliciter Calidum et habere simul
plenum Calorem: ergo est magis Calidum et magis habere Calo
rem = assensio = ad aliquem modum respectum maiorem intensi
possit dari maior radicatio, et Ordo maior in ea Ordi
natura eiusdem indiuisibilis Caloris hoc enim impositum est,
supra dicamus Ordinem aliam, potest dari maior radica
tio aut maior Ordo Caloris dum quatenus Calor indiuisibilis
maior communicatum subiecto. 36

Ad affirmationem secundi primi
sed dependentia concedimus quod subiectum est magis Calidum et habe
re magis Calorem, licet magis aptatur supra habitudinem
simul supra ipsum Calorem; concedo: licet magis aptatur ipsi
se supra habitudinem aliquam indiuisibilis Caloris sequentis
dosis dicitur immediatum dicta ad aliquem terminum quae
ita simul habita, non Ordinata informatiuum subiecto ca
sui et dicti alia comunicatur forma quae subiectum denomi
nationis sequitur nam ita quod subiectum magis habet
per Ordinem informationis ergo quam talis ita similis
causatiue et plus etiam subiecto Communicatur. = Unde
notabile est quod ad veritatem huius est subiectum magis habe

Calorem requirentem quam bis magis Calida ipsa vel sub habe-
ret ipsa sanitatem, et ergo ipsa Calidas nomas [illegible]
quod hic positum solum a magis habet Calidum quam minus, ergo
una ista debet comparari cum solum unam habitudinem ad
tum sed ergo conceptus minus Calidi remissio quam intensio-
sanitatem significat maiorem Calidum in uno subiecto quam in
altero. 38.

Confirmatur 4o Causa efficiens eo maiorem effectum pro-
ducit quo perfectior est eius Causalitas efficiens, ergo Causalita-
tis eo maiorem effectum habet perfectior quo perfectior fuerit
eius Causalitas talis seu ordo in Causalitate talis: ergo
habebunt ordinem perfectiorem perfectius subiecto maiorem effectum
talem. = Confirmatur etiam [illegible] indivisibilitas quoad perfe-
ctionem [illegible] virtualis quoad [illegible] contra
[illegible] talis indivisibilitas Caloris quoad [illegible] indivi-
sibilitatem virtualem quoad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] talem indivisibiliter virtualem divisibilem quoad
[illegible] [illegible] in modo in magis modo in minus [illegible]
[illegible] Calor talem indivisibilem, et virtualiter divisibilem
quoad [illegible] [illegible] per diversas ordines denominare
subiectum modo magis modo minus Calidum. 38

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quaestionem in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam an
[illegible] [illegible] in subiecto; et tamen quaestio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causalitatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibilitas [illegible] maior
Causalitas talis quam maior sit in [illegible] sumendo quam
[illegible] talis [illegible] nihil aliud sit [illegible] communi-
cata subiecto Capaci; et aliunde [illegible] quaelibet ordinem [illegible]
maiorem [illegible] communicatum subiecto Capaci [illegible]

sub[?] ratione talis nec mihi est quod nulla alia unione [?]
sui Calidi ... eiusdem subiecti materia effectu realiter pro-
priè

Ad confirmationem nego ... apparitas
quod naturalis divisibilitas sit ad communicandum ... formae
quae essentialiter ... dependentiam ... cum [?]
& simplici de ... numquam ... sui,
sed ... aptitudinis quod ad illam ... quod ad subiectum
aliquid illius et aliquid illius non est in ... ani-
mina ... cum partim in ... unio
..., et ... in anima ... subiectum divisibi-
le, et ... ac naturalis divisibilitas quod ad ...
... unio naturalis ... forma ...
... in ... qualitatem ...
... et quae debeat aliquando ... quod
aliquid illius qualitatis communicaretur, et aliquid non co-
mmunicaretur subiecto ... sed ... com-
... subiecto non ponit non denominare subiectum ...
ponit ... et

... Calor indivisibilis
... divisibilis ... unio ...
illius Caloris indivisibilis ... subiecto ... unio-
ne qua Calor divisibilis ... denominat subiectum ca-
lidum ... ... unio ... unioni quod
qua Calor divisibilis ... denominat subiectum calidum
... quod ... indivisibilis Calor ratione divisionis ...
unionis ... denominare subiectum ... modo ... mo-
do ... ; quod ... Calor in-
divisibilis ... unionis communicaretur subiecto ...
... ... et ...

caret, et exquirit calefacientibus habere et octo. = Deinde
potius, concedo antecedens negando consequentiam quod quilibet gradus intensionis
caloris, caloris alterius cum suo subiecto elevati aequivalet unioni
qua calor divisibilis et octo denominat subiectum calidum
etc. Ut habetur, ratio est quia quaevis unio caloris indivisibilis
et octo continetur in unione caloris divisibilis et octo
modo ratione communi qua calor et octo communicant
subiecto capacitatem denominationis calidi et octo; siquidem
de calore indivisibili et octo et quolibet unionem in
denominationis communicare subiecto et minus quam calor
divisibilis ut sic communicare per suam unionem. Dico

Sectio 5.a

Lumina quaestio est
ss.a communis inter scholasticos cum sancto Doctore et in eiusdem
cum Doctore extremis, et communis Vasquez defendit quod
augmentum qualitatis non fit per additionem qualitatis
continuae sed quae, et fuit ad terminum per additionem
cum partibus qualitatis ad partes qualitatis cum quibus unitur
SSma Dicta augmentum qualitatis non fit de facto
per additionem gradus ad gradus eiusdem qualitatis in ea
de parte, sed ante probationem notandum quod sunt tres gradus in
virtute graduali graduali, caritate certe et in his omnibus
Dei, istam unam Doctor Angelicus 3.a parte qq. XI a. 1. 2 ibi
homines qui et sunt terrae gratia potius augere est gratia
et hoc quia non tamquam sumptis gratiis gradus indivisibilis
mei Dei. Sed non per eorum intelliguntur partes qualitatis
dignae et quibus potius constat una qualitas interior
reliqui autem Doctor alia augeantur cum illa et certum est
illorum. Dicitur quia sequitur

Dico. 1. ista probatur et impugnatur

ctione alicuius distincti et unius minimo qualitatis n
ucralis de facto n sit maior ipsa ... et ... [illegible]
... n ... [illegible] addatur gradus ad gradus seu ...
ns qualitatis ad partem qualitatis conquirere ...
de additione ... facto minimo qualitatis n ...
probatur ... minimo qualitatis n ... sit de facto ...
... cuiusmodi qualitas augetur, ut sit maior ...
... parte ... sed ita augetur ut sit maior ... addi
... gradus ad gradus seu augetur quantitas ... sit ma
ior ... additionem partis quantitatis ad partem quantitatis: ...
... additionem ... sit de facto minimo qualitatis
n ... tanto maior ... minimo qualitatis ...
... et augetur ... unius qualitas ...
ut sit maior quam antea erat ...

Confirmatur ...
si habet simplicitas ad simplicitatem ita magis ad mag...
sed ita denominatur ... simpliciter ... habet
calor ... ita denominatur ... magis ... habet
maior calor sed calor n sit de facto maior ...
additionem caloris ad calorem seu quantitas n ...
... additionem quantitatis ad quantitatem ... de qua
... alia qualitate n ... n ... de facto ...
... additionem caloris ad calorem seu partis ad partem ...
sicut ... ita ... supra ... [illegible]
... sed ... nova ... [illegible]
... addatur nova pars gradus: ... de facto
augetur, seu ... gradus. ... [illegible]
... quantum ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

n recepisse gratia, quae fuit sicut qualitatis despe-
lig. n. i. 184

Probatur 3º. Ex Sto Concilio Tridentino sess. 7 de Sa-
cramentis, Canone septimo, definiente per sacramenta novae legis
dari gratiam semper et omnibus, ista rite suscipientibus...
... : ergo .... et ... obitum ... sa-
cramentum ... gratiae ... gratiam quae ante
habebatur: ... Tridentinum ... in ...
nova et diversa gratia: ergo gratia augeri, et sic ...
per additionem gratiae ad gratiam. ... in ... per
... Cum ... et ... contrarium ma-
... gratia ... contrarium gratia dicta a maiori radicatio-
ne ... habemus ... loco sic ...
... contrarium ... gratia ... Tridentinum ...
... contrarium maior radicatio: ergo maior radicatio ... gra-
tia ... gratia ... per additionem gratiae ad gratiam ...
... maioris radicationis ... gratiae ... sed ...
... Casu ... contrarium maiori ... homini: ... ergo ...
... contrarium gratia ... Tridentinum.

Quintum ...

... magis quale ... per additionem gradus ad
gradum ... et ... magis quale ...
productionem qualitatis perfectionis ... defectiva
... de facto; tamen non repugnat
... amisso calore ... habitus ...
... duobus gradibus ... in
... perfectione ... denominandi
... minus calidi ad denominandum magis calidum
... calore remisso ad minus ... qualitatem
... non ... modo minuendi ... in ...
... nec ... sed solum ...

nova V. g. remissionis de facto et augmentum [illegible] vi-
le, et hoc [illegible] dicitur addendo partem ad partem eiusdem
qualitatis nova [illegible] remissionis qualitatis [illegible]
de facto per ablationem aliquorum [illegible] aliquorum graduum ex
[illegible] in casu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] seu [illegible] dignitas eius qualitatis.

Respondeo [illegible]

[illegible] non posse [illegible] magis qualitatem [illegible] in [illegible]
qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] maius [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis
[illegible] [illegible] partis; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]: nec magis Caliditas [illegible] maiori
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Caliditas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc non sequitur, [illegible]
Caliditas [illegible] [illegible] partis; quia impossibile est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua-
litatis [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas denominat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modo minus [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 10.

De intensione et remissione qualitatum. 8)

[illegible] [illegible] D. Augustinus
de Categoriis Cap. [illegible] inquit, [illegible] [illegible] qualita-
tes ipsas magis, vel minus non posse subsistere [illegible] [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: ut eloquentia magis eloquentia nullus dicitur [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] qui eloquens dicitur magis vel minus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Clarum [illegible] maius et minus in qua-
litatibus [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] in qualitatis [illegible]

dixe modo sic sed maior mg 883 magis et minus
non in qualitatis mutatur: 883 ... ...
tenendi affirmata ... ...
da mg 883 magis et minus predicabile ... ...
in qualitatem mutare neg. minus magis et minus ...
casu afficienti ... ... et neg. ... ... et de quali
tate intensa ... predicare et magis qualitas ...
... ... Calidum ... magis
Calet quam Calet remissum.
Contra hic ... ...
ous quod magis et minus non mutat in qualitativas
... ...
magis ... ... de qualitate in
tensa ... predicari et magis qualitas magis ...
... magis ... et magis qualitatem ... et hoc ...
... ... Augustinus ... afferat quando ... ...
... ... magis ... magis moveat ... qua
do ... gravitas maior. ... ... Contra ...
... ... in ... ... loquens
quando ait in predicamentis Cap. de qualitate ...
... magis et minus ... ...
... ... magis ... quam alia; neque
... sanitas magis sanitas quam alia sed ...
... ...
... ...
... ... in indivisibili: ... qualitatem
... ... indivisibili ... qualitas intensa ... ...
... ... confirmatur ... ...
... ...
qualitas intensa ... ...
... ... confirmatur ... qualitas ... ...

sed non ideo quod addimus gradus ad gradus qui non minuit
dum quod eodem modo addendo unos unius c quo nunc
gradus se habet ut unus ad alium aliquis addi
tionis distinguo ans licet cuilibet addi non minuit totali
tate constituti in indivisibili toto: neg. si cum comple
mentis ex partibus essentialibus genericis, et differentialibus qui
separata sunt se habent ex desitio cum sint gradus minus
hujus considerata constituit in indivisibili neque ans neg
licet cuiuslibet hujus comparatione, sive essentialiter sive minus
gradualiter considerata, sive divisibiles etiam in partibus vel
differentias ens quod se novit 3o

Ad 1m confirmationis distinguo majorem
sua antecedentis ex parte causae compositionis partium
modus sive, et sic habendo partes integrantes etiam se habent
uno modo utique. Qualitas ut intensa distinguitur
adequate a aliis quod ad esse denominationem maioris
quale deinde minorem etiam gradus non est rabus hujus
seu alterius intensionis, alius gradus alius huius distinguitur
adequate ab aliis ad mutua compositionem distinguo
minori quod major qualitas et minimus fieri non et
alius minimus toto: fieri non est ens neque maius quam
gradus ad alium non debet constitui ex se sed extrema neque
et utrique debet fieri compositum sed minimale
quod sit maior aliquis habitus illius de cujus seu habet
31

ens 3o quod addimus gradus ad gradus non intenditur
hoc supponunt neque talia addendo quia ruinus est
hujus maioris et est 3 alterius sed nec minimum com
neg. quod intenditur ens quia unius ex omnibus ex
gradibus non sunt sunt: quod nihil intenditur quod non terminat
ad quod addimus gradus ad gradus confirmatum

quo bonus accidens magis mereatur de coedigno, et maiorem gradus habitualis quis in se incipit, habeat etiam eadem magis Calidus, et maiorem radicationem quis in se Calor specialis ad effectivam dispositionem

et augmentum intendendum Calor perfeccionem considerantur sunt racionis numerice contractis eodem sensu specie nono spiritus, neque per ulterius gradus Caloris existeret nec maior nec minor de per se unitas ra cionis numerice atque alia nec grado nec minore se cundus hi racionem intendens tamen et augmenta huius racionis. Dicitur quamvis sic constitutam Ca lor quod in remissione sua, unitas tamen quod cabatur in uno gradu posita in intensione diversis in Calore composito ex pluribus gradibus.

Solutio decla ratur et simul obiectio derogatur in actione suum augmentum huius quaeritur. De modo enim probationis ad unum: quia minimus est sic habita, et contrarium maior et alternus esto: minimus sic denominatum et sunt vero maior, neque sed ad bene communis [illegible] et possi sunt vero sic magis ex contrario quod augmenta quanta ergo = ut et maiorem concreto animi neque ergo quis recan tentur mutationes minimum, dicitur quod minimum quod bonus sic minus magis coedignus id est in minimus proportionem Calidus, et sic magis Calidus, id est in hoc ca dus sit hoc ergo magis gradus habitualis sua denominat minimus cationis. Gradus maior denominat minus ma gis coedignus suum magis minus de coedigno, sic etiam radica tio in se sua denominans subiectum Calidus nam nec maioritas dicatur potest denominat magis Calidus.

Sectio 2ª

De Unione ad huius intensionis requisita

In primis supp

nequit quod [illegible] intrinsece [illegible] de facto, et naliena [illegible]
dici esse unionis informationis gradus in subiecto [illegible]
quod gradus qualitatis [illegible] de facto realiter constituuntur in
[illegible] et producuntur per eductionem quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] informationis gradus cum subiecto [illegible] tales gradus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicuntur [illegible]
[illegible] unionis [illegible] ad [illegible] dixi unionis; quia gradus
[illegible] unitum subiecto per unionem distinctam ab illa qua unitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus pluralitatis tunc quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sic [illegible] unitur debere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unione [illegible]
distinctis [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] denominari [illegible] [illegible] quale [illegible] [illegible]
unionis informationis qualitatis [illegible] cum subiecto; [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] denominari [illegible] [illegible] informari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
formans dici esse unionis informationis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quoque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requisita ad [illegible] [illegible]
qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicudy [illegible] considerata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communi [illegible]
[illegible] 88 [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
considerata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] nec
[illegible] [illegible] unio qualitatis cum subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitatis nec constituitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec illa [illegible] [illegible] tales unio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unionis qualitatis cum subiecto nec talis unionis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] considerata nec [illegible] [illegible]
unionis quantitatis cum subiecto nec illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua

qualitatis
Confirmatur ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est Unionis cum subiecto [illegible] augmentum [illegible]
tatis in Calidi parte [illegible] sed hic [illegible] nulla [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est talis Unionis [illegible] minor [illegible] qualita-
tis [illegible] augmentum qualitatis [illegible] partibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Unionis cum subiecto et contra [illegible]
tam [illegible] [illegible] in Eucharistia [illegible] Unionem
subiecti: [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] commensurabilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] ad diversas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis
[illegible] in [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatis ad [illegible] partem [illegible] [illegible] minimo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unionem quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in Calidi parte [illegible] definitionem [illegible] [illegible].
Dices [illegible] Omnis
Calor separatus [illegible] non [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] maior
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unionem ad subiectum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 31. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] Omnis Calor separatus non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor non [illegible] naturaliter
maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
maior [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Eucharistica. Dices [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augmentum
qualitatis in Calidi parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augmentum [illegible] est Unionis qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Unionis [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]

arcetur frigidi [illegible] dicitur in [illegible] coextensionem [illegible]
[illegible] quibus suppositum dispositum magis et [illegible]
intensius in calidi parte [illegible] correspondentibus, et continuatis
et proximis [illegible] partem [illegible] [illegible]
et annualis continuationis seu annualis productionis [illegible]
partis subiecti [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] simul se coextensa hic [illegible] requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] unionis aut continuationis cum calidi [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur [illegible] similis continuationis cum [illegible]
subiecti partibus.

Dices 2° si calor minimus separatum a sub-
[illegible] manet idest ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
unionis cum subiecto probatur antecedens: calor minimus [illegible]
[illegible] calefacientis quae contra illud [illegible] separatus
[illegible] idest ad [illegible] subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] probationis; quia idest calor [illegible]
[illegible] adeo calidus [illegible] calefaciens [illegible] quantum
[illegible] calidi [illegible] at [illegible]
hoc autem [illegible] unionis ad productionem [illegible]
cum calor [illegible] calefaciens [illegible] in
calorem [illegible] augmentum [illegible] minimus [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis similis etc.

[illegible] ad minimum
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] simul se coextensa [illegible]
[illegible] unionis gradus [illegible] coniugi [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] aliis
[illegible] contraria [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible] minimus [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis in
[illegible] simul se coextensa [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] aliud [illegible] plures gradus [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] minimus cum [illegible] qualitatis

communi per requisitis eius autem plurium eiusdem qualitatis gradu
de ratione autem dum illud ratione cuius similitudinis sicut autem
eius qualitatis continuum in se recipiunt et hoc ratione
se unionis individuus ut cuius gradus quantitatis corrresponden
et se proportionem commensurabilis ad eadem partes subiecti, probo
Probatur

quod aliquis eius ad minorem [illegible] qualitatis medius se eadem
ratione requiritur continuitatem id est plures gradus correspondentes
unius et se hac inaequalitas [illegible] sed per unionem unius se
unus et se hac inaequalitas constituit [illegible] se
diversa continuatur unus et se per inaequalitas [illegible] unio ra
quiritur unio gradus inter se aliquam [illegible] unio
[illegible] debet se se [illegible] cum [illegible] gradus et tali unione
continuum requiritur ad intensionem eius qualitatis [illegible]
se contrarius in [illegible] probatur tunc quod minus [illegible]
qualitatis [illegible] qualitatis in eadem parte
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] et eius
subiecti sicut [illegible] qualitatis in diversis partibus non tunc qualitatis
de qualitatis in diversis partibus non tunc [illegible]
[illegible] continuum eius [illegible] unus et se de [illegible]
et requiritur [illegible] sicut qualitas [illegible] unio
[illegible] gradus [illegible] et se unus
Deinde probatur

[illegible] tunc appareat qualitatis [illegible] qualis in
se unius et se inaequalitas compositum continuum et unio
[illegible] tunc appareat qualitatis [illegible]
aut in [illegible] et se inaequalitas compositum continui
[illegible] unionis graduum inter se tunc deinde [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] unionis [illegible] qualitatis
qualitatis [illegible] per [illegible] inter se continuatur [illegible]
[illegible] inaequalitas compositum [illegible] probatur minor [illegible]
ista unio [illegible] [illegible] et tali
[illegible] cuius gradus qualitatis [illegible] correspondens et
[illegible] commensurabilium ad easdem partes subiecti; [illegible]

unio [illegible] talis non debet exigere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unio continuativa [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis penetrationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
unio continuativa [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] gradus qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] partis: [illegible] unio continuativa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] talis debet [illegible] cum [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

probatur minor [illegible] [illegible] unio continuativa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] partis quantitatis aut qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] partis [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] penetrationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unio continuativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gradus qualitatis ad [illegible] partis [illegible] debet
[illegible] gradus penetrationis talis: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad unionem [illegible]
[illegible] aut continuationis, seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] penetrationis gradus probatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unionis [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unio [illegible] [illegible]
gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

numerus ubi dicitur unus gradus intensionis tamen non est quod dantur sed
ex ista quod dum dicitur indivisibiliter generari tamen possunt
habere diversam exspirationem secundum formam ex parte
rationis intelligunt successive recipi ubi dicitur relationem
cum hac quod ubi dicitur illa gradus intensionis quod aliquid
in instanti generatur possunt habere exspirationem
eiusdem formae exspirationem unde videtur gradus Caloris
eo ordine quo in qualibet parte subiecti possunt generari
indivisibiliter gradus intensionis Caloris et consequenter quod non
dicuntur inde aliter possunt denominare subiectum
ex Caloribus

Sectio 8.

Solvuntur obiectiones de intensione, et remissione

[illegible]

Obiicies 1º quod si datur postquam quaevis
gradibus Caloris debet generari prima pars in quavis parte
subiecti forma [illegible] qualitatis quod ad intensionem
ipsius tamen in rigore unus gradus intensionis tamen anteq
[illegible] formae eiusdem qualitatis in qualibet
parte subiecti = respondeo negando antecedens [illegible] dicitur
quam [illegible] Caloris et ad [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] negat
[illegible] sequitur nec [illegible] ex termino
[illegible] definitione [illegible] in
[illegible] eiusdem qualitatis in qualibet parte
subiecti [illegible] in qualibet parte subiecti [illegible] qualitatis Ca
loris [illegible]
[illegible] eiusdem qualitatis in qualibet parte
subiecti quod [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] subiecti habere [illegible] gradus
Caloris [illegible] Caloris [illegible]
[illegible] denominari magis [illegible] Calidum

[illegible] minimo caloris si supponas [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur ordines [illegible] ad [illegible]
eiusdem loci [illegible]
[illegible] Dices si in communi definitione minimi
[illegible] ordo ad eiusdem loci similitudinem
[illegible] implicant [illegible] gradus ad unionem
[illegible] solum [illegible] qualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] partis qualitatis [illegible] communione, [illegible]
[illegible] duabus [illegible] partibus; et ideo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] partem [illegible] et ideo componitur qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] minimum et [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] unionem eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] etc.

[illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] continuatione partium [illegible]
[illegible] in diminutione [illegible]
[illegible] unio gradus [illegible]
[illegible] unionem [illegible]
[illegible] unionem partium [illegible]
[illegible] unionem partium [illegible]
[illegible] communi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] unio partium [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] partium [illegible] qualitatis

ttra ex loco Omnes suas partes Calidam s. in ea
sic atque sub eis partem plus p. accidens et aug. bu
p. ic Caloris. 4o3
Obiicies 1o augmentum eiusdem qualitatis 1.
e extremo 1 intenso sui plures gradus Caloris solis
penetrant, et Omnium lidas parti motu Componuntur au
tmentis qualitatis p. n e extremo: eo componunt aug.
ti p. te intenso. – confirmatur gradus intra se penet
trant, et Omnium lidas partes motu Componunt qualitat
etc. ideo quas n p. extrema: eo Componunt qualitas
que e intensa: eo qualitas intensa stat ibi Omnes
hic gradus intra sed respondeo ad obiectionem dimittendo
de maximo augmentu esse tale eiusdem qualitatis in
tenso 1 extremo, cedo augmentum p. accidens tale nego
maius, et similiter dico intra nego con. itaque pona
tur in diversis partibus subiecti gradus n Omnes intra
se; lacerant quidem augmentum p. nec ce extremo nec in
tenso, et similiter accidere si in eadem parte subiecti po
nuntur gradus experientiam intra idem nos dicimus de
gradibus solis intra se penetrant, et Omnes lidas partes
subiecti. 4o8
Ad confirmationem dicimus non componunt quali
tatem p. accidens Cum adinvicem cedo p. se Cum negans
et neque cum qualitas p. accidens aut p. aggrega
tionem Ova cum pluribus gradibus Caloris penetrant
se neque actualiter plus agere possit qua unus
gradus Cum hoc n sufficit ut ea qualitas sit
intensa quia ut gradus possint plus agere, sufficit ex
trinseca actione Omnis ex alterius hoc aug. n

mouendo suum ad terminum non sufficit quod quo-

dus contradicit formam sicut obiectum sive omnis nota [illegible]

liter tria denominari debes simpliciter calidus [illegible]

cum omnibus gradibus caloris sed tantum calor [illegible] in medi-

um omnibus: tamen tria denominari debes magis ca-

lidus. [illegible] gradus caloris [illegible] tantum calor sub omnibus

[illegible] gradibus [illegible] et [illegible] denominari [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

uero sumus denominationis [illegible] se tria [illegible]

re ad omnes [illegible] gradibus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible] omnibus gradibus [illegible] probauit [illegible]

quia ad illud [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] suam [illegible] terminationis [illegible]

[illegible] gradus [illegible] commu-

[illegible] gradus [illegible]

[illegible] denominatione [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] suam, et [illegible]

[illegible] ideo [illegible]

[illegible] quantitatis [illegible]

nec [illegible] gradus [illegible] suam [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] quantitatis, et [illegible]

ideo [illegible] gradus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] communis [illegible]

[illegible]

eorum sunt qualitates sunt quantitas in superficie [illegible] dari dicunt
[illegible] Obiectionibus in diversis partibus subiecti [illegible] tunc q. [illegible]
intensive qualitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
localis [illegible] [illegible] est tunc denique quia qualitas in intensa est
quid [illegible] superficiei ad obiectionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia alii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et quale est quod contrarium
[illegible] [illegible] ad obiectionem [illegible] est terminus quale [illegible]
quia contrarium [illegible] [illegible] ad obiectionem denique [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] probationes [illegible] tunc q. illa [illegible] [illegible] contrarium
intensionem [illegible] est quod adaequat [illegible] tunc q. qualitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terminare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] adio [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
contrarium [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. [illegible]

Obiicies [illegible] et qualitas intensa
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] apprehensionem [illegible] quod gradus qua
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] partibus correspondere [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus intensa se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] partes quantitas ad [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradu
qualitates [illegible] ad idem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sumpta [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad idem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] apprehensionem. [illegible] [illegible] est q. ad [illegible] [illegible]
apprehensionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes intensa se
[illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]
Intensionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an intensio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] circa infinitum constat [illegible]
[illegible] est intensionem qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] intensione [illegible] qua [illegible] totius [illegible] alia, et alia ma[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] terminorum [illegible]
[illegible] alia minor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualita-
tis [illegible] habet [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinat intensione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible] alius gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis habet [illegible] [illegible] comparatione ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinationem [illegible]
[illegible] determinatis [illegible] ad gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minor.

Confirmatur [illegible]
ad [illegible] nale dicatur [illegible] intensio qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magni-
tudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensio qualitatis, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] nale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in proportione determinata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] nale [illegible]
[illegible] determinata proportione [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nale habet [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de qualitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] nale, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] determinatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tali qualita-
tis [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] nale [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudinis.

Dices
quod intensio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
nale. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensio [illegible]

duobus [illegible] gradibus habebit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] solis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] habebit [illegible]

notabis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen minimum qua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remotior [illegible] ponitur. Unde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] notandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quolibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] in quolibet [illegible] gradus qualitatis producere.

Disputatio 3a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] difficultas an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] individualiter [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuali. [illegible] [illegible]; gradus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

illus quae numerica sit illa e definitio [illegible]
fundamenti [illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
duos quos dicimus principiis, [illegible]
et illus quae numerica, et in alius [illegible] fundamenti
[illegible] definitio in [illegible]
[illegible]

1 [illegible] Paulum [illegible]
et animus Pauli [illegible] ad Orationem [illegible]
animus [illegible] ad Orationem [illegible] animus
Pauli; et tamen hic differentia in [illegible]
[illegible] Pauli, [illegible]
[illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible] differentia individuali; [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] definitionem [illegible]
[illegible]
Pauli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] definitionem [illegible]
[illegible] individualis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ex auctoribus
defendentibus [illegible] de [illegible] gradus
[illegible] huiusmodi gradus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
determinat [illegible]
[illegible] determinat [illegible]
qualitas [illegible]

sit producendus aliquis l[illegible] et detrahendus aliquis aequalis talis
in qualitate sanctum requisibile existentiam pro primus gradus
sit natura sua [illegible] ut supponat studium [illegible]
ra sua studium, ut supponat primus omnia [illegible]
[illegible] s. [illegible] probabiliter [illegible] aliqui
[illegible] definitione.

[illegible] tenent cum [illegible] et
secundo gradu [illegible] inaequalitate de
[illegible] apud [illegible] primus gradus [illegible]
secundo studium [illegible] dependenter [illegible] primus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam [illegible]
l[illegible] gradus [illegible] studium [illegible]
[illegible] quid ab hoc sit novum circa gradus [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] studium [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] causalitate
[illegible] posuerint [illegible]
[illegible] relationis [illegible] omnino
[illegible] studium [illegible] dissimili-
tudo [illegible] aequalitatis [illegible]
ut [illegible] ex eo [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible]. 113

[illegible] summa [illegible]
ab Scolasticis [illegible] Deo [illegible] comunis sit [illegible]
tam Deo [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] in termino [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible]

gradus caloris et quatuor frigiditatis ac denique unus expe-
rientia... calidum satis aeque alter est altero: ergo ...
gradus ... proportio ... caloris ut octo ad frigidi-
tatis ut octo; atqui caloris ut quatuor ad frigiditatis ut
quatuor ... utraque comparatione datur proportio aequa-
lis ... aequalitas ... ...
... ... secunda ...
... notans.

... notans ... sententia ...
... qualitatis in ... de facto constare gra-
dibus homogeneis ... communiter ... ...
... plures ... Vasquez ... ...
apud ... secunda ...
... constare gradibus heterogeneis ... homogeneis ...
... Cardinalis ... ...
... apud ... sententia ... qualita-
tem ... gradibus homogeneis ...
... ... nulli apud ... ...
... sententia defendit qualitates ...
... gradibus heterogeneis et ... ...
gradibus homogeneis ... ...
... de ... ...
... ...
... de facto ... ...
... gradibus homogeneis ... heterogeneis.

Sectio 2ª

... ...
in ... constare gradibus homogeneis ...

... ... cum auctoribus ... sententiae ... cum
communi plures defensores ... gradus de facto
homogeneos ... ... heterogeneos ...
... ...

medietatem calido ut in solutione argumenti consideratur quod talis minimo poli c confirmatur posita si plures gradus calo ris [illegible] dissimiles et capax [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et eiusdem qualitatis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradibus [illegible] [illegible] 122 minimo poli c.

[illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] poli minimo [illegible] gradibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] poli minimo [illegible] [illegible] probatur minor [illegible] minimo [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem qualitatis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] minimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] poli minimo [illegible] gradibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minimo [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 123 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] definitionem [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in qualitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]

ex illis gradibus ac in [illegible] seu remissio minus
dicitur [illegible] gradus [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] definitione gradualis

Consideratio [illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas nullus [illegible] remissio [illegible]
[illegible] remissio [illegible] a defectu [illegible]
[illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible] remissio [illegible]
[illegible] gradualis [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] remissio [illegible]
[illegible] gradualis Unde [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] remissio [illegible]
[illegible] remissio gradualis [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Calidus [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] Calor [illegible] gradu
[illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible] gradibus [illegible] Calor
[illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Calor
[illegible]
[illegible] gradualis [illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible]

quali differentias aug[men]ti eveniunt in gradibus ejusdem generis Ca
lori.

Ex confirmatione eodem modo in modo ea de dictis
q[uae] gradus Caloris habentur immediate suscipiendi deinde
ex ipsa graduali summa extremo gradus Caloris secundus in ipsa
gradus Calor et frigora ad eadem reducuntur quasi habita in
medietate per ipsum summi a graduali desumpta. Unde Ca
lor per ipsos omnes occurrant in frigore intermedio ita
quod possunt constituere in intermedio ejus, cuius exemplum
constat in albedo, et nigredo et in gradu intermedio
non occurrunt. = Dicendum. quod ang[ulus] in ailla de Philosophia
magis et minus non variant, licet sumantur a differentia
graduali eodem non variant, quia gradus sunt non permittit
in agradibus negatio quod sit differentia ... ex dictis
Obiicies 6[?]

Obiicies 6[?] contra quod thema qualitas intensa differt
a remissa ... per magis et minus. Sed hoc est ... sed qua
litas intensa constat per gradibus eiusdem generis ... hu
iusmodi gradibus nunquam constat qualitas intensa in ...
... dicitur Calor de intensione qualitatis
... Caloris ... non eum de sola ... remissio
alius deproportionatis magis, unde thema qualitas inten
sa differt a remissa per plures magis et minus ... gradus
... ... intense ... Et hoc constat
qualitatem intensam ... gradus homogeneos ... ...
talis qualitatis ... talis ... magis ... sequitur
est qualitas intensa per homogeneos ...
...
ad alia ... quasi per ... habitam immediatam
differentias graduales. Sectio 3a

... intensio ...
Qualitatis non ... constans gradibus homogeneis. ...

[illegible] nostra D. [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] 331 [illegible] pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] de sacro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] huiusmodi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrariae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] huiusmodi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] qualitatis ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualitas totalis ad totale [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duarum qualitatum totalium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
altera ex duabus qualitatibus partialibus [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] partiali [illegible] [illegible] comparatum ad quali-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totali [illegible] adaequati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partiali [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] compositi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

qualitas intellectam in habitudine reliquam que male
terminorum.

Nota quod qualitas totalis est illa quae continua
est neque minor unquam sit et qualitas partis vero qualitas
sunt qualitas particularis sicut in ipsis quibus contra et aequa
litas continuatur potest. Unde qualitas totalis similiter
dicitur esse illa quae ex tantum vero magnitudinis.
Rebus non esse intensam qualitatem, et sic rebus adaequans
qualitas dum [illegible] formis duobus modo
se habet ad partem qualitatis ad se habet ad qualitatem
totam non se habet ad partem qualitatis vel ad hanc
quae in alia parte qualitatis potest componi unquam sic
qualitas ad qualitatem vero totaliter se habet vel ad hanc
quae est alia qualitas veniunt componunt unquam sic
qualitas [illegible] ad continuationem datam enim nihil cogit
datam difformitatem. Primus vero terminus medius motus
gradualis est talis continua partibus per actionem termini
est talis atque in est non continua per gradum
primum huius constare in potest uniformiter gradualiter. Non
primum probatur maxima qualitas intensioris difficilior
maxime uniformiter quae terminum: qualitas qualitas
in intensioribus, et in intensioribus difficultatem in adventu
ad terminum et ad probitatem [illegible] in vero in
natura ad terminum per [illegible] maxime [illegible] probatur
in hic maxime difficilior [illegible] in [illegible]
igitur maior [illegible] gradus [illegible]
obtinet ad terminum gradum ad terminum continuum: et
litas in [illegible] maxime terminus [illegible] terminum difficultate
mille minimus [illegible] in [illegible] partibus [illegible] 131.
terminum est talis.

Ulterius circa maiorem modo minimus ad hoc

ducunt probationes quae procedunt quia nec qualitas remissa
sub ordine ad generationem quia sunt eodem ad minimum
tanti in ueo ad corruptionem. Unde cum gradus homogenei
contrahunt contrarias qualitates, non aeque se habebunt ad cor-
ruptionem ac ad generationem: sequitur in minimo eorum
corruptionem minimum generationis quae est illa ad quam pri-
mario deuinitur ordine ex contraria qualitate. = Ad primum
uero autem negatur conseq.; quia licet gradus homogenei aeque se
habeant ad corruptionem et ad generationem qualitatis; nihilo-
minus magis resistunt corruptioni quam generationi quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generationis [illegible]
[illegible] quae includitur [illegible] in [illegible] in ueo in cor-
ruptione.
(13)

Replicabis [illegible] gradus sunt homogenei [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] corruptionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nego ant.; quia [illegible] [illegible] ordo ad
generationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine ad cor-
ruptionem: unde [illegible] [illegible] inter gradus homo-
geneos [illegible] [illegible] ordo ad generationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordo ad corruptionem: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] declaratur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex homogeneis tamen [illegible] [illegible]
resultare [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et corruptione [illegible]
[illegible] gradibus homogeneis, et nihilominus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diuerso modo respiciendi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
(13)

cabit [illegible] sedes et talis ordinationis [illegible] si [illegible]
duae Uniones, quarum altera sit [illegible] et major [illegible]
[illegible] nos diximus [illegible] similem [illegible]
gradus [illegible] quam altera
[illegible] sit [illegible] eos disparitas [illegible]
[illegible] diversitas, et majoris [illegible] Unionis [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] Unio informationis [illegible]
[illegible] in Unione et in [illegible] talia magis [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] et magis [illegible]
[illegible] diversitas et majoritas [illegible]
[illegible] ad diversitas Unionis [illegible]
[illegible] exigat [illegible] terminationem alterius [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] terminationes [illegible] 135.
[illegible]

Respondeo [illegible] Unio quae [illegible]
[illegible] Unionem [illegible] illas Uniones [illegible]
[illegible] Unionem [illegible]
[illegible] Unio quae [illegible] qualitates Unionem [illegible]
[illegible] illas Uniones [illegible] Unio [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] continuari [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas interna [illegible]
[illegible] extrema; [illegible]
[illegible] continuando [illegible]
[illegible] continuando
[illegible] illas Unionem [illegible]
[illegible] continuando [illegible]
[illegible] continuando [illegible]
[illegible] Unio extrema [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] continuationis [illegible]
[illegible] terminationes [illegible] Unio [illegible]
[illegible] terminationem. [illegible]

quaecunque sint incommunicabiles nec exiget alterius in-
tentionem, unde est quod una inquieta est distinctae sub-
stantiae de forma una communi qualitatem ex innume-
ris constituere intensiorem in partibus [illegible] medi-
ata infinitis gradibus quantitatis.

Sectio 1a

Aliquae praenotiones

Probantur

Quaeritur de quibusdam [illegible] a corpore [illegible] debet [illegible] a remissa [illegible] contrarie debet ex [illegible] tamen communi [illegible] similibus in [illegible] quae [illegible] qualitate [illegible] [illegible] minus qualitatem minus, et remissus [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] qualitas intensa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] remissa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas intensa, [illegible] remissa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitate [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] absoluta [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura humana: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (3).

[illegible] [illegible] universalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cuntur ab ejus effectis quae minimo possunt producere, dico ulterius gradus aliquos esse posse qualitatis producentes minores quam sint actiones primae. [illegible] aliqua qui experitur in qualitate minima quam sit in individuo, sed ideo sera ex pluribus tanquam similibus coaequentur, [illegible] te perse gradu, et tamen minima [illegible] non communiter ab homine sentiri producere et quae [illegible] non [illegible] elevari sensibus vel [illegible], et tamen communiter non dicitur sensibilis ab homine. 83°

Ad 3m probationem dicimus maius qualitas minima [illegible] minimae [illegible] quale [illegible] remissa [illegible] minimae [illegible] universalitas sumpsit utique maior minima sufficit [illegible] non [illegible] ex multitudine seu [illegible] numeratione [illegible] sed ex [illegible] nobilioribus qui non [illegible] in qualitate minima ex homogeneis, at [illegible] non minimae [illegible] sed solum [illegible] minimum [illegible] et qualitas remissa [illegible] ex [illegible] non [illegible] minimae [illegible] homine neque insuper [illegible] minimae [illegible] non [illegible] labium minoris [illegible] sed solum [illegible] materialiter [illegible].

Quaeres [illegible] simplicia minima gradualis qui non [illegible] unus [illegible] ratione [illegible] sed unus [illegible] dico contrarie [illegible]: Simplicia minima gradualia [illegible] non [illegible] minoris aut quid [illegible] ad [illegible] omnes [illegible] qui [illegible] distinguunt [illegible] minorum, et [illegible] primo [illegible] ratione [illegible] probatur minor [illegible] debet contrarie [illegible] secundum [illegible] omnes [illegible] debet contrarie [illegible] confirmatur [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
subordinatis: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subordinatis
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. 140

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] subordinatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] subordinatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] subordinatis. 141

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] subordinatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] subordinatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible]

subordinatio[n] inter se requiritur [illegible] unionis natura sua [illegible]
supponat aliud qui subordinatio stare et esse sine gradu
[illegible] et aliud sine negatione subordinatio [illegible]
[illegible] requirant ordinationem ad [illegible] [illegible] partis seu
n[on] etc. hic subordinatio stare qui gradu [illegible]
[illegible] gradus in unione [illegible] inter se [illegible]
[illegible] unionis habitu [illegible] [illegible]
natura ordinabitur ad [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible]
n[on] [illegible] aliud unionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] materialem [illegible] [illegible] ordinabitur ad [illegible]
[illegible] diversae [illegible] partis, [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] unionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unionis tale, [illegible] [illegible] unionis [illegible]
142 Ad

[illegible] confirmationem [illegible] casu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partibus subordinatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] negationis subordinationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unionis
habere ad secundam confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] de partibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] subordinatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adeo unionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter se [illegible]
habere [illegible] habere [illegible] subordinatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad al-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualibet [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible]
qua [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 143
[illegible] [illegible] qui ad ista [illegible]

Et alia [illegible] [illegible]

q. calor et albedo eius sunt determinantia Unitatem mu-
tuam componentes Unionis sed [illegible] sed aut in ideo
in parte possunt subordinationem [illegible] in communi-
us in [illegible] habitu [illegible] unde [illegible] possunt conjun-
ctae Unionis sed qualitates [illegible] nota [illegible] potius [illegible]
(identitatis) [illegible] per modum, et ita communi [illegible]
[illegible] determinantes [illegible] Unionis [illegible]; quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et ita habent subordinationem [illegible]
[illegible] ad Unionem sed [illegible] atque adeo ad Unionem
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terminus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad Unionem et terminationem in tamen ad
[illegible] Unionis [illegible] [illegible] Unionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] compositionem possunt componere Unionis [illegible]
qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] possunt componere compositionem
Unionis sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habent subordinationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Unionis [illegible].

Sectio 5ª

Utrum qualitates in [illegible] de facto compositum

§ 44 componant.

[illegible] 3ª [illegible]

cum auctoribus [illegible] prima [illegible] sectione [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible] est. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] 3ª [illegible] probatur [illegible] communi-
[illegible] multiplicatis de facto [illegible] [illegible] possunt
[illegible] fundamento [illegible] de facto communi-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de facto
[illegible] communi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] probatur [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible]
fundamento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. = Confirmatur [illegible] de facto [illegible]

homogenea positive in diversis partibus subiecti [illegible] in
virtute sua facere [illegible] homogeneas
positive in calore [illegible] Deo [illegible] ; et sic [illegible]
fuit operatio, [illegible] fundamentum in [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] secundus [illegible] movere ad [illegible]
[illegible] dicere [illegible], et [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
cum [illegible], ita [illegible] de qualitate in
[illegible] ad [illegible] quantitas [illegible] qualitas / 143 /

Respondetur quod [illegible] fundamento [illegible]
quod [illegible] Deo [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] nullus est, et insufficiens [illegible]
quia licet nos nec [illegible] ad Deum [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
quae [illegible] nec [illegible] ad Deum [illegible]
[illegible] admittere gradus [illegible]
[illegible] (Congruum) fundamentum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non requiritur fundamentum [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad Deum = [illegible]
[illegible]
apud [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] fundamento. / 144 /
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] ad Deum [illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] Causa secundum proportionem [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur fundamentum
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad Deum [illegible] requiritur ad [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causa Causa secundum proportionem [illegible]
[illegible] ad Deum [illegible] Cau

in universali mihi videtur debere fieri ad quam depu-
tationem non videmus adhuc causas secundas praedefinitas
et non reperiremus pro coarctatione concursus quando in-
venimus aliter omnes requisitos praedicamentales [illegible]
duas fundamentum solum [illegible] negantium [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] probari etiam talis causas secundas praedeterminatas
non [illegible] quod dicere eas [illegible]
probare debent ad recurrendum ad Deum sufficiens funda-
mentum negantium [illegible] ad [illegible]
Ut constat ex prologuio [illegible]
[illegible].
Hoc [illegible] positum recurrendi ad Deum pro
determinatione effectus et ad [illegible] quae fundamentum
de facto [illegible] determinantia et ad [illegible]
[illegible] con[illegible] et [illegible] communiter
[illegible] causas secundas; sed nulla alia ratione nisi
ad recurrendum ad Deum [illegible] fundamentum negabunt
et ad manifestanda [illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
requirunt [illegible]
ad [illegible] recurrendum ad Deum pro deter-
minatione effectus et ad [illegible] effectus quae manife-
standa [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] ad Deum [illegible] productibus [illegible]
[illegible] deficere [illegible]
[illegible] positum recurrendi ad Deum pro determinati-
one [illegible] quae manifestandum [illegible]
[illegible] alia ratione nisi ad [illegible]
[illegible] fundamentum, et ad secundas requirunt [illegible]
§ 9 8
[illegible] pro determinatione [illegible]
Deum pro determinatione [illegible]
[illegible] producendi. [illegible]
[illegible]

medio seu per actum realem ad Deum pro determinatione sua
seu qualitatem productam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
ne [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] ad Deum [illegible] pro determinatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] ad Deum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et nullus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad Deum [illegible] minus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et ratione illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dei determinationem, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinatio-
nem [illegible] qualitatem [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] admittamus [illegible] [illegible]
nullum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admittendae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admissa [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determi-
natiua ad [illegible] [illegible] determinant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
contra [illegible] ratione [illegible] probatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

producitur a radice ut 4ta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nobis similes [illegible] : o Omnino similes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radicem adaequate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequate productam [illegible]
gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Omnino similes [illegible] idem Omnino [illegible]
[illegible] Omnino similes [illegible] [illegible]
no similes [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adaequate productam [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] 4. Omnino similes sequitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adaequate productam gradus [illegible]
adaequatum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
productio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contraria homogeneas ergo quilibet [illegible]
applicata [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] producere [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
(composita ex homogeneis [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quilibet de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] productio [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] similes
[illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sola productio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quilibet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] similes [illegible] 3o et quartus [illegible] quilibet [illegible]
na [illegible] applicata [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible]

aeq. tonus producunt videlicet gradus primus a. eius partes [illegible]
[illegible] gradu [illegible] et alios gradus [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Omnes simul n. producant [illegible]
[illegible] ex q. [illegible] Omnes simul producunt
quatuor gradus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Omni [illegible]
[illegible] ex quatuor [illegible] producunt [illegible]
quanion [illegible] [illegible] gradus producunt [illegible]
[illegible] quatuor [illegible] quanion gradus producunt.

Sectio 6ª

Prima Absolutum.

{53
Prima

Pro qualitate [illegible] qualitate [illegible] determinata [illegible] in suis gradibus hoc [illegible] primus gradus [illegible] determinatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in subjecto [illegible] ex hoc producunt [illegible] gradus [illegible] ex [illegible] determinatur [illegible] [illegible] determinatur [illegible] [illegible] determinata ex gradus [illegible] qui producunt [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] habent determina[illegible] in suis gradibus probatur minor [illegible] [illegible] quando ad [illegible] [illegible] determinatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determina[illegible] [illegible], si aliunde n. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] determinatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] negando [illegible] [illegible] quia nullus gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed solus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus qui nunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Omni producunt [illegible]

aliud in ordine supero Unde summus [illegible] Caloris Eo qui

Ratione [illegible] summus in [illegible] denominare cum Octavo

gradu [illegible] aut cum alio denominato [illegible]

[illegible] cum Collectione Octo gradum [illegible] denominatione

ex [illegible] gradibus Caloris [illegible] cum minutione [illegible]

[illegible] et sic de aliis, et ratio est: quia Calor [illegible]

[illegible] qui alias [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ad minutionem sed solum [illegible]

in [illegible] Ordine, et modo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] contra [illegible] modum [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] siquidem et [illegible] ex dictis [illegible]

Deo [illegible] qui Causa Universalissima [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad alium [illegible]

[illegible] Caloris [illegible] et [illegible]

gradum Caloris [illegible] denominare ad [illegible]

Octavum gradum [illegible] alio: [illegible]

[illegible] ex [illegible] gradum

[illegible] alio. = [illegible] in Casu [illegible]

[illegible] ratio et [illegible] denominatur gradus [illegible]

[illegible] alio [illegible] ratio [illegible]

[illegible] gradum [illegible] ratio

[illegible] [illegible]

Itaque in [illegible] Causa Dei [illegible]

[illegible] denominare quintum gradum [illegible]

ad modum quo in productione [illegible] gradus Caloris

denominare Deus [illegible] gradum Caloris [illegible]

[illegible] omnino [illegible]

in productione [illegible] denominare Deus [illegible]

[illegible] cum alio [illegible] gradum [illegible]

tur in uno Casu duas diversitates et Calorum [illegible] gra-
dus ille primi supponuntur Omnino similes ex parte S
subiecti (idest qui dicuntur de ignibus) Unde solutio huic ne-
cessaria ad Deum pro determinando esse ad maiorem gradum
in tentationem, scilicet intuitu de Omnimoda similitudine
in gradibus quoad Omnes circumstantias subiecti Dei: in
alia ratione supponimus omnes illos de gradibus primis
de Omnino simplex et unicus. Sed non quia [illegible]
in fundamentum et aliud invenimus [illegible]
nullus est primus fundamentum [illegible] gradus [illegible]
invenimus [illegible] debemus Omni-
no [illegible] fundamentum
ad gradum determinatum [illegible] Omni probatio
in ea [illegible] ad Deum 13a

Contradicitur: dices [illegible]

Deus in solis determinatur esse ad minimum [illegible]
3. esse ad [illegible] gradum [illegible] probatur [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Calido [illegible] quantum [illegible] quibus
producuntur [illegible] gradus Caloris in [illegible]
[illegible] Omnis gradus [illegible]
Omnis Caloris: [illegible] Deus determinare [illegible]
dus [illegible] determinare esse ad [illegible]
gradus [illegible]
[illegible] gradus
[illegible] Omnium [illegible]
[illegible] gradibus [illegible]
[illegible] Caloris [illegible] determinat
[illegible] Omnis gradus [illegible]
[illegible] Omnis Caloris [illegible]
[illegible] Omnis gradus [illegible] 15.
Omnis Caloris.

[illegible]

[illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] gradus Caloris, itaque se habent, [illegible]

perfectissimus semper in connexione cum quatuor gradibus

frigiditatis, ut hoc [illegible] contrariis [illegible] admixta gradus

[illegible] admixtione [illegible] ut contra cum aliis quatuor

[illegible] in connexione cum quatuor frigiditatis gra-

[illegible], et in [illegible] gradus consequenter, et contra

[illegible] modo [illegible] gradibus [illegible]

[illegible] semper [illegible] cum quatuor [illegible]

[illegible] frigiditatis [illegible] cum quatuor gradibus Caloris [illegible]

[illegible] cum aliis quatuor gradibus Caloris [illegible]

[illegible] Caloris [illegible] et cum [illegible] quatuor

gradibus frigiditatis [illegible] gradus [illegible] Caloris [illegible]

[illegible] contra cum aliis quatuor [illegible]

[illegible] cum quatuor gradibus frigiditatis, [illegible]

[illegible] gradus frigiditatis, qui [illegible]

[illegible] gradus Caloris. 153

Remittatur [illegible]

[illegible] gradus Caloris [illegible]

[illegible] cum quatuor Caloris, [illegible] gradus

[illegible] qui ut [illegible] quatuor frigiditatis

[illegible] Caloris [illegible]

[illegible] gradus Caloris [illegible]

[illegible] Caloris [illegible]

[illegible] Calo-

[illegible] cum quatuor gradibus Caloris [illegible]

[illegible] frigiditatis [illegible] quatuor gra-

[illegible] frigiditatis: et [illegible]

cum quatuor [illegible] gradibus Caloris [illegible] quatuor

frigiditatis. = [illegible]

[illegible] gradus Caloris [illegible]

[illegible]

productiva caloris, quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] quae gradus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] $\S\S$, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus qualitatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Calidus [illegible] quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
gradus [illegible] [illegible] Calidus [illegible] quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
similis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productivus [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicatus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] gradus [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ac
agentis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad summa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab agente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calidus
[illegible] quamvis [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Calidus [illegible] quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
modus quo agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] productiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ralem producere ex se de novo: [illegible] a n. 596
quam [illegible] constat communiter flumen [illegible] nova modo accumulatur

Resp.

calor [illegible] gradus ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediante [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in intensione [illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in intensione [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in intensione = [illegible]
probari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et consequenter [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quatenus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et similiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in remissione. 597

Explicatur [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] assimilare [illegible] [illegible] quia intendit prolongare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidus [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus caloris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere
[illegible] [illegible] de se [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] produce-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
se [illegible] producere, et [illegible] [illegible] de se [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
producitur. 598

[illegible] dicere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intendit
propagare suam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] magis, et similiter [illegible]

mine nisi eo quod itaque ideo agunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quatenus intendit assimilare sibi passum; quo intendit [illegible]
pati sua [illegible] in [illegible], sed ex ratione, et in ea intra
intimatione [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] participare: [illegible]
intimatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in completum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] completum [illegible] in [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] Calidum [illegible] Calidi in [illegible] [illegible] Calidum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: et hec est ratio cur Calidum et quatenus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intendere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similem Calidi [illegible]
163 Re

[illegible] [illegible] ratio in [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agunt [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] similis: [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Calidi
et quatenus in [illegible] [illegible] gradus Caloris producendi
in [illegible] Calido similiter et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis ad aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] quia ratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intendit assimilare sibi [illegible]: [illegible]
hoc [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] agunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ratio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inconvenienti, [illegible] [illegible]. Nota

[illegible] ratio [illegible]
agunt Calidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Calido [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] Calido et quatenus [illegible] intendunt assimilare
sibi passum in ea intentione [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

secunda pars, et [illegible] minima [illegible] simplicitas [illegible] primo et [illegible] secundo suo [illegible] Obiectiones [illegible] [illegible] dicemus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] caliditatis et quamvis [illegible] producere [illegible] parte [illegible] caliditatem [illegible] aliquis gradus [illegible] et alius gradus [illegible] quos [illegible] et quos [illegible] producunt [illegible] caliditatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible]

[b]

[illegible] rationes [illegible] gradus [illegible] quos [illegible] producunt [illegible] caliditatem [illegible] incompossibiles [illegible] gradibus [illegible] caliditas [illegible] quamvis [illegible] gradus [illegible] incompossibiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamento [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo gradus [illegible] incompossibiles [illegible] natura sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura sua incompossibiles [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] natura sua incompossibiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sectio 2.a

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible]

ad aliud aliud dari [illegible] termino locali [illegible]
modo sit pro [illegible] in [illegible] remissum gradum
gradus [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] termino gradus [illegible] contrarii [illegible]
[illegible] remissus gradus in [illegible] continuum [illegible]
quia continuum [illegible] gradus [illegible] probantur
contra communem theologorum [illegible] pro [illegible] gradus
[illegible] minus [illegible]
[illegible] aequales et similes [illegible] gradu
remisso [illegible] 169

Negatur [illegible]
[illegible] dari [illegible] in
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] similium [illegible] gra
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] remissus gradus
[illegible] continuam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gradu [illegible]
[illegible] dari [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] contrarium [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible] infert
[illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] continuum [illegible]

[illegible] gradus
[illegible] gradus [illegible]

aliquam in dua [illegible] frigus, et frigoris contrarii aliquam
[illegible] ratione inaequalitatis activitatis. nam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gradus caloris continet aliquem frigoris caloris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producunt [illegible] [illegible] caloris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] caloris [illegible] [illegible] contrarium frigoris gradus cal
[illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] continet alium [illegible] gradibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] frigoris gradum caloris
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus
non continet alios [illegible] gradibus [illegible] frigoris continet gradus [illegible]
[illegible] non continet alius ad.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negatur ans. ad probationem
[illegible] ans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus caloris
non continet [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non continet aliquam frigoris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Caloris et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reduplicative [illegible] frigoris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
frigoris gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] [illegible] frigoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] alius [illegible] gradus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] continet aliquam [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible]
aliquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrarium gradum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus frigoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrarium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similes gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus frigoris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus caloris
quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producunt maiorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contrarium
[illegible] [illegible] ans ad probationem [illegible] [illegible] frigoris [illegible]

[illegible] caloris conveniret ei in adequate dispositio-
nis ad [illegible] ignis codo ex adequate neg. maj. et similiter
[illegible] omni [illegible] tota et ultima dispositio adequata
[illegible] calidi ad [illegible] ignis et tota Calefactio ex Octo
gradibus Caloris Unde [illegible] quibus gradus est inadequata
tota Calefactio [illegible] minus cum Octo [illegible] est inadequata u
ltima dispositio ad talem [illegible] = Secundo notabis quod octavus gradus
Caloris [illegible] semper in connexione naturali cum [illegible] ignis
quae naturalis connexio [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
Ultima dispositioni [illegible] adequate [illegible] in Calefactione
ex Octo gradibus Unde [illegible] talis Calefactioni [illegible]
[illegible] connexio naturalis, [illegible] octavus gradus
solus [illegible] talis connexio [illegible] tota Calefactio [illegible]
adequate connectitur cum [illegible] ignis in [illegible] gra-
dus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calefactione
[illegible] ultima [illegible], [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] connexionem naturalem cum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], ad [illegible]. 138.

Solutiones [illegible] gradus qualitatis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ordinatam in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ordinatam [illegible] ad compositum humanum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
quaeritur [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] sive minima sive
[illegible] quae [illegible] minimo sive maior [illegible] qualitatis
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] maior
sive maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et nihilominus illa maior [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] Calor ex Octo

et Calor cum [illegible] disponunt ad suas Actus [illegible] et ignis [illegible] quo [illegible] ipsa [illegible] in qua dispositio [illegible] determinatus [illegible] [illegible] aliter [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] circa Actum. 134

Obiicies [illegible] qualitas [illegible] qualitas [illegible] minuuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad Deum pro [illegible] Calori [illegible] 3a [illegible] [illegible] 5a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Disp. 11a

De [illegible]

Articulus

Sectio 1a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 135

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similis [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ii̇s etiam in supernaturalibus. Sequitur [illegible] in presenti de qualitate habente [illegible] nec de [illegible] intell[ectus]
procedunt [illegible] omnia quae hic [illegible] praecedentibus dicta n[on]
supono [illegible] qualitas habens [illegible] [illegible] minus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominatur modo mi-
nori modo minus cognoscenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supono [illegible]
qualitas habens [illegible] dicit [illegible] intensa vel extensa compara-
tive ad [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] dicitur intensa vel extensa com-
parative ad suas [illegible]. Unde [illegible] cognoscens [illegible] [illegible]
magis extensive cognoscens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui mediocriter in-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extensive [illegible]. [illegible]

An autem [illegible]
An minus [illegible] qualitatis habentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
habitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an autem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cognitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] extensivis [illegible] cognoscens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognoscens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognoscens magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscens magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

illa [illegible] cognoscitur minimum, sed terminus quo [illegible]
quod non [illegible] eorum [illegible] medii et [illegible] requiruntur [illegible]
in [illegible] habitu [illegible] sic commensurabilis [illegible]
[illegible] communius [illegible] qualitas habitus [illegible]
ordinis ad [illegible] habitus [illegible]. [53]

Quaeritur [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] minimo qualitatis habitus [illegible]
[illegible] huiusmodi qualitatis [illegible] additionem
[illegible] ad [illegible] terra [illegible] quem minimum
[illegible] Sanctus apud [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] Cardinalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] respondens [illegible] defendere [illegible]
modo minimum [illegible] additionem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis additione [illegible] minimum
qualitatis habitus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] minimo qualitatis habitus [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] minimus [illegible]
[illegible] animal [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] determinatio [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] determinationis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] cognoscitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] communis [illegible]

50

t q. sec cognitio so in meor Claritas [illegible] animal rale; q. in [illegible] stat [illegible] mysticus [illegible] et Spirituales [illegible] [illegible] n. q. [illegible] habitus intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mens mundo.

Ad [illegible] qualitas habitus intellectus [illegible] mundi [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de actibus [illegible] qualitas [illegible] de [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominari cognoscens Deus [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] denominari [illegible] [illegible] cognoscens Deus [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] de [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitus [illegible] cognitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Claritas [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] denominari [illegible] [illegible] cognoscens Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de actibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mar illi, olim iudices neque communiorem amori [illegible]
a [illegible] communi [illegible] compendium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non neque [illegible] amori [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in continuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in denominatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne de [illegible]
in qualitate [illegible] actuali de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conditionibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conditione [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad denominationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] animal [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] n alium [illegible] ad denominatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitis [illegible] [illegible] n [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] adaequatam n [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n ee [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 163
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Ex pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] n [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ne ratione [illegible] intendit illuminatum ab [illegible]
q ad [illegible] sol [illegible] illuminari [illegible]
[illegible] continuatur minimam [illegible] simplex [illegible]
in calore [illegible] Volumine [illegible] calore [illegible]
nisi [illegible] et [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible]
illuminatum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] probatione et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solis extrahi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
n aug [illegible] [illegible] Volumine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible] in calore [illegible] [illegible]
Volumine ab [illegible] [illegible] continuum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minimam continuum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] minimam comparatum ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] comparatum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comparatum
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comparatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

eni actui correspondit ad alios [illegible]

[illegible] Cl. Cl. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

probatur de actibus intellectus [illegible] talis et alius cogni-

tionis [illegible] quia simul sumptis [illegible] claritas co-

gnoscit idem obiectum quia [illegible] qualitas [illegible]

[illegible] intensius de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] alius [illegible] ad alios [illegible]. Probatur

[illegible] de facto [illegible] cognitio [illegible]

[illegible] qui comparantur ad [illegible] claritatis [illegible]

[illegible] cognitio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] gradus [illegible] claritatis: [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] cognitionis [illegible]

simul [illegible] claritas cognoscit [illegible] quia

[illegible] qualibet [illegible] simul sumptis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] duae cognitiones simul

sumptae [illegible] cognitioni habiti claritas [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] equivalentiam; [illegible]

[illegible] cognoscit [illegible] equivalentem, quia [illegible] equiva-

[illegible] cognitioni habiti claritas [illegible] [illegible] 185

[illegible] simul sumptis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] cognitione ad [illegible] equiva-

[illegible] cognitioni habiti claritas [illegible] equi-

valentia [illegible] ad claritatem [illegible] equivalentia [illegible]

[illegible] cognitio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] duae cognitiones simul [illegible]

[illegible] claritas [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] cognitio habiti claritas [illegible]

[illegible] duo gradus claritatis [illegible]

[illegible] comparantur ad [illegible]

nus [illegible] simul [illegible] cognitione qua [illegible] ... per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... Clavium [illegible] ... [illegible] rali.

Modo [illegible] arguens [illegible] cognitiones al rale [illegible] ipsum [illegible] cognitionis simplicis [illegible] Clavium [illegible] may: [illegible] cognitio illa [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] cognitionis illius [illegible] [illegible] communi Clavium [illegible] may [illegible] Commu[illegible] et [illegible] hujusmodi cognitiones al rali [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rali [illegible] equivaleant [illegible] rale [illegible] equivaleant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Clavium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitio simul sumpta equivaleat cognitioni simplici [illegible] Clavium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Clavium [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo, sed hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Clavium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Clavium [illegible] duo cognitioni [illegible] Clavium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplici [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quare q. cum dicte [illegible] continuae qualitatis maiores
maiores [illegible] ex eos simul sumptos maj cognoscere [illegible]
[illegible] claritas [illegible] [illegible] respondeas duos [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] claritas [illegible] maioris [illegible] continuam [illegible]
[illegible] quae dicit [illegible] qualitas intensa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] requisitam ad claritas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] unica [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] requirunt [illegible]
[illegible] continuae maioris [illegible] [illegible]
claritas maioris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unica [illegible] qualitas [illegible] requirunt ad [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum q. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] requisitae ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] requirunt ad [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] [illegible] intensa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sapere intensa qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cognitus [illegible] componunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Dices [illegible] respondeam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] probationem [illegible] [illegible]

cognitionis claras tales sed ex quolibet [illegible] claritas
[illegible] ex [illegible] in eius [illegible] intrinseci cognitionis [illegible]
a habet claritatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per duas cognitiones [illegible] quas quilibet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible], a [illegible]
[illegible] Omnino de modo non habet [illegible] [illegible]
quae [illegible] non se habet de modo a cognitione qualiter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed de modo [illegible] in qua [illegible] cognitio
[illegible] claras [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] denominare modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitionum
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominari. [illegible] cognitionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad claritatem cognitionis [illegible]
[illegible]

Quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] cognitioni [illegible]
[illegible] in qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
an [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] posse reddere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non se habet de modo ad
cognitionem: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duas cognitiones
[illegible] quae [illegible] ad claritatem [illegible] duabus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitionem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] exemplum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogni-
tionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] claritatis [illegible] [illegible] in cognitione [illegible]
[illegible] ex duo.

Sectio 3a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatur

Proba

.. 2° [illegible] ut patuit supra [illegible] [illegible] + [illegible]
neq sententia Angelicam [illegible] nisi a ratione [illegible] in actione
indicandis non [illegible] [illegible] nimium in praxi Clara
[illegible] neq in praxi probabilitatis neq [illegible] [illegible]
dicamus [illegible] in [illegible] Clarae ita neq [illegible]
probabili [illegible] modo [illegible] probabilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probabilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] probabile [illegible] qualitas [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] probabilis [illegible] [illegible] moniti [illegible]
[illegible]: ut [illegible] in [illegible] probabilitas [illegible]
probabilitas [illegible] [illegible] nihil [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] probabilitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probabilitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comparatione ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tamen [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]: at [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in tamen ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] probabilitatis [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] neq [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

hoc Lemma immobile.
Dum dico ab salutaris [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quam fides [illegible] opinioni [illegible] communiter
[illegible] probabiliter [illegible] probabilis communiter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maximum [illegible]
[illegible] opinionis [illegible] [illegible]
maior [illegible] maior [illegible] maior [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] maior probabilitas [illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible] probabilis [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] dicimus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diversa [illegible] [illegible]
probabilior [illegible] probabilis [illegible]
[illegible] diversa [illegible]
[illegible] simul [illegible] minimum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maiore [illegible] probabilitatem
[illegible] iudicium [illegible] maiore [illegible]
nec [illegible] ad [illegible] magis [illegible] maior
[illegible] cognoscimus [illegible] cognitione [illegible]
[illegible] quaestiones [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] nec minimum [illegible]
[illegible] probabilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad probabilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] minimum probabilitas [illegible]
[illegible] minimum [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] aequalitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior
[illegible] probabilitas [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] probabilitas [illegible] maior

n minime nec oppositum ne boli materialem. Hic
vero materiat ex speciatione nec deperit sub ultimo
animus simul sumptis majus denominatum probabi-
lius cognoscit esse spectatur obis cum abundantia conatur
sed ita q aliq majus denominatum probabilius cognoscit
esse ratione obij, in eo casu ita q minus denominatum proba-
bilius minimum cognoscit, similiter ita q quia [illegible] deno-
minatam castitatis in eo casu ita q aliq denominatum ca-
lidius minimum q ab illis [illegible] simul sumptis maj
denominatam probabilius minimum cognoscit at bonum
de illa probabilitas est maior minimum nec oppositum
aliam virtutem in aliquo [illegible] maj animus ipsum elig.
maiorem probabilitatem agnoscit illo saltem bono animi
ac n cognoscet maiorem castitatem esse obis q bas eodem
omnino, hoc quiq alias quiq libet. 199.

Probatur deinde ab aliqui-
bus argumentis circa illud q de actibus
voluntatis sit magis [illegible] amor benevolentiae
[illegible] amor qui est q omnes alias voluntatis [illegible]
voluntatis dilectam [illegible] ut q aliud [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod
[illegible] amor benevo-
[illegible] aliquod omnis materia [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] amor bene-
[illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diligitur [illegible]
[illegible] diligere
[illegible] comparatione
[illegible] comparatione ad obiecta materialia [illegible] dis-
dilectatum [illegible] comparatione ad obiecta [illegible]
n tamen comparatione ad obiecta [illegible]
[illegible]

ne hypothesi adversarii sunt separatim subjectis
uniis eodem modo faciat intentionem, et similem [illegible]
terminus [illegible] actionis [illegible] ut in vos [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] eius in [illegible] duorum [illegible] [illegible]
modo aut [illegible] intensum [illegible] alius [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a duobus [illegible] ejus [illegible] debemus [illegible]
ex dicto [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] terminus in [illegible]
remissionis qualitatis [illegible] manere [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] terminus [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
remanet [illegible] qualitatis [illegible], manente
[illegible] productiva [illegible]. Vol.

[illegible] rationi [illegible]
de facto [illegible] intensiva qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
oppositarum [illegible] [illegible] gradus in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel modo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 4a

Prima assertio [illegible]. Vol.

[illegible] 2. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Cap. [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

actus. Tunc fieri transitus in evidentiam sed hoc impossibile non [illegible]
[illegible] consideratis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non apparemus: quod [illegible] modo nequit intellectus actus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus voluntarius [illegible]
intellectus adhaesionis actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
adhaesionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probationem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] clarus et evidens: [illegible] [illegible] actus fidei [illegible]
adhaesionem actus [illegible] intelligendum [illegible] ideo est clarus
et evidens, et consequenter [illegible] transire de obscuro in evidentiam
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus fidei [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cognitionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
adhaesionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad actum fidei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 201

Ad probationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adhaesionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et consequenter

nalla e [illegible] ex Calore desumpta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pod

ocu[illegible] [illegible] mitalo [illegible] eodē aucy in quo [illegible] minimo pro
babilitatis; debet ee [illegible] amo maiy assensum veritatis
proctr [illegible] motiua [illegible] modj [illegible] nā coutrarj [illegible]
sj assensibus [illegible] n c [illegible]modi aucy: [illegible] mitali
contrario n̄ stat minimo probabilitatis. probatum maior ng
[illegible], et efficacia motiuorum ad [illegible] probabilitatem maior
n̄ stat m̄ quolibet [illegible] ab alio, sed in complexo omni
um, et [illegible] ex omnibus [illegible] debet [illegible] motiuum [illegible]
quod maiy assensum veritatis probauit [illegible] minor [illegible]
mi quia illi [illegible] probabilitas complexiua motiua [illegible]
[illegible] quodlibet motiuj [illegible] [illegible] probab.
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] motiu
[illegible] alij [illegible] probabilis [illegible] contrariis
[illegible] assensus ee malitia ee malei [illegible] contrario [illegible]
ar motiua [illegible] probabilitatem n̄ [illegible] audiens, et ma
[illegible] si [illegible] debent [illegible] illis ut contra
nj [illegible] efficacia ad [illegible] probabilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] modj [illegible], et [illegible] audiens [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] maj [illegible] ut maiy assensum pro
babilitatis veritatis [illegible] [illegible] proctr diuersa moti
ua [illegible] diuersi assensus proctr diuersa motiua, et
[illegible] proctr diuersa motiua [illegible] modj [illegible]. si dicas
[illegible] contrario [illegible] assensibus n̄ [illegible]
quod [illegible] assensum veritatis proctr [illegible] motiua
[illegible] [illegible] aucy [illegible] simplicy [illegible]
n̄ [illegible] sufficiens [illegible] assensum veritatis proctr [illegible]
ra motiua, [illegible] denominatur [illegible] probab.
[illegible] assensus ad probationem maiy [illegible] efficacia
motiuis ad [illegible] probabilitatem maiy [illegible] probabilita
tem n̄ stat [illegible] motiuo [illegible] ab illis [illegible]
probabilitas [illegible] comparatum ad [illegible]

monitum non ut Causae sufficiens nec ut Causae modo
quatenus agens causam habitus vera probabilitatis vera
et effectus ut causam per efficaciam ad Causandum probat
identitas non obstat motus quibus monitio et sensibus
monita non liberum concurrere per modum Causae

Dico
nunc est quod hunc monitum per modum Causae concurre
rationem a quolibet Causante habitus probabilitatis vera
ut in dubiis habitus realiter manifestatur effectus. non
ut sub Causam sciendi agere monito Causam habi-
tus gradus probabilitatis sibi correspondens vera aut proba-
bilitas intrinseca non habitus sed tantum denominandus Causam
a quo sequitur ad probationem motus prout per actus elicitos
ut determinationem monita ergo dicitur intrinseca
probabilitas actus cum ex eius monitis habent
denominationem ad idem obiectum quod praesens non sic habent
habent actus in intrinseca significatione cum quidem, tamen
motus elicitos monitus Causae actus probabiles intrinsece
ad aliquod habitus vel de malo ut habeat per monitum
illud Causae alius actus.

Distinguo ...
ut sic habeat ad actus ac habitus Causans per modum
aliud Causae alius actus esse habitus vel de malo
bene ac communis. ut ad denominationem ac denominans
Causam nego ... exemplo Album declaratur ad denomi-
nationem habitus Causans a Calore a de malo sic ha-
bet Calor denominatur habitus idem et non sic habet de
ad denominationem qualitatis ... quis medicam sumit
a quolibet Causam habitus et aliquam sumpta a ...
Causam denominantem ad confirmationem nego ...
... ... esse malus ...
... non ... ... similis ...
... ... ad ... ... ad ... ...

omnes ēē habit. coniunctio plurium actuum probabilium qui [illegible] in diversis momentis.

Primo probatur [illegible] apprehensiones dissimiles [illegible] cognitione eadem [illegible] [illegible] probabili dictu componere partem [illegible] motus actuum [illegible] diversa momenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] componere [illegible] inaequalitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plurium actuum [illegible] [illegible] diversis momentis. 182

Secundo [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] apparitionem qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plurium actuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] qualitas [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dubitatio 3a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Actio.

Utrum agens auditivale univocum possit sibi plene assimilare passum.

Ratio dubitandi [illegible] agens sensitivale univocum [illegible] plene assimilare sibi passum [illegible] producendo [illegible] supponendo [illegible] agens [illegible] univocum [illegible] assimilare sibi passum [illegible] duplicem [illegible] producens in stomacho calorem [illegible] in [illegible] supponendo [illegible] agens auditivale univocum potest assimilare sibi passum in [illegible] calor [illegible] producit calorem [illegible] Unde [illegible] agens auditivale [illegible] univocum [illegible] producere [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] sibi passum in [illegible].

[illegible] affirmative [illegible] Ita communis [illegible] ad talem similitudinem [illegible] requiritur [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] assimilare [illegible] sibi passum [illegible] agens [illegible] auditivale [illegible] assimilare sibi plene passum [illegible] agens [illegible] univocum [illegible] agens univocum [illegible]

[illegible] agens auditivale univocum [illegible] assimilare sibi passum [illegible] agens auditivale [illegible]

[illegible] Caloris [illegible] in hac Calor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solemus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aeq [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] minimi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Calori in [illegible]
[illegible] summe [illegible]; Ad Calorem [illegible]
[illegible] Calorem, et summe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 215

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Calorem probatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] summus Calor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Calorem [illegible] probare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae
[illegible] [illegible] impeditur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumina [illegible]
[illegible] illuminare, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Calor [illegible] Calorem
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Calor in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 213

[illegible] maior [illegible] maiores [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] in [illegible]

quos in corpore atque in finemento solis producitur ipsis om- [illegible] quaqs in [illegible] libere, in corrupto in [illegible] producitur de- [illegible] maiori quo maiori [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] quidem alterutro agenti in [illegible], [illegible] producitur maiori [illegible] quod in corpore est maiori [illegible], quo maiori [illegible] supernaturalis habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible]. [illegible] maiori [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] producuntur [illegible] [illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] producitur maior [illegible] [illegible] atque cum corpore.

276 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

277 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere maiori [illegible] supernaturali.

[illegible]

278 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

agere in se. per rarefactionem similem. Et quia aeriorum univoca sed aequivoca com
parabatur ad productionem alterius similis in specie et producit contrarium [illegible] 69
ne. [illegible] agens quam univoca agere in [illegible] simile univo
ce [illegible] qualitatis et [illegible] contrariae. ut patet in cali
do [illegible] producit gradus calidos in calido et duos similes in cali
do intense [illegible] et [illegible] ut quando [illegible]
[illegible] gradus calidos in [illegible] calido [illegible] et quando
et intense calido et duos [illegible] agens

negativa vero [illegible] generatione [illegible] 221.
quos duos sequentur [illegible] Cardinalis Toledo [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] agere in simile intra
[illegible] reflexione [illegible] quae [illegible] X univ
ersalis [illegible] negativa [illegible] agens univoca [illegible]
agens in se [illegible] simile [illegible] probatur [illegible]
[illegible] agens aequivocale univoca [illegible]
[illegible] sane in intentione [illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible] communiter receptis: agens [illegible]
[illegible] assimilare sibi passum. 222.
[illegible] quando passum
[illegible] simile agens univoce aequivocale [illegible]
[illegible] agens consequentia [illegible]
[illegible] agens naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] tali [illegible] natura [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] simile in [illegible] agens univoce aequivocale
[illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] univoca [illegible]
[illegible] simile [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] supra [illegible] simile [illegible]

nulla graduum habet latitudinem nihil est miri [illegible] respondere
contrarium, cum omnis gradus alterius alterio sit similis: [illegible]
cum quiar, et ac[illegible] caudatum assimili, etiam quoque assimili
in tono.

223 Ex hoc [illegible] nomen quo Clarissimus [illegible] Mag.
Alexandro pro illa [illegible] contrarium in illis [illegible]
[illegible] alterius altero sit similis, et sic [illegible] similis
[illegible] agere in sibi similes, in [illegible] cum [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] diversis, [illegible] convenientibus ad illa [illegible]
qui duo agentia similia [illegible] in se agere [illegible]
[illegible] reciproce [illegible] aeque [illegible]
[illegible], alius si duas [illegible] Calidas et [illegible]
applicare [illegible]: quod simile nunquam agere in [illegible]
simile.

224 [illegible] vero contrarium illis [illegible]
[illegible] assimili, [illegible] quoque [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] simile [illegible] agere in sibi simi-
le, [illegible] intendere. Sed hoc [illegible]
[illegible] agere in sibi simile. [illegible]
[illegible] quarum [illegible] producere [illegible] gradus Caloris in
Calido [illegible] quarum, quia gradus producitur contrarium in [illegible]
[illegible] Calido [illegible] et illius [illegible] Calidus [illegible]
Calidus [illegible] contrarium [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] intendere [illegible] rationes [illegible]
[illegible] recursu ad [illegible] gradum [illegible]
in [illegible] qualitatum [illegible] rationes [illegible]
ad [illegible] Calidum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] simili [illegible] n° 3 [illegible]
[illegible] rationes [illegible] ad gradum [illegible]

225

quia [illegible] maior [illegible] Calido [illegible]
Calido [illegible] ad [illegible] maioris [illegible]
gradus Caloris; sed Calidus [illegible]
[illegible] gradus Caloris in Calido, [illegible]

m[illegible] Calido et relacion [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] auditam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] calefactio [illegible]
[illegible] assimilare [illegible] dissimile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Calida [illegible]
[illegible] Calidus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Calido [illegible]
[illegible] Calidis [illegible]
[illegible] operacionis [illegible]

[illegible] auditam [illegible]
[illegible] Calidus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Tercium [illegible] Vari[illegible] Attendendum [illegible]

[illegible] Calidis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible]

aquis supra suas mensuras. Item aer ambiens eodem die in hieme, et tamen ipse aer non est frigidior aqua [illegible] producunt maiorem mensuram quam [illegible]: quare [illegible] experientias [illegible] ab [illegible] simili, et in [illegible] aquis in simili. Respondetur ad 1.ª [illegible] manus per frequentem applicationem alterius non [illegible] calorem, quam [illegible] habebat manus per [illegible] cionem aeris [illegible] circumdantis, non tantum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible], [illegible] applicationem alterius manus, [illegible] ambiens [illegible] [illegible].

226 Experientia secunda [illegible], hoc tamen [illegible] respondetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] non quia sit frigidior, sed [illegible], [illegible] sensus aqua [illegible] minus [illegible] sensus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ipsa aqua, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ad 3.ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible], [illegible] quam [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 3.ª

Respondetur arguentibus [illegible] mare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cione aquarum.

[illegible]

magis Frigid Calorem quo habet o [illegible] [illegible] calorem; q
[illegible] [illegible] ferrum; sed Caliditas ut 8 habet ferrum producit
[illegible] intensionem quam in se habet. q Caliditas ut 4 [illegible]
ponit producit majorem intensionem quam habet. Confirmatur
[illegible] aqua [illegible] aque [illegible] Caliditas magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab aqua: q [illegible] ferrum magis [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habet Calorem summum, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] summum Calorem in [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] respondeo concedendo [illegible]
habet ferrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celeritatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensionem [illegible] [illegible]
ob [illegible]. = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] densitatis majori applicatum [illegible]; ac [illegible]
[illegible] producunt. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] densitatis
[illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]. Densitas tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex
[illegible] producat intensionem majorem illa quam in se habet
[illegible] summe Caliditas, et summe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] summe Caliditas [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] respondeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis applicari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] intensionem, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensione, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicatur [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
Caliditas ab ferro [illegible] ab aqua. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Celerius productione Caloris [illegible]
[illegible] Caloris producere ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] alius [illegible] applicare manum [illegible] idem [illegible] mundum aqua cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] quia cum alteram manum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] ab aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturae [illegible] [illegible] aquae.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illuminatio ab una lucerna [illegible] [illegible] maior illuminatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lucerna [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una lucerna [illegible] [illegible] lux in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una lucerna [illegible] flamma [illegible] [illegible] flamma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una lucerna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lucerna [illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una lucerna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 133

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

n Omnia neq tandem aequalibus [illegible] an, et m[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad eos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] luminis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aequalibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in illa [illegible] luminosa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] n luminosa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] luminis [illegible]
n luminosis [illegible] [illegible] luminosa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quolibet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

Pro [illegible] confirmatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producentia [illegible]
[illegible] confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aequalibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probationis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in simili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quolibet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] quolibet [illegible]

pars totum habet maiorem virtutem activam quam aliqua pars.
formatur. respo distinguendo maiorem agentis virtualiter ha
bet maiorem virtutem producendi partibus continuatis toto subiecto
virtutis nego maiorem ad probationem distinguo ante agentis virtuali
tate habet duplicem partem quarum quaelibet potest producere in
calore partem suum intensionis, quam non habet nisi in diversis
partibus subiecti toto ante, ut nego consequentiam. 236

Tamen agentis ratione
extensionis est activius ad producendos suos effectus quam minus
habens, ut ergo ad extremum dico non tamen ad producendum
in calore partem sub maiori intensione quam in se habet simi
liter ergo sic extensum, ut habeat duas partes non solum potest
producere in calore partem suum duas has tantum quantum possunt
illae extensione maiori virtute duas, et in diversis suorum
partibus producat has tantum. = Obiecta similitudinem quisquam
latitudinem agentis extensiorem quam minus extensum, ut tamen in
se non latitudinem habet ad malum; ergo videtur posse producere
omnino ut calor similitudinem agentem in aliquo, et in effectu si
quidem ex predicta distinctione ad latitudinem. Hoc quod
habet gradus autem productibiles ad agens magis extenso
sed ergo productibiles quam pars minus extenso, et extensibus
calores praecise quaelibet autem totum potest minus extensum.

Lectio
Lectio alia de aequivalentia

Supponis
potest describitur ex collectione ad quamquam extremum sunt
(?) et actione duplicem obiicit (?), et relatione
tantum (?) distincta ad agente virtuali in partibus horum
(?) relatione quasi (?) latio aequivalens (?) agentis (?)

(e perpendicularis et obliqua. e perpendicularis aequales [illegible]

inaequales? duas [illegible] a puncto incidentiae [illegible] obliqua vero quae

[illegible] aliquas [illegible] in reflexione [illegible]

[illegible] directa quae [illegible] perpendiculari [illegible]

[illegible] in superficie corporis [illegible] et [illegible]

incidentiae [illegible] linea incidens et directa [illegible]

in quo directa [illegible] propagatur [illegible]

incidentiae. Linea autem et reflexa quae a puncto incidentiae

terminatur [illegible] lineae [illegible] aliquas partes [illegible]

[illegible]

Dari reflexionem [illegible] lux directa producta [illegible]

in [illegible] reflexa [illegible] solis [illegible]

flamma directa producit calorem in [illegible] aque [illegible]

flammae [illegible] producit [illegible] emissa ad [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] cadem quae [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] directa ac [illegible]

[illegible] perpendicularis [illegible]

[illegible] reflexione [illegible] etiam

Calor producitur ab igne in [illegible] Calor [illegible]

[illegible] in aere intermedio [illegible] Calor producitur in [illegible]

[illegible] reflexus Calorem producit in aere [illegible]

emissa [illegible] similis [illegible] in similis

actione reflexa [illegible] linea [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] et ab [illegible] quae [illegible]

[illegible] in reflexione [illegible]

[illegible] emissa [illegible]

[illegible] maior [illegible] Caloris [illegible] reflexionis [illegible]

in [illegible] Calore [illegible]

[illegible] flamma quae directa [illegible]

[illegible] reflexa [illegible]

[illegible] maior [illegible] Calore [illegible]

ex m° partim eo quod a Causa inadequata ... in sequ
... quod aliquibus ... est Causa adequatam m...
... rary sibi ... producit in ... ...
... simply ... eo ... in ... ... illam ...
... quia ... reflexionis producit in aere ... pro
... luminosa Solis qui dimat producere ... in
... ... negabit ... lumen ... ...
... ...
m° ... ...
... ... aliorum ... ...

Resumitur ... ... sol ... quia ... ...
... quando ... luminosa ... ...
... m° corpus diafanus ... in ... ...
... ... radii ... ... in ...
... ... omnis ...
in° aliquo ... ...
... reflexionis ... ... in ea ... summus
Calor ... ... non ... producere ... ... reflexa
... ... Calorem ... ... in Sol
... ... reflexionis ... ...
...

Ex quibus ... ... radii Solares ... ...
... producunt summus Calor in ... ...
... ... radii ... ... Calor aliquo
... ... reflexionis producunt maiorem Calorem
... ... aqua
... lumen ... ... in aere ... lumine
... producere in ... producit ... reflexionis ... lumina
... in ... ... reflexio
... ... in ... ... in
... ... sol ... producit in ... ...

in bonis Calor illius valde intensus et adequatus omnino ha
[illegible] ex sequitur in [illegible] luminis applicationis ad eju
tam illuminationis provenit et in illa parte eius produ
catur lux intensa quam producamus si lumen [illegible]
mus si applicans [illegible] partem solis habeat [illegible] unde
[illegible] applicans [illegible] tum [illegible] in hac applicatione pro
ducitur [illegible] lux et Calor producantur [illegible] tali virtute
producunt [illegible] quolibet [illegible] lux [illegible] produ
[illegible] unde [illegible] applicans [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] tum [illegible] sive tali applicatione producunt ad
contemplationem
Ad contemplationem [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] illa lux quae [illegible] producitur [illegible] a lumine
[illegible] producit maiorem lucem in parte magis [illegible]
nec dicas maius ex lumine in [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] producat [illegible] lumine [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quam lumen [illegible] lucem [illegible]
[illegible] lucem maiorem lux [illegible] producere [illegible]
[illegible] nec dicas [illegible] in tali [illegible] lumen ma
[illegible] lumen [illegible] maius [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] a lumine [illegible] maius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in tali [illegible] ideo [illegible] maius [illegible]
maior [illegible] tamen [illegible] et probatur con
[illegible] illa [illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] applicationis [illegible]
[illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] provenit [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . hno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] au Calidey [illegible] [illegible] quemau [illegible]
[illegible] Calidy [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor au [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animaus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Calo [illegible] [illegible] aqua firmar, et accidit,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Calidos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Calidy [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calfa [illegible] a manu [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Calidi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Calidy [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Calidi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Calor

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calidi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]! [illegible] Calidi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quum porro [illegible] se [illegible] sit eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor, et quae [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aeris [illegible] minimis, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible]. [illegible] Calidi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humiditas, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: et [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquae, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aqua, et [illegible] [illegible] Calor Caliditas, [illegible] maior humiditas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquae [illegible] Calor [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humida, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

Disputatio 6.a

De activitate et existentia qualitatum aquae, de reactione, et separatione

Disputatio Sexta.

De activitate, et resistentia qualitatum, atque de reactione, et [illegible] —

Sectio 1a

De activitate, et resistentia qualitatum agentium.

Qualitates activitates [illegible] ad producendum calorem
et haec quatuor sunt qualitates [illegible] quibus modo agunt [illegible]
et frigiditas [illegible] siccitas [illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible] humiditas [illegible]
sed dicitur [illegible] ad generationem caloris producitur calor [illegible]
frigiditas [illegible] ad generationem humiditatis
humiditas producitur, et ad generationem siccitatis siccitas [illegible]
quia non datur [illegible] in his qualitatibus [illegible]
[illegible] in illis [illegible] qui ad generationem
[illegible] producitur [illegible] calor, et frigiditas [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates [illegible]

dimiditatem uno, et alterius de duabus minori pars vero
de actiuis comparantur ad calorem, et siccitatem; a quibus
bonis qualitatibus illis in maximo operantur sicut de calefa-
ctione [illegible] adhuc [illegible] media [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatibus
[illegible] [illegible] duas in actiuitate, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquendo, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maioris [illegible] calor [illegible] maioris
[illegible], aut in [illegible] minoris [illegible] [illegible]. 249.

[illegible]

[illegible] in communi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] actionis [illegible] resistentia qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] resistentia [illegible] [illegible] vocatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in aequalitatem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod tempus, aut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible];
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua, et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
resistentia [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] resistentia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] resistentia [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. 250.

Resistentia [illegible] [illegible]
actiua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]

Ultimo autem ultimo est quia Calor agentis ad summum ..... determina-
tur ad suas qualitates contrarias ad summum quando agentis ma-
ior ultimo relatam habent omnium actione productum ad sum-
mum agentis deinde hic resistentia actiui communicabile
tantum est intensa; et tamen duplicem eiusmodi ultimo gradus ut
producunt, aut conjungat in se, cum non contrario in ea
proximatum agentis deinde suas qualitates aut suas contrarias
simul resistentia potest vocari determinata similiter gradus
quando producunt in quo agente aliquid quod bene
eius ad suas qualitates productas intensiue, ut sic potest
vocari resistentia definita. ¶ Est

Secunda ultimo quod in summum conve-
nit de resistentia intrinseca in tuo de resistentia fa-
cit extrinseca illa materiae qua duo extrema actiui-
tate incompatibilia; ut quod si Deus auferret in contra-
rie simul potest, ut patet hinc aliam rationem extrinsecam
declarari ... existimus aliquis. = Secunda ultimo
est in agentis modo de resistentia bene incompatibili-
tatem, quia consistit in illa incapacitate subiecti ad simul
formas: hic enim in contrariis ... actuationes contrarias
formas de quibus hic dicendum agentis secunda ultimo
est in contrarietate modo de resistentia quae incompatibilitas
sicut causa duo agentia illa ... intrinseco ...
..... de quo simul se ... in ... ullus
nihilominus ... agens ad ... resistentiae ...

Sectio 2a
Ultimo dubitatur.

... est quando resistit qualitas ad aliam qualitatem
... quando in resistente in ... ...
... ratio est quod qualitas ... in ...
in resistens ... in ... ...
... ... resistens ... resistentia
est illa qualitas ... contraria ... = nota qualitas

Nota 2° qualitas contraria remisse in[illegible] inducitur in subiecto in[illegible] dependenter a qualitate opposita [illegible] contra [illegible]. Con[illegible] de frigiditas [illegible] in statum antecedentem antecedentem in [illegible] caloris expectabat, quod Calor non inducitur in[illegible] in instanti sequenti. — / Nota 3° [illegible] contraria [illegible] solum [illegible] praecedentem, [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible], quae contraria sit cum [illegible] contraria quae contraria sit [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compatiuntur inter se qualitates in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut se habet in [illegible] activa. Unde qualitates quae minus acti[illegible] [illegible] magis resistunt [illegible], et quae magis activae [illegible] minus [illegible] resistunt: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor quia [illegible] magis activus [illegible] [illegible] magis resistivus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] magis [illegible] resistentia [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]; qualitas autem activa magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] qualitas activa [illegible] [illegible] activitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in qualitate minus activa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistentiae, [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] frigiditas cum Calore; [illegible] [illegible] Calor, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] resistentia [illegible]. 252

S. Thomas

[illegible] qualitas [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] activa [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] activa [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] a latitudine [illegible] Contra vero [illegible]
[illegible] a latitudine [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] activior [illegible]
[illegible] adeo [illegible]
[illegible] minus [illegible] quo [illegible] resistentia [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis activitatis [illegible] calor [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] resistentia qualitatis minus [illegible] humiditas [illegible]
[illegible] calori [illegible] resistentia [illegible] caloris
maior [illegible] resistentia [illegible] humiditatis [illegible]
[illegible] quia resistentia [illegible] humiditati [illegible]
a [illegible] calor [illegible] minor [illegible] resistentia humidi-
tatis [illegible] de [illegible]. [illegible]

Dices [illegible] an [illegible]

Objiciam [illegible] resistentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] comparari [illegible] activitas agentis ad resistentiam [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] proportio [illegible]
qualitatis [illegible] resistentia [illegible] activitatis [illegible]
[illegible] proportio minoris [illegible]
[illegible] activitas agentis [illegible] resistentia [illegible]
[illegible] proportio maioris inaequalitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] resistentiam [illegible] activitas
[illegible]

Objicies [illegible] ad [illegible]
agens habeat in maiori [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] calor valde [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] qua-
litatis [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] in illa [illegible] qua [illegible]

Calor vel quantum recipit hab. uniformis superficies ut et S. Probanda [illegible] et adum Obiectum in aequi tam Cuius Omnium Obiectum Adaequatum uniformitas partis, et [illegible] formalis basis ratio [illegible] vel adum Caloris vel quantum producat Calorem in aqua in aequalitate, probatur et uniformitas definitiones aequi ad [illegible] in gradus [illegible] Calor Probanda [illegible] et adum Obiectum in aequi [illegible] [illegible] superare [illegible] uniformis partis, et Obiectum basis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible] [illegible] adum productio in illo sua qualitas, et [illegible] Obiectum, et [illegible] adiuncti simul quae [illegible] sit, et sua qualitas.

283

Probanda [illegible] maior in activitas quam aqua [illegible] in [illegible] uniformitas [illegible] [illegible] partis quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uniformitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suas partes [illegible] maiore activitas [illegible] uniformis [illegible] [illegible] partis quas [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Probanda [illegible] [illegible] uniformia basis minor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aequalitas [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] activitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uniformis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] activitas.

Observa denique [illegible] mixta sit qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sint [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agentis ac [illegible] debeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agenti [illegible].

Sectio 3a

De mixtione, et separatione [illegible]

Dari actionem qua agens [illegible] in [illegible], et mixtionem [illegible] actio qua [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] agens, et [illegible] dari [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cardinis [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aqua [illegible], et ex aqua [illegible] [illegible], aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manus valde calida [illegible] valde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] qua [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens in agendo [illegible] et [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] et in hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua qualitas [illegible] et in [illegible] qualitatibus [illegible] in mixtione, et separatione [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] agens sed tamen [illegible]

oim Calidus, ut bonum pastorem minus calidum.

[illegible] consimo Aqua et [illegible] aliquoru [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quidq reactiones [illegible] quia agens
[illegible] ab aqua agens; sed quia [illegible] a corporibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliqui [illegible] n. ee [illegible] reactiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas qua agens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas qua agens [illegible] in hac [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calida, et aqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Calidas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Bonum tamen [illegible] actio, et reactio a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actione
[illegible] reactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calidus [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
reactio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut n. reactio [illegible] [illegible] Calidum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agere ut Calidus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] reactio [illegible] [illegible] ut Calidus ut [illegible]
[illegible] reactio [illegible] et simul n. [illegible] ut Calidus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus Caloris.

262 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actio, ut reactio a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minor [illegible] [illegible]

cione similiter [illegible] [illegible] et etiam actio non fit
quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ad agens producitur. Unde similiter [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur agens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producitur. Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquid producitur in agens [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agere et calidum
et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] calidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionem, et reactionem, [illegible] calidum
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible]. — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] non reactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reactionis [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reactio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1818

[illegible] connaturalis [illegible] aquis [illegible]
[illegible] Omnino [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] similiter. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Calidus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus Caloris; [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a Calido, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gradus Caloris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible]

eius determinatum certum gradum caloris quo agradu huius lebetis recipiunt bullas partes ipse eadem a, et b, in uiciis partium ... de [illegible] per conuectus illius in quo actiua ... ad ... ... omnes sui circuitus conflatus quam dissimulant ... ... partis et ... ... [illegible] ... ad ... partis ... ... [illegible] ... in ... partis omnes producto ... quam exponis. 262

... partis a et b tunc ... in ... , ... in medio ... in partis ... ... in ... partis ... ... omnes ... partis ... ... caloris in ... ... et non requirunt ... partis ... ... natura ... in ... —

... quam ... ... a, et b, non ... partis ... simul ... ... in ... ad aliud in ... partis ... a, et b simul ... ... in ... ... — ... ... partis ... ... partis ... ... in partis ... ... in partis illa 268

Ad confirmationem ... ... partis ... ... in ... partis ... ... gradus caloris in partis ... in ... ... —

certa [illegible] Calidus [illegible] Calidus [illegible] agens Calidus [illegible] agere in frigidus, et [illegible] communi[illegible] [illegible] frigidus [illegible] agens frigidus et [illegible] in Calidus

Disp. 3a

De unione, et communicatione actionum.

Sectio 1a

Cujus alteratio sit [illegible] an [illegible]. 26

[illegible] procedit de alteratione [illegible] quae [illegible] agens [illegible] ut [illegible] alteratio [illegible] agens [illegible] applicatum [illegible] hoc [illegible] aliquam [illegible] et [illegible] aliquas [illegible] habitus [illegible] applicationis [illegible] Calidus [illegible] agens [illegible] aliquod [illegible] qualitas [illegible] habitus [illegible] illud [illegible] communicat [illegible] in [illegible] quae [illegible]

Dico [illegible] habitus [illegible] qualitatis aliquas [illegible] habitus [illegible] et [illegible] aliquod [illegible] habitus [illegible] illumi[illegible] [illegible] aliquod [illegible] Aliqui [illegible]

sq si vero alius qualitas corporis calidi intensionis intensum
agentum siquidem vero etiam dictum ad homini proxi-
minis quod adiungitur vnoque maiora vero ibi consumere
eandem quidem parum quam habeat intensionem esse applicare vero
statim aequalem qualitatis tepidus sic dicimodo inmutatis
cum similiter satis levis tepida cum tamen sit valde remoto
scientiam statim ac applicatum esse.

Omnis l. d. 13 dicitur omne
sano sine supositum sufficienter applicari agenti de agenti
intensionis quantus fore ex vero ulteriori operationi: quod nulla
qualitas seminis intensionem autem intensionem aequaliter ano
supositum sufficienter applicari ad gradus agenti quas in
sicuti in sequentibus intensionibus vero vero dictum vero bodi
intensionis applicationis vero autem, et vero unque agentis in mi
statim applicationis vero producendi quaque eo se bonis; sed vero
ut proximi fore in illo autem intensionis in tempore in
agenti vero proxima et ibi ultra ab vero intensionibus
obtentionis qualitatis de quam debilis et actionis agenti est,
1 quam in casu et dicta qualitas

Applicabilis tamen qualitas
sano coniunctus in secundo intensionis gradus 13 calidus duo
dicuntur in intensionis et producendi in secundus gradus usque
eiusque intensionis: quod in 15 intensionis fore producere
tepidum gradus et consequenter omnes sano 1 quam in sequi
dicunt maior vero ad 1 productum quas vel contraria
diminutio consumo agentis negatio ergo; unde terminus vero
quo sic sequitur si et maior vero ad 1 productionis
quas vel contraria vero condere eo aliter modo 10. similiter
sumus audientes quod resistentia vero sit magis in 1 quas
in vero intensionis? et sic reducere in casu intensionis vero in
secundo intensionis vero multum tamen magis tepidum in
cum agendo calor vero 1 autem ratione maioris tepidior
magis agendo intensionis calor.

Omnis l. 15 intensivis dicitur

eo in nunc q. motus localis transiens de loco in locum [illegible]
[illegible] medius [illegible] nunc [illegible] transmittere qualitatem [illegible]
partes distans quam [illegible] tempore producat qualitatem
in medio: [illegible] debet producere [illegible]
parte priori [illegible] debent [illegible] et partes
[illegible] [illegible] productum a mobili [illegible]
[illegible] adaequatas [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]: [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible] et gradus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo maior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distantia
in productione [illegible] gradus [illegible] nunc [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]. 21

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
q. a m. motu locali [illegible] transeunt ab uno loco
in aliud et [illegible] [illegible] et simul in [illegible]
[illegible] adaequato [illegible] in motu alternatio qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] in parte distantiori [illegible] [illegible] que
producitur in [illegible] [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] ab uno
[illegible] [illegible] ab uno loco in aliud [illegible]
[illegible] simul [illegible] possunt simul [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mobili [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adaequatas [illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] adaequatas
[illegible] [illegible] inadaequatas [illegible] mobilis. 22.

Et [illegible]
[illegible] si partes priori [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible]

ut habeat simul dicitur Obscurationem in [illegible] [illegible]

ab Astro et tota intensio producitur in instanti deinde

ex instanti producatur tota intensio Caloris in [illegible]

[illegible] simul aliquos gradus communicabit ad [illegible]

[illegible] unus [illegible] Universalitatem sumptam, ut [illegible] a

[illegible]; quia tamen [illegible] te [illegible] [illegible] et simul a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in homine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

producitur nisi [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

qui dicitur a [illegible] in [illegible] nulla te qualitas [illegible] Caloris

[illegible] instantaneam producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] e converso [illegible] in aere te qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] instanta-

neam qualitas in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad instantaneam [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Calor in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; Quod [illegible] [illegible]

agens in qualitatibus non habentibus [illegible] [illegible]
debilitari a contrario [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
ce [illegible] et ad [illegible] agentis [illegible] [illegible]
subiecto alterationis in qualitatibus habentibus [illegible]
[illegible] ab agente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod ab intrinseco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in aqua producitur Calor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in subiecto [illegible] sed aut aliunde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in subiecto [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod ad productionem intrinsecam Caloris
[illegible] talis productionis [illegible] in aqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alteratio [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de alteratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alteratio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alterationis [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
gradu qualitatis [illegible] producitur. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus Caloris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] productione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam actione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in alteratione [illegible] aliquid actione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Lectio 2a

[illegible] alteratione [illegible] [illegible] an detur?

[illegible]

aernnie cer mouy cetunnes connice . Duivi munles ad
txuitbosa effny ueso et minuungaumouit ; imno ded
Espanio   xupla ; allia mothys inistrapia daun xnst
de ecdo m adade ray modnesng fabuue omid plens gsaaiy
illeto aeiy in conit uedo Auxipuana ft saucdnano
Sem m nde ntron grocud simil alsis cedes abano de
deny deri moen meradaliea Cenvy oe clar allis lobrazios
et a allis fumiose allty bandaisie morube minumpatai doct
leiny Aft ; en Capuido lqueor eoimaiu de bedaga cebinaneng ne
weing to mtulus dues connexes et mous delesxies te Dnocte
nroyy imor Dx. de. Ma pana Loduen er As Calequi.   280
Asero Palma
ce lacenka bonor nabna ee mouy commuuy rano e ; qd aoun
bonor nabpa loduceie similtany qualiny bomis , u mdnus
benr ha segnaam imbdimito et fiiheznia dea u, cosaude
defenadis recoidsy avon n bmny seiinnia deu aue impedt
jontuy valla beoery ee cit cosam acoro Obiaxe n Segnsu
cuaenicd ang dadeung ceoius suiuimodi bonor nabna tro
duire uealran subaiie, et n delaxe . cafconnue . = Capiday
semi ammnidu segromia quy mdaxtany nabna boer eme
et xeninna auy neniss nabba eme ous lt lluunid te
defeers alnatidny : bemar ammnitau cegny fate brand
cer minasany broduon et apens ma dede ar n ruit sue
ecuue defcuy nabra bemican ceu simdua adminnda neu
seilsz, ua que muceaue commy bira dosie, u apnu tabs
cenuy cer turuni connue bxodauar. ft   281
Alleo l alnaceb sadecuna
bonor nabna ee mouy disemy cano e ; qd n bmny alnaato
leny n laui bdocey suie mmnu snor buer exnmnur . aumi
eque te Leosei n nabba minumotan moruit emny segutdes
te moar beliodmny ; e alidny minumbiteu moruib sofr
auy moauna mouy duteur maio buny dx Speridnua dn
nii tablodeavy luny bnudi dulsiep ceonud fnum sood Ca

[illegible] quae in [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] aliter. [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] continuum, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

Quaeritur: si [illegible] quiescens in aliquo instanti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in instanti sequenti: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instantis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquo instanti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in instanti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instanti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] in [illegible] quiescet, et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in instanti [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
continue [illegible] [illegible]: et tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quiescet [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] instanti [illegible]
[illegible], et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
continuo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] nom-
my [illegible]
[illegible] que multi [illegible]

Sectio 3a

Utrum agens operetur uniformiter difformiter [illegible]

[illegible] compu[illegible] agens [illegible] almanus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communissima [illegible]

Est communissima [illegible] alias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nalija [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

... [illegible] quae sequuntur [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] maior vel minor approximatione [illegible] ... [illegible] ad [illegible] maioris vel minoris ... [illegible] maioris vel minoris [illegible].

Si autem quaeratur [illegible] ... [illegible] affirmative [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] Sagittarius [illegible] ... maius omnibus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] Sagittarius [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... Calidae ... [illegible] ... n.º 1453.

[illegible] V. ma[illegible]

distantiae existit forum in diminutiis ... terra nulla
... non ... instrumentum distantia ... quandi
... ... confirmatur: ... producta ... de
... minima ... producta in terra ... terra
in ... minor qua ... producta ... ...
... : ... ... terrae ... ...
... ... terra nulla ... ...
minoritas ... ... terra nulla ... aliqua
... aliquam ... distantia ... = ...
... ...
... ... terra ... ...
... ...
... ... valde ...
... ...
... ...

omnia ... ...
... ...
... qualitatis dispositio ad ... ...
... ... distantia ... ... =
... ...
... ...
... ... minor ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... nulla ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... minor ... ...
... ...
... ... minori
... ...

... ...
... ...

ni in extremi parvam eius communis flux. Deinde in intermedio vero ille minus quam deinde in proximi-
libus agenti. Ad hoc [illegible] flux [illegible] nulla [illegible] probatur,
cum agens a in prima parte [illegible] producat [illegible] in
[illegible] et sic de aliis, et agens b in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sunda, ut [illegible]
[illegible] agens d producat duos [illegible]
[illegible] minus et octo in qualibet parte. [illegible]
[illegible] minus in [illegible] intermedio, [illegible]
[illegible] agens minor [illegible]
in [illegible] parte in qua [illegible] producit calor [illegible]
[illegible] intensio [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intermedio.

[illegible] modo [illegible]

et [illegible] probationes, quae producunt [illegible]
[illegible] communes [illegible]
[illegible] quando agentia commune [illegible]
[illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] causa producit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

de communi actione [illegible]

Cont. 2a

De generatione et corruptione substantialibus.

Quoniam generationis tractatum [illegible] dedimus nunc ad generationem substantialem [illegible] communi [illegible] in particulari [illegible] [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidem [illegible]

Disp. 1a

De ordine [illegible] generationis et corruptionis substantialis

Sectio 1a

[illegible] dubiis aliquot resolvitur. 188

Constat ex dictis disp. 1a

1a [illegible] communi [illegible] generatio substantialis [illegible] quod substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantialis generationis [illegible] [illegible] communis [illegible] generatio [illegible] [illegible] substantialis [illegible] [illegible] substantialis [illegible] [illegible] ad eductionem [illegible] substantialis [illegible] [illegible] constat ex dictis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] naturalis [illegible] substantiali [illegible]

prox.a nay debe- ii determinary ad illy producendy in
/ quolz c agini necessario adiomble pro prod.i nay deter
minacy per berigni productiony hujo per rationem ...
sunt c proxima determinary in Babe- pro prod.e nay
ad hg superantialz cor tamen aqui illud est cum C ...
ra c proxime determinary c Ultima dispositio ...
hic pro prod.e nay superadabit ad ... proxima
hg ng Causa Omnioca ... necessario producen
fig cum est tamen ... determinary
talz productiony determinatu ad illy ratione Ultime
dispositiony tunc Causa Omnioca ... determinata ...
... tamen ... procedamy neque intelligere absolute
producere producere ... cum ... nisi ...
positiony Ultima dispositio ...

Contramatur m.a ...

forma formis causae materialis hg se habet pro producti
... pro prod.e nay ... ratione
... m.a ... proxima forma aqui ratione Ultime
dispositiony ... proxime formis Causae materialis
... Ultima dispositio ... pro prod.e nay ad ...
probatur minor ... m.a ... cum ...
... ad hg ... illo ... [illegible] ...
ad illy superantialz ... dispositiony ...
... hic ... tamen illa ... quy ...
ad promble cum illa n connectatur nullius nec cum ...
... ratione ... proxime ...
formis Causae materialis ... proxime ...
ratione Ultime dispositiony.

Secunda ... cum Ultima
dispositio ad hg continua ... [illegible] ... productionis ... Causa
hg productas, ... continua ... proxime formis
materialis ... [illegible] ...
... Ultima dispositiony ... producere ... [illegible]

cuj qua producitur ipsa substantialis fma. Probabimus ut
hoc [illegible] phisicus propatam [illegible] eo modo [illegible]
producit quo [illegible] in [illegible]
sa actione qua immediate [illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible]
agimus [illegible] arguere [illegible]
[illegible]
dispositiones [illegible]

Dicitur [illegible]

medii dispositiones quas diximus requiri ad introductionem
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Conrado [illegible] Lugardo [illegible]
[illegible] alicui [illegible]
productione [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] continuo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] introductionem
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] introductionem
[illegible] dispositionem [illegible]
ad introductionem [illegible]
29 [illegible] 30

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

contrari respectu ad intentionem ex adeptione na-
talis habens ipso intrinsecum intrinsece unquam conatu sui rati-
onis hoc intrinsecum terminationis nec magis nec minus liceri
vir terminationis ulterior ad iudicalibus animatur ex
apparentibus aliis ipsum ad terminationem nec ex
alia cum auiditate inferiori possunt subiectionis et cum
filiorum ad terminationis ex tamen ex ipso scriptum ex terminationi
illa ut communia Ostendo

Ostenditur illa productio dicitur ratio,
defectu dispositionis quae in terminationi respectu aniciorum ad-
ventius confirmabatur: quia introducta illa ad eadem
dispositione ita et illa magis ex terminationi sed habet dispositionem
dispositione praecedentem ad introductionem o[mn]is praesentium
ceterum illa terminationi ad dictionem tertio autem
factum intellectu nunc eius; o[mn]ia res tamen debetur per-
fectum illius ... respectu ad ... in definitionem
sed ex defectu quantitatis ad terminationem ad terminationem
ut nec magis nec minus dicitur ... in eadem
... illa introductionem ... producta ... ad ...
dispositionis ex tua ... producta ... ex
terminationis illa in negativis ... ad dispositionis ...
terminari.

Ostendo 3° ex sua ... Causam ma-
teriale in terminatione quae in ... illa ... in
causae ... in ... proxime formis Causae; ...
ex proxime formae Causae ... in ... ex ...
sequentiam est communia ... sed ... ma-
teria illa in terminationi ... non ... in ...
... respondet ... terminationi ...
... in intrinsecum terminationis ... ter-
minatio quae ... in ... ma-
teria ... proxime formis Causae intrinsecum
... materiae ... intrinsecum terminationis ...
intrinsecum ... introductionis ... ratione

fortiorib[us] speculativis ac per intrinsecam connexionem principii
illa determinatio [illegible] speciali, quod in ordinem agendi in
habendi [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] mixtarum realium sequitur
in [illegible] desumentur [illegible]

Boo

Nota 1.° [illegible] sustentandi poterit
in futuro, et [illegible] intrinsecam [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] generationis [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] in [illegible] Causa et
[illegible] physica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Causa et [illegible] in [illegible] intrinsecam [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radix [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Et tali [illegible] intrinsecam connexionem in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radix [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] physica radix [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] radix [illegible]

Bo!

Dubitatur 3.°

[illegible] ad intrinsecam connexionem [illegible] pluribus
[illegible] affirmant [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intrinsecam connexionem [illegible]
[illegible] nota, ad [illegible] animadvertendi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] radicale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] radicale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cap [illegible] Coeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Coeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Coeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Coeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Coeli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Coeli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Coeli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Coeli [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Coeli [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Coeli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Coeli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a Coeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] Coeli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Causa [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] xi in Roma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alimenta dabat quibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
na [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alimentorum [illegible] dabat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dabat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Cas [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] temporis [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] &c.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamplures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] communionis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

32 [illegible]

[illegible]

ratione naturae ad nouam naturam ... communis ... sic sicut
natura ad ... in antiqua ... naturam
... incarnationis ... aliquod ... substan-
tia ... antiqua ... ...
illud ... conuenire ... antiquae ...
... ratione ... causa conuersionis ... antiquae ...
... sed ... substantialis noua ... ani ... ...
usus ... antiquae ... ad ... ...
... ...
... ... in ... ... antiqua
... hoc ... ... noua.

303.

Confirmatur, ...
communicationis ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... antiqua ... ...
... ... antiquae ... ...
... ... communicandi ... ...
... ad ... conuersione ... ...
... ... ad ... ... antiquae ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... Causae ... antiqua ...
... ... noua ...
... antiqua.

310.

Respondeo ... ...
... noua ... Causa formalis ... antiquae ...
... ad ... conuersione ... ...
... antiquae quae ... ...
... ... conuersione ... ...
... Causalitatis ... ...
... Causalitatis ... ...

ný sic̃ (?) generatio in [illegible] ex aqua (13 q. 3)
medio [illegible] destruc̃tione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] antiqui [illegible] [illegible] noui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antiqui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noua [illegible]
[illegible] noui [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] anni
[illegible] 3[illegible].

[illegible] antiqui [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] noui nec [illegible] generatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] agni [illegible] mundi [illegible] generatio [illegible] noui [illegible]
[illegible] antiqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comparatio[illegible]
ratione et corruptione generatio [illegible] [illegible]
et corruptio [illegible] in comparatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; sed tamen in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] antiqui [illegible] agni [illegible] noui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] noui; Dico itaque [illegible] [illegible]
agni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et tamen noua [illegible]
agni [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] antiqui; [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] antiqui. Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agni [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

a proxima obe quā aspi coartamus h̃s amicq̃s ad ar
a percursione cerv̄s n c, q a āvis ēg coni [illegible] [illegible]
sit incompassibiles cy ha legni sub ouā ha ponē [illegible]
incompassibili t cy ha legni [illegible]

Dices 6° si Deus ad presentia
coni a[illegible] legno coartare hg legni n [illegible]
q coni [illegible] cy [illegible] coincidere ad productionem h̃s conci[illegible]
coni inducimus h̃s coni n [illegible] [illegible] sui sub [illegible]
te hi inducti [illegible] h̃s legni ex quibus colligitur
coni [illegible] inducimus h̃s novis negatur Causa [illegible]
[illegible] amicq̃s quia Causa [illegible] t; qui
f [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] h̃s incompassi
bilis neque t Causa [illegible] [illegible]
t aeq Causa [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] in ha unde [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Causa h̃s novis [illegible] g Causa coar
tandi h̃s amicq̃s [illegible] ab [illegible] coartatione. 317.

Respondeo 3°

[illegible] ad generationem novi h̃s [illegible] Causa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicq̃ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad novis h̃s pro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] h̃s [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ha amicq̃a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] incompassibili t [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] h̃s quaerimus [illegible] cy ha [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediate [illegible]
[illegible] h̃s amicq̃s n [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proximus
[illegible] [illegible] coni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] incompassibiles cy [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] incompassibiles cy [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] h̃s coni

in uno ad aequimus clicu' aeus, quae promotte huius
rectia. 315

2ª. Vim motivum Elementi dispositivi ad hanc generationem sive formali ad productionem Elementi dispositivi ad [illegible] quod habere motivum hanc generationem productionem ad productionem hanc, sive eam Elementi aptitudinem ad Deo praeviam sive quae habet ad productionem Elementi dispositionis de ingratione [illegible] et immediatam, et natura propria ipsius productionis [illegible] in mente et aliud in Elementa dispositione ad hanc generationem, nec revera ad aptitudinem motivam Elementi dispositionis ad hanc generationem [illegible] Elementi [illegible] sine [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] immediate ad [illegible] in [illegible] Elementa dispositione ad hanc [illegible] sive [illegible] ad productionem Elementi dispositionis ad [illegible] immediate, et [illegible] productionis [illegible] agens [illegible] Elementi [illegible] hanc generationem. 316

Arguitur. Contra. 2º. [illegible]. 1. productione [illegible] tamen [illegible] immediatam, non [illegible] per [illegible] immediatam [illegible] nova in [illegible] [illegible] rationem Elementi dispositionis [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Elementi dispositionis [illegible] eam in [illegible] immediatam, aut immediate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] huius productionis [illegible] immediatam [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationis [illegible] substantiali; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] productio [illegible] immediatam [illegible] 317

[illegible]

clavis existit in moventem non ad Datam rationem Causa moventis seu Ablationis ad aliquid quatenus movet Deus necessitate dat coexistentiam aliquid, et sic Ablatio non est . . . Causa movens non debet esse supponi ut agens in loqui movens ad sonitus aut Bonus, sic insufficiens illius Boni . . .

. . . nova non aliud nisi . . . movens Deus ut sic solidat coexistentiam ad aliquid in locus mirante reali . . . suscitio est . . . substantiam ad haec novus existentiam m. Hoc aut stare nequit sine . . . nova seu Ablationis aliquid. = . . . est ad . . . aut illi non movens . . . aut sit stat . . . modo movens . . . non . . . Causa . . . movens; . . . Actionem producit . . . ad quae movens. Ut . . . non debet producere ad . . . movens . . . non debet minime nec posse producere sui ipsius . . . . . . sanitas adducere nulla est.

Sectio 3a

Ablationis aliquorum tractatu.

Solutio pro Secunda 316

Ablatio Omnis causa est loco est pro sequi ad . . . non aliquid quando Causa aut . . . movens aut illo aut more . . . aliquid . . . movens . . . in conclusione . . . Duae; . . . aliquid . . . Ablationis aliquid nec . . . Causa . . . Ablationis . . . non est pro . . . ad . . . Causa non . . . propria Causa . . . Ablationis . . . sumptus . . . movens Omnis Causa m. Deus . . . Valor . . . nec . . . ut quando . . . Deus aliquis . . . ut . . . Omnis . . . Causa . . . quando Clavis Clavis . . .

dic.o et tunc fuit c. Deus dt quand Causa [illegible]

alterius.

Rto Modo ad [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] armatu se habere sicut [illegible] [illegible] Corporum

[illegible] [illegible] impulsionis q.a [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] pulsione armatu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

exemplis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de Corpore [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] Causa

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] amiq[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amiq[illegible] [illegible]

nove [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pro Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]

Causæ efficientis in actu 1° proximo per Creatum ag[illegible]
pro fieri ad dispositionis [illegible] armoniæ [illegible]
per unio Causa formalis [illegible] in actu 1° proximo
ad Creatura [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiens [illegible] pro [illegible] ad
armoniam [illegible] proximo [illegible] Causam [illegible]
[illegible] proximo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad armoniam [illegible]
[illegible] sufficientia [illegible] proxime [illegible] Causare [illegible]
[illegible] probatur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causæ [illegible] in actu 1° proximo
ad [illegible] Causati; [illegible] armonia [illegible]
communicare Causæ [illegible] in actu 1° proximo. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] regardo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] terminos [illegible]
[illegible] ad armoniam [illegible]
[illegible] proxime [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad armoniam [illegible] proxime [illegible] Causare [illegible]
[illegible] proxime [illegible]
[illegible] armoniam [illegible] relatione
[illegible] armoniam [illegible] Causare [illegible]
[illegible] proxime [illegible] Causare [illegible]
[illegible] proxime [illegible]
[illegible] relationis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] proxime [illegible]
[illegible] Causare [illegible] armoniam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] armoniam
[illegible] relatione [illegible]

[illegible] Causæ in actu 1° proximo
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] modo [illegible] amiqua [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] amiqua [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] amiqua [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Calor [illegible]

[illegible] gradus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] gradus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] concessione [illegible] probauit minor [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] antiquas [illegible]
[illegible] proximus [illegible]
[illegible] commendatum cum sua antiqua [illegible]
[illegible] naturali [illegible] cum sua [illegible]
[illegible] commendari cum sua antiqua
[illegible]
[illegible] annis [illegible]
probauit minor: [illegible]
[illegible] antiqua [illegible]
commendare cum tali [illegible]
proximus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] proximus [illegible]
[illegible] de nova [illegible]
[illegible] naturali [illegible] commendari
[illegible] cum [illegible] proximus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] concessione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] proximus [illegible]
[illegible] antiqua
[illegible] proximus [illegible]
[illegible] commendandi
[illegible] cum sua antiqua [illegible]
commendari [illegible]
[illegible]

et minor negatur quia ratio ad producendum [illegible]
[illegible] et est ratio non petens proximus suam a [illegible]
one hic tamen; nam quando aliter [illegible] minor
[illegible], et ratione sui incompossibilis cum hac antiqua [illegible]
[illegible] non datur cum aliter proxime agens [illegible]
producens [illegible] novos [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et agens producens [illegible] ratio [illegible] proxime [illegible]
[illegible] producens non [illegible] datur aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] cum hac [illegible] debet aliquid [illegible] mini
[illegible], et ratione sui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] proximus agens ad producendum [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible] et [illegible] proxime [illegible]
[illegible] producta; [illegible] et agens [illegible]
[illegible] sui proxime petens suam a [illegible]
[illegible] datur aliquid [illegible] incompossibile [illegible]
[illegible] ad debet dari aliquid immediatum, et ratione
sui incompossibile cum illa modo [illegible] proximus
agens ad producenda hic novos [illegible] in mini-
[illegible], et ratione sui incompossibilis cum antiqua [illegible]
hac [illegible] ad [illegible] et ratione [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad proxime agens
[illegible] novos [illegible] et [illegible]
proxime suam a [illegible] hic antiquis. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] nova [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] antiquis
[illegible] immediate [illegible]
[illegible] novas immediatam [illegible] antiqui
[illegible] proxime [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible]
[illegible] immediatum [illegible] hic [illegible], et [illegible]

nis dispositionis ad hanc antiquam intrinsecam, et tamen
immediatae spirationis antiquae; quamvis haec trino influentia
ratione sui terminata antiquam, immediate excepit illius
spirationis. 333. 3

Resp. Eius ad primum etc. Sed non requiritur ut sit actualis
proxima dispositio ad liberum ... ...
spiratione ... liberi ad ... habere ... ...
... ... quia ... non requiritur
... ... proxima ... ... habere
spirationis ... ...
... ...
... dispositioni ... ... pro
ximus ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

... ... probatur
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... proxima ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... proximi ... ...
... ...
... ... proxime ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... non requiritur ... ...

actus supremus Dei solo [illegible] requisitum [illegible] determi-
nari [illegible] modo [illegible] est omnia [illegible] mysterii determi-
natio [illegible] 333

Determinationis [illegible] contra [illegible] causam [illegible]
cuiusque effectus producti [illegible] causa totali [illegible]
quam quaelibet [illegible] pro [illegible] ad effectum [illegible]
determinari [illegible] utraque [illegible] determinatur, [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur [illegible] actus [illegible] praemotionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficiente
praemotionis [illegible] a [illegible] talis [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sufficientem [illegible] hoc [illegible] indirecte [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] praemotionis [illegible] [illegible]
requiritur [illegible] determinatur generatio [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispositionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma dispositio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] [illegible]
immediate requirit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] determinationis [illegible] generatio [illegible]
requiritur [illegible] determinari ad [illegible] praemotionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] loquendo [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo indirecte [illegible] [illegible]
dispositionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispositio ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinat requiritur [illegible] requiritur

90

tius determinari in[illegible] hic ignis. 333

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] proximus [illegible] hic [illegible] n[illegible] requiritur [illegible] terminari [illegible] hic ignis: at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinari [illegible] [illegible] dispositioni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositioni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proximus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur [illegible] determinari [illegible] [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] [illegible] antiqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionis n[illegible] requiritur [illegible] ad determinandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proximus [illegible] [illegible] antiqua unde [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] proximus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur [illegible] generatio hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] [illegible] antiqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinari requiritur.

334

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proximus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proximus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generatione [illegible] ignis [illegible] introductio [illegible] ignis quod sequitur [illegible] generatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad antiquas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Disp. 2a.

De [illegible] accidentium

Sectio 1a

Utrum sit actio immediata accidentium in [illegible].

[illegible]

procedit qui de auditoribus spiritualibus, ut in iurisdictione temporali; hic enim reversi debent in curiam ad civem et spiritualem, nec procedere de auditoribus mandatariis valentium vestibus etc. in sensationibus de hoc enim in contrario neque narravimus, nec procedit, nec procedere de auditoribus mandatariis, ut et quod Obrando in Dno auditoribus regni sufficitur in libro quod intimavit mediatam, procedit dicitur de quaestione prima dicimus ex aliquo modo pro sua manu commissum (Dnae) et ideo de qualitate temporis absolvens in curialibus suis 11. aut sententiam Strany ium.

34. Secundo Dno rursus iubis aliquam quaestionem coram auditoribus mandatariis etc. cum commissis in hoc dicitur allegantur a Dnis Vasquez et Ruelas in suis sententiis Dno in sententia decimo 3a qui nec sententia duo talia auditoria reversi in sua in sua commissum sed hic dicitur in duas dividitur quasi formam quaestionem, et reliqua auditoria immediate in ipso in ma. pro hac stante Dnis Obrado Orniaco, et Conrado sententia quaestionem immediate recepit in ipsa, et reliqua auditoria immediate in quaestionem dicitur in secundo 3a sententia dicit de mox alios Studentes Dni in dimidione 11 qui nec facta at lo quaestiuncula 4. Strany Cap. Dnis Oviedo Alfonsus quae et Ispinado allegatur i. sola nominum pro opere sitatu Dnis Joanes Daunia de immediate libros suae sententias Cap. 11 dicit et qui duo auditoria quae probatione di pro ipsorum compositioni audit reliquam in ista Strany sive in primo itinere in iurisdictione in sua uti hoc illa ipsa cuius magnitudo autoritatum.

Sed ja dicitur in.

Si aliquam immediatum necessaria probatione hoc in ad prosecutionem, et omnium compositionum in ea quaquam necessaria, et determinata in primo necessarium inferiorum immediatum non quaestionem probatione an pro practione ad nos inerrationes disponere in quaestione

Oportunum quod sane prius quam pro illo facere habeat
quantitas scientiam immediatam subjecti receptioni, et sustentationi: quod illud habet hoc ac saepe aequum cum alii
ad substantiam non est nisi modo [illegible] autem firma [illegible] continua
eo quod quantitas sit firma [illegible] in [illegible] Angelicus
D. 3a. [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] minor [illegible] [illegible] continua
2a. pro [illegible] [illegible] neque in [illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible]
neque [illegible] neque [illegible] est subjectum in ipso [illegible]
quantitas [illegible] hoc [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
accidentia [illegible] illis quae et in composito [illegible] facta pro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediatum quantitatis subjectum [illegible]
[illegible] sola sit probatum [illegible] eo quod nullus sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] supernaturaliter [illegible] producen-
342

[illegible] quantitas est subjectum immediatum [illegible] reliquorum acci-
dentium probatur a [illegible] Eucharistia immediate et adaequate
non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in quantitate [illegible] est [illegible]
immediatum [illegible] aliorum accidentium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] Eucharistica [illegible] est ut in
[illegible] in quantitate ut sint in illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Eucharistia [illegible] quali-
tates [illegible] [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] probatur
[illegible] [illegible] eodem modo accidentium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quantitas in Eucharistia est [illegible] accidentium [illegible] extra
Eucharistiam [illegible] nullus sit fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas est [illegible], et omnium [illegible] accidentium.

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc sacramento [illegible] [illegible]

ctory n̄ n suir m̄ Subto m̄ Eucha ſanī, et cum
oequi ēa m̄ ra supernaturalis sum̄ n̄ manu
et n remanere subs ut n̄ sunt aimdē ac l magna
respondeo dicendo p̄ mirari qd dicere auidētna illa m̄ hoc
Sacramento ut sunt m̄ Subto m̄ quantitate diminuta pa
ny cum remanire ex quibus infero 1o o quod
Thoma subs remanere auidetus qui remanent m̄ Eucharistia
quantitas diminuta panis cum remanent inferam 1o in
ra Dyl D. Tomy nec corporis nec ra suprā dicta
t immediate auidētas subst panis in illis tenen sunt
remanere panis ut n̄ pontis.

Soluitur D. Tholeus m. ad ... aut lo... ac ... m̄ contra
ad immediata accident auidētas dicens primā respondeo m̄ quamvis ... et
subs c m̄ contineri p̄ formula alia auidētna
un ad ... mediante quantitate adiungi, et ...
to subto remanent auidētna secundo ut p̄ continuanda
bant cognoscere p̄ omnia auidētna remanent supra
ra suprā quantitas ex quibus infertur 1o p̄ auidētna in
te ... m̄ recepta erant immediate m̄ sola quantitate
nunc aliter respectu immediate ad m̄ ut nunc mediante
te quantitate infertur 2o p̄ post solutionem suo ... m̄
ut auidētna n̄ mutantur ... suo ... ...
D. Tho. remanent auidētna secundum te p̄ ...
bebant ... ut modo actuale in ... impo
... ... D. ... remanent ...
t; q alia n̄ ... p̄ auidētna manerent ...
dicta supra quantitas ut loquitur D. Thomas. ...

Cornutan

pro ... 079, et ... nullus auidetus ...
m̄ ... continendo ... ex ...
et ... m̄ ... m̄ ... ...
ty ... m̄ ... ...
... m̄ ... ...
ty et ... auidētna ... ...

substantiali vel Baculale subiecti aut dein adiecti de ha-
n subiectum pro toto composito respodetur ut sub sunt muneris
bonitate entis Dermgot distinctione; et sub sola illa, atque
strictio e hoc Quo ..., = respondetur quod
pro ratione ad hoc intelligendum sub coctio, et munere de
(dispositio) n aut sub conceptu, et munere adiacti, et in...
in... ad...ae n intelligatur in recto 2a ... hoc questionis
pro ratione ad hoc .... in eo ... in ... se ... in...
...ae in .. eius conceptu adiacti, et in...

pro ratione ad hoc substantialis ... questionis neque e esse
substantiale neque esse ... substantiali et aut
... in ..., ... illud in ..... e
sa questionis ... intelligendum ... conceptu ... de ...
... illud ... adiacti e aliquid ... ad ... in
... questionis ... intelligit questionem ...
n ... intelligi in ... ratione illa intelligendum sub
... adiacti ... ad ... n intelligi illo
dico intelligatur ... questionis ... intelligendum ...
ta m recto ... illud ... ut ...
... hoc in communione ... n distinguendum
ex ... et questionem ... ...
... ... intelligi ... questionis sub
... conceptu questionis ad ... sub conceptu adiacti.

Sectio 2a

Argumentum 1 ... ...

... in ... in ... ...
... in toto composito ... in ...
... substantia ... ...
... substantia et n ... complexio
n ... quantitatem ... 2
... ... in ... ...
... ... in ... ...
... ... substantia e ... ...
... ...

in actu tali terminum de nouo generaretur in uno deinde
ex immediato unionis similiter ad 1s. Adequata conuenien-
tiodum compositus ex modis subst. denominationis spiritus anima
formalis in ipso ex modis subst. immediatae unionis, cum his
esse duraturis ut plurimum forma completa nisi subsistens sub alia cau-
salitate eo uitandum modo quo ipsi separati sunt in illa unione, qui
solus respicit in anima, et augmentum ipsius solius respicit
in Corpore materia. Cum tamen alii dicant Corpus respectum
cui quibusque ut sunt accidentia subiectum adaequate conuenire
ex compositis supernaturale quamuis et extra illius esse. Tamen
ego modi haec supernaturales constituunt composita ideo ad ...
in solo modo termini noui generationis et compositione ..
alterationis ex praesenti solis denominatione attributa ad
quodlibet terminorum compositum eius in proprio ... unicum
solum ut terminus adaequate compositi tempore resultare Ex ...
supposito non ab eius supernaturali unitas constitutionis p...
ut sit ... utraque supernatura et alia tempore ut ...
ex augmento eius substantia quae est ... substantia naturalium
accidentium materialis ... in nullo ex ...
tandem integrum relatum supernaturalia distantia ...
prior natura tamen ex omnibus nihilominus dico hoc est in ...
secundis de primo in eodem actu in ipso de ordine
productionis; quamuis natura tantum in instanti generationis
compositum ... supernaturalia forma ... prius cognoscere
..., et definitionis quibusdam dispositis.

Ibidem

Propter quod augmentum

Supernaturales compositum supernaturalis sub proprietate respicit ...
... per proprietas et qualitas in modo alia in ...
in toto composito ... confirmatum in solis in ...
... mortalis ... quarta, ut extremum quod ... ...
... aqua denominationem augmentum extremum proprium
... ideo animo tali ... a augmentum ut extremum
... tamen respectum in toto quarto, ut extremo ...
in respectu augmentum ... probatum est ... ...

existam in subiecto albo non est alba quia non recipit albedinem per
supernaturalem receptionem in se quantitatis sola denomi-
natur quanta et extensa. 35.

Respondeo ad argumentum distinguendo
maiorem quantitas et probitas compositionis naturalis denominant
sumptae eodem compositionis naturalis habere sumpta nego maiorem
[illegible] quantitas et probitas Omnis carnis compositio na-
turalis in [illegible] sacramento et denominantur probitas
compositionis naturalis sunt contra. Probitas intellectiva
et probitas hominis quia est [illegible] probitas animae quae
est [illegible] continuitate hominis [illegible] minor autem
non universaliter sumpta [illegible] et ad confirmationem dico
quo autem sed eius [illegible] malis [illegible] quantitatis necessario [illegible]
[illegible] et extensa eodem [illegible] immediatam quantitatem
[illegible] et extensio nego antecedens et consequentiam. Omnia [illegible] manna
[illegible] sed [illegible] necessario quanta et extensa, et tamen non
recipiunt in se quantitatem [illegible] supernaturali [illegible] deno-
minatur quanta et extensa quia [illegible] quantitas, [illegible]
[illegible] existit mediante quantitate ad quod non requiritur
quod [illegible] quantitas in se recipiatur. 35!

Ad 3um probationem nego
causalem [illegible] inanimatalis non est [illegible]
quia [illegible] recipiunt in [illegible] quantitatem nec mediante [illegible]
quantitas [illegible] requirebatur [illegible] habere denomina-
tionem [illegible] requiritur habere realem [illegible]
[illegible] ad denominationem extensionis
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] nego antecedens; [illegible]
[illegible] probationem [illegible]
et alba [illegible] denominationem [illegible]
[illegible] mediante [illegible] albedine [illegible]
ca [illegible] [illegible] nota [illegible] denomi-
natio albi [illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in se [illegible] albedinem
[illegible] denominatio quanta [illegible] immediate [illegible]

ura ej alio titulo rationis quod non dicit necessario ne
ej denominationis tribuere sibi se quantitati ut patet in
ipsa quantitate et in qualitate quae dicitur quantitas autem
ipsa quantitas atque

Arguitur 3º in actu ens in [illegible] alius
substantialis et accidentalis, sed prius est in [illegible] substan-
tialis non substantiali [illegible] 2º [illegible] substan-
tialis quam accidentalis: ergo quantitas [illegible] quidditativa
[illegible] in toto compositio confirmatur [illegible]
[illegible] et ad unitatem entis in actu completo. [illegible]
compositi in actu complexo quidditativa [illegible]
compositio ac proinde [illegible] confir-
matur [illegible] prius est [illegible]
[illegible] substantialis [illegible]
et accidentalis [illegible]
non substantialis quam accidentalis confirmatur [illegible]
substantiali est [illegible] substantiali [illegible]
[illegible] nullus accidens [illegible]
[illegible] substantialis aliquid accidens [illegible] (B 53

Respondeo
ad argumentum [illegible] distinguendo [illegible]
ordine intentionis [illegible] ad hoc substantialis [illegible]
ex ordine executionis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cognitio [illegible] est in [illegible]
ad hoc substantialis quam accidentalis [illegible]
[illegible] in determinatione [illegible]
[illegible] substantialis [illegible]
[illegible] denominatione [illegible] ens [illegible] substan-
tia completa [illegible] in intentione [illegible]
substantialis quam accidentalis [illegible]
executione [illegible] in intentione est [illegible]
in executione [illegible]
[illegible] actione [illegible] necessario
[illegible] substantiali [illegible]

confirmacionis dicitur magis de racione auditiui quam ad unire enim in actu completo quarumque sit extra aliquid constitucionis tota quarumque aliud sit sibi ad [illegible] sufficiat ergo magis quod dicitur aduenire [illegible] in esse completo sensitiuum et audiens [illegible] extra constitucionis enim [illegible] complementum adequatur sensibili; [illegible] audiens [illegible] per se [illegible] consistat. 333

Et [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod habemus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in genere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in genere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmacionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] completa, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] confirmacionis [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

333. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auditualis [illegible] [illegible] ordo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auditualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ponitur eo quod sit cum bimus [illegible] bonus [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa actio [illegible]
ua, qui est [illegible] auditivale et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 351
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] actio [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] auditivali [illegible] supranaturalis [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] supranaturalis; [illegible] [illegible]
sensu [illegible] supranaturali non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supranaturale complexum
[illegible] fundamentis [illegible] auditivalis [illegible]
[illegible] supranaturale determinat complexum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamentis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supranaturalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supranaturale [illegible] fundamentis [illegible]
[illegible] actionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

Sectio 3a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audiens non [illegible] in auditu; [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audientis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audiens [illegible] in [illegible] audiente [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audiens [illegible] immediate [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audiens [illegible] immediate [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ure Beue, et unde qu neg^a ex^e f^e iny audiens [illegible]
m^9 LT. et loco sup^a citato de audientia eucharistiae an
ut denominat [illegible], [illegible] te [illegible] quo [illegible] in [illegible] m^9 quanti
tate diminuta fiam. 338

Probatur V: contra continentiae [illegible]
d^a Laonar [illegible] audientia fiam in manu tua [illegible]
in m^9 eucharistia [illegible] m^9 quantitate in manu
tua [illegible] m^9 eucharistia [illegible] in [illegible] m^9 quantitat
atque hoc [illegible] solum ex [illegible] communi [illegible]
fuisse [illegible] neg^a ant [illegible] ex [illegible] illis [illegible] contra co
[illegible] loqui de [illegible] substantiali mediato in [illegible] de [illegible]
m^9 mediato audientiali [illegible] D^e [illegible]
[illegible] Salmant, et [illegible] [illegible]
habes [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
Senticos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Atqui [illegible]
dentia materialia denominat m^9 in [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] substantialis sed [illegible] in [illegible] m^9 [illegible]
in [illegible] sed m^9 [illegible] denominatio
[illegible] [illegible] huiusmodi audientia in [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] m^9 [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas in [illegible] m^9 [illegible]
[illegible] alia audientia [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] m^9 [illegible] impenetrabilitate [illegible]
[illegible] audientia [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] audientia [illegible]
probatur [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] repugnantia ad [illegible] quantitas in [illegible]
[illegible] audientia [illegible] audiens [illegible]
[illegible] motus.

Respondeo ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] in [illegible]
denominatio [illegible] ad [illegible]

Ad auctoritates m. si recipit [illegible]
nominandos habere ad [illegible] existimandos nos ap[illegible]
ad [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] dicim. probandonem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adveniat [illegible] m
[illegible] ad [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 361

Ad secundo existimandos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] m. [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] existimationes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]: quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] m. quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

362
[illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible] causa mali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa mali [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible]

mo ma po mo ma accidentium, et non in quantitate accidentia = respondeo negato [illegible] causa modi [illegible] non accidentibus [illegible] illorum cum [illegible] quaestionis [illegible] absolute conceptio [illegible] nos [illegible] ex [illegible] contra in immediate [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] qua accidentia de quibus modo [illegible] dum in [illegible] [illegible] immediate [illegible] illo accidentia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] atque adeo illa [illegible] ut [illegible] docent. 363

Ad confirmationem desumptam [illegible] dicitur respondetur [illegible] amando quantitatem [illegible] mando [illegible] nec [illegible] nec [illegible] quae in [illegible] [illegible] habuere, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] duo [illegible] de [illegible] qui dicitur [illegible] 3a [illegible] circa [illegible] causa [illegible] non [illegible] nisi [illegible] declarationem. Hoc autem declarabatur [illegible] dum [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] sicut in [illegible] quantitate [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] in 3a [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] in [illegible] immediate [illegible] quod illo [illegible] pro suo [illegible] [illegible] in non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moveat.

364

[illegible] denique pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediatum accidentia [illegible] [illegible] substantiali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ipsa [illegible] consequenter [illegible] quae probat [illegible] mo ma [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immanentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immanentia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

psaam aque [illegible] immanentis in ipsis permissis im-
manens in actuale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immutatis [illegible]
[illegible]

Respondeo contra arm. negando cons. a [illegible]
[illegible] nostrae [illegible] quia nos illa ratione non probemus quaquo
in immediatae [illegible] in [illegible] absolute [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mediante [illegible] [illegible] immanentis immediati
[illegible] maj. et similiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cons. [illegible]
illa immediatae productio [illegible] in manu immediati
[illegible] sed mediate media [illegible] quaquam, et [illegible]
manant intra [illegible] [illegible]; neque [illegible]
examine immanentia [illegible] ad [illegible] professores [illegible]
[illegible] immediata et quoque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] debet immedia-
te [illegible] sed [illegible] immutata mediante [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immanentia [illegible] [illegible]
326

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aque [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] immediati in quaquam [illegible]
[illegible] n. 36 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] radicari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; sed in radicare [illegible]
[illegible] in illa in [illegible] radicante [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] denominatione denominanti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] immutata [illegible] [illegible] immediatis [illegible]
— Nota 3.° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad quaquam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediati

m. illa ... sed superius ... quas ex
m. n. ... aliud ... ad ... ...

Lectio

... m. ... compositio ... quod ... quaed.

m. [illegible]

... hoc difficultas ... audientia aliqua
... in compositio de novo contraria
... ... compositio ... quando
m. ... compositio ... mihi
... de compositio ... m. ...
... m. ... audientia ...
... aliquo ... quidem modalia
... ... etiam ...
... nulla ... ... m. ...
... ... de ... ...
... ...
m. compositio 368

... ...
... ad m. ... adeo m. compositio ...
... nullus ... audiens ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ad m. ...
... ...
... ... m. ...
... ...
... ...
m. ad ... ...

Calor non sic sed remanet.

Confirmatur ex Ar. 1° de generatione Cap. 8 text. 28 dicit in dicto (ut ex mixto nimium aqua fieri hic in aere consumptam) si aqua [illegible] tas realis remanet in eo quod fit et aer [illegible] in eo, quibus [illegible] sunt ex aere fit aqua [illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] in aqua remanet [illegible] ut ex in commutatione fiat minime [illegible] in [illegible] Philosophus eadem [illegible] [illegible] manere in aqua genita. Sed Philosophus loquitur de eadem numero [illegible] [illegible] de eadem [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] nec de [illegible] [illegible] remanere, et [illegible] prius erat: [illegible] 1° de generatione Cap. [illegible] text. 25 loquens de conversione omnis elementi in aliud [illegible] remanere [illegible] [illegible] in igne genito [illegible] erat in terra [illegible] sola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] plura [illegible] quae erant in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de novo [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nova, et consequenter in [illegible] [illegible] de novo genito maior [illegible] in Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in igne [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] minor tunc [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in illo mixtum [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] in illo mixtum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in mixtam generationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille in in illo mixtum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] generationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producta [illegible] in igne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Confirmatur 2° ma. Cuarendo [illegible] fundamentum: [illegible] compositi [illegible] 1a pars compositae [illegible] immediate [illegible] accidentis; sed [illegible] accidente [illegible]: ergo [illegible] ergo ad [illegible] magis [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] compositio [illegible] omnia [illegible] debent [illegible] compositio [illegible] alia [illegible] possunt manere de novo in subiecto [illegible] 1a pars [illegible] accidens [illegible] nullus [illegible] accidentis [illegible] ergo [illegible] modo [illegible] accidens [illegible] inadaequatus [illegible] accidens [illegible] in toto composito hoc non sufficit ut denuo [illegible] accidentia omnia [illegible] et nullus manet in composito de novo genito.

337

[illegible] probatur [illegible] accidens a causa efficiente [illegible] dependet [illegible] accidens [illegible] causa [illegible] nullus [illegible] accidens [illegible] modo [illegible] causa efficiens: [illegible] causa [illegible] alia sufficiens ad [illegible] accidens [illegible] sufficiens ad accidens [illegible] causae dispositivae [illegible] causae.

Probatur [illegible] accidens [illegible] dependent [illegible] a [illegible] substantiali [illegible] accidens [illegible] illa [illegible] dependentia [illegible]

in modo [illegible] uno modo alter magis, et hac in
desiderium habet q illo ut accidens habeat modo uno
modo altero subjecti probatur quia illo aut nullo tamen
in eo q aliud naturalis individualis [illegible] ita manere,
de subjecto inadaequato ad aliud subjectum inadaequatum; unde
licet [illegible] in dependentia et diminutione ad aliquam in
acquisitione, denique et nutritione: nullus tamen in
est quod accidens illud manserit de subjecto inadaequato
in adaequatum subjectum. D.J.

Respondeo ita ad duas partes sup-
ponens accidentia individuata a subjecto: ideo quia ista
accidentia numquam manserint de uno in aliud subjectum, anima
[illegible] individuum [illegible] manserit de uno in
altero [illegible] animam [illegible] [illegible] sui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partibus [illegible]
[illegible] acquisitis: accidens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] subjecti respectu [illegible] accidentia
[illegible] individuata [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]; et accidentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subjecti [illegible] omnia [illegible]
contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impugnatur [illegible] accidentia
[illegible] [illegible] manere [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
individuatione licet [illegible] subjecti [illegible] in accidenti
[illegible] eucharistiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
adeo [illegible] individuatione licet [illegible] subjecti: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidentia eucharistica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in substantia panis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] individuationis. D.J.

Impugnatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] uno quodlibet subjecti [illegible] accidentia in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

secundo, quia tunc daretur existentia in duo entia quoad [illegible]
continuitatem substantiale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anima equi individuatam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima equi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animae equi individuum [illegible]
[illegible]

Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animal equi
individuatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuatum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animal [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] animal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sola
[illegible] anima individuationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] combinatio [illegible]
[illegible] individuationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible].

Sectio 5.a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Caus[a] in quidem compositum [illegible] vel alia [illegible]
[illegible] concordes et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ro [illegible] Caus[a] numero [illegible] in [illegible]
animali [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Caus[a] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Caus[a] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 338

[illegible]

[illegible] quod solum [illegible] Caus[a] in quaestionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere
[illegible] immediate vel mediate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] vel mediate vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quaestionem; [illegible] nihil [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] compositum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] quaestionem
[illegible] alia; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] compositum [illegible] in [illegible] Caus[a] in [illegible] [illegible]
in quaestionem. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Caus[a] in [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Caus[a] in [illegible] quaestionem.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cum producimus pro Caballeris non tali agimus in precedenti materia
authentica, qui alias in precedentium praedicta aliorum
dicto agimus declarant Causa non est dubium est authentici nec
in quibus nulla est Controversia de esse ipsorum authenticum producti
chorum (?) nulla est Causa, ideo authenticitatis productionem. Sed Commu-
niter recurrunt ad Causam producentis hujusmodi authenti-
cas quod dum agimus [illegible] producens pro Caballerica
ad talis agimus de producendis pro his producendis in [illegible]
[illegible] nova authentica Communia similia aliis, quae
[illegible] in [illegible] quoniam primus Calor est quod [illegible]
[illegible] producens [illegible] agimus in Ca-
ballaria [illegible] non [illegible] agimus
examinatum producere pro Caballerica [illegible] authenti-
cas [illegible] ad Reverendissimi dispositione ad ra-
[illegible] producens [illegible]
ac authentica [illegible] nulla Controversia [illegible] producentes
[illegible] agimus examinatum [illegible]
[illegible] producens
[illegible]
nunc [illegible] Caballeris [illegible] ad illa [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] 1088

Respondemus [illegible] examinatam producere [illegible]
authentica [illegible] similia [illegible]
[illegible] authentica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] authentica [illegible] nullus
[illegible] illud [illegible]

supernatural. l eiusdem Oracti... cuius modo resolutio
fuit certum ad m. d. s. d. n. contra moveo: q. m. a quaestio
de l. Cathag. conterminara accidentia communica q. l.
fieri dicit l. id n. determinari physica in l. sola...
& consequens dari repugnat nulla l. B. L.

Alia solutio mediata

e. Illmus D. co... qui qua nihil qualiter et existent
t. l. existunt sua comparationis fid. dicit; secundo
q. fra. materialiter ex suo Catholicis m. d. l. i. q. l. m.
exten. Cons. formarum accidentiis Certum q. ab Deum esse
ex requirunt totaliter quod ad materialiter ex cuius m. l.
se m. aliquis accidentia certa requirunt q. ad materialiter
dicit totaliter m. Calvinus nihil fid. q. Cal. Certum quod
accidentia comparata m. Calvinum nova alia ...
decreti producere p. Calvinus aliter Cal. et retinet
q. productio ratio accidentia Deum dicta e. consensus
superior Calori Cre. dicit ab Deum cum nova producta
et concludit q. vir m. simulari simul formali
Calorem dicta m. Cal. l. substantia q. Calv.
dicit exoriri sua comparationis pro instanti ...
vid. res m. sua primario q. substantia novi Cal.
producto; a. Calvin. successiva q. exoritur sua comparatio
p. q. ab Deum. B. L.

Impugnatur. Primo ac secundo nisi
q. ex illa sequitur l. q. Cal. a. existunt ...
Cap. Simo [illegible] ... Calvin
existentia m. [illegible] p. Calor. [illegible] exoriri ...
conservatione Deum [illegible]; a. nulla ... creatura ...
hic oriri sed Deum [illegible] ... e. ... q. ...
Deum quum [illegible] materialiter modo aequaliter ...
q. materialia existentia [illegible] Cal...
[illegible] ... ... qui l. ...

alterius eiusdem speciei quod numero habeant cognitione
... Deus ... autor ... noviter habentis
neque cognitione omnino simile ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... se ... fundamentum
... omnino ... [illegible]
... ex qua ... [illegible]
[illegible]

... [illegible] ... individuorum
... individuum ... [illegible]
... omnibus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... individuorum ... [illegible]
... compositum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... alterius
omnino similis ... producam ...
... [illegible] ... substantia ...
nova accidentia omnibus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... accidentia ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... alterius
accidentis omnino similis ... nulla omnino ...
... [illegible]

Sectio 2.a

... fundamentum solvitur ...
... de generatione ... [illegible]
... generationis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in generatione ...
... [illegible] ... compositum ...
... alterius ... aliquid ... [illegible]

de Corruptione Cap. 1. de separatione Locus destruendus sunt

mixtis substantiis ressolutionis accidentis in eis servatur specie

remanere sed primum subjectum in compositio separationis

lia: quod sit subjectum nulla accidens maner confirma

tur: D. Th. ad opuscula 3. Cap. 2. et sub. anim. libro

1. de generatione qq. uti licet prima [illegible] Locus ita ma

nere dum in genito accidentia quae fuerant in corru

pto. respondeo ad 1am. primi Conclusionis

Ad 1am. primi con

clusionis Dico quod sensibile mixtionis compositio sustan

ale in cuius alia sed accidens sensibile substantia ri

est accidentia Dico [illegible] de alteratione loquitur in quo ac

cidens quando manet subjecto sensibile transmutatum in

suis affectionibus de [illegible] subjecto sensibile mixtionis compositio

substantiali [illegible] Apostolus Dicitur hoc Corpus [illegible]

tunc manet subjectum sensibile quando nulla [illegible]

mutatione in eius substantia fit transmutatio in [illegible]

qualitatibus hominis sequitur sensus Dicitur ee in alteratione

manet idem subjectum denominationis accidentis Corpus

lionis Caro anima denominabatur [illegible] et bona [illegible]

tes in generatione ri manere idem subjectum cum compo

situm, quod anima denominabatur [illegible]

quae denominationis non compositio [illegible]

[illegible]

primi Conclusionis respondeo [illegible] ri dum destruerentur

illa substantia destruuntur omnia accidentia quae

illa erant sed destruerentur bruti substantia [illegible]

a si destruerentur totum compositum ri subjectum accidentis

omnia accidentia [illegible] D. Th. [illegible]

de mixtione ratione 3a. ri [illegible] [illegible]

et genuelna e te Clare contrabi legum codicy [illegible]
qdl erat Cap[illegible] se loquum Dare in Corpore e q [illegible]
[illegible] ceptat na et non in aliqua [illegible]
in e ipsum [illegible] in certine quare [illegible]
de [illegible] divinum [illegible] aut in [illegible]
quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alioquor [illegible]
te l [illegible] [illegible] Aucy. Bt.

[illegible]
alios similiter loquuntur, ut [illegible] nobis
constituen ea [illegible] in nobis [illegible] de
compositione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] compositionem quo [illegible] Patre [illegible]
[illegible] in Catholicis in [illegible]
83 [illegible] Unica [illegible] p. Caietanus de [illegible]
94 [illegible] decima 6 [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] orbe [illegible]
Grado de [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis
[illegible] Bt, et [illegible] in Concilio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Funda
menty secundy [illegible] in roto compositione [illegible]
[illegible] compositione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] communiter [illegible]
SS, [illegible] D. [illegible] D. [illegible]
any [illegible] 44 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua possent [illegible] de compositione [illegible]
[illegible] nulla et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible]

[illegible] ipsi cogere alio [illegible] audientiam [illegible]
[illegible] in allegatis; sed hoc [illegible]
[illegible] omnino [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] negando eas [illegible]
[illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
modo [illegible] dicta.

Et sic confirmationis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] coelo, et hoc [illegible] nullo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] allud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confirmationis [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] manu [illegible]
[illegible] confirmationem [illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
[illegible] animo [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]

ĥi derivꝰ sed maioꝰ descender auidm̄ ai cerio quez
a mª anima byuum̄ talis: o² = ad miranda modo ān
pro probamꝰ eo eo q subey d manar idest nº sed q del
mundo: ng subus mª quo auidama̅ Cucharinea̅ tran
ann coacransorz, et de bovi ead n̄ t tās nº, et sumtā
audema̅ eadē nº f simplend n̄ t eade nº m, quy
ꝑ diminucionz descendeadu, et quy ꝑ numerorz aequa
rau, et tamē anima equ lꝑ eade nº t. 1832

ꝑ le cohimau
orz fere mº p neau subsidiꝰ trans ꝑ similis mª ꝑª
supremi anima tale sꝑ hoc Primo dico anima
tale fore naturaliter morale de medio in adequat
m inadequaty numeris am.ª ꝑ diminucionz descende
re ad mª aequida ꝑ numerorz, et hoc n̄ ꝑ sumptꝰ
sed curiosmyt: licet descenda sit transmittendo illa ani
mam quo: pragerez simul talione cum hoc mag Conu
domino [illegible] anima transmittitur ad Corpus aliud
hoc t dicemus sed inuenim eodem ibi ag fieri unde
consa mau de mª adequata: uel videlicet mª aquam
bus nalibus n̄ t exad ad praedictam. Cuius dicimus
my et illa mª adequata et consta inde de anima
tali separata de animam [illegible] mod [illegible]
anima tales mouet fore de medio inadequato m
inadequaty ita supponi commune compositi conven
hoc: moueri ad sustu inadequatū fieri [illegible]
damusꝰ p. iis hoc Pos audemus de recipeati mª [illegible]
no vicero remittatur ad illa mª maior determinatas
et ꝑarticularicar ad illud oꝰ nuncꝰ efficiunt aliud
septim; ab dantē ab [illegible] circum sꝑ ꝑ dicere deter
minato. Et eo ic quz de ideo et eximinam ali
do Omnes declarandꝰ ꝑ determinati mouere certima

cui [illegible] in multitudine in multitudine ne quo primo
dicto systemati in subiecto inadequato sed ab adequa-
to sed ex [illegible] eiusdem
confirmatur [illegible] ad identitatem eiusdem systema-
tis [illegible] inadequati ad distinctionem eiusdem [illegible]
et identitatis [illegible] inadequati; sed hoc [illegible] eiusdem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] idem, et aliis [illegible]
339.

[illegible] distinguo ans. eiusdem dis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] limitatam ad illa [illegible], et limitandum [illegible]
[illegible] et ratione [illegible] [illegible] ans. et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinatus et hac ratione limita-
tum ad tale [illegible] determinatas: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ce, et [illegible] a [illegible] Causa [illegible]
determinatur et in hoc [illegible] limitatam [illegible]
ta determinata [illegible]. ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et limitata [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad 1. confirmationem
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de ha m sng. [illegible] q. [illegible]

[illegible] quantum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] intra [illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible]

[illegible] respondeo [illegible]

[illegible] admin. [illegible]

[illegible] omnes [illegible]

[illegible] in quantum [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] in quo

[illegible] 836

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 550

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

nam quo alia ... ordeny ab ... eius ...
que Contra Causa mais ... illa confirmatur ...
et formas ... omnino ... substantiae ...
audiamus ... Cal ... in ... communi substantiali ...
eo ... omnino ... substantiali ... in ...
no audiemus ... Cal ... ad ... omnia mais
propter ... universalitas nos ... de ... communibus
munibus ... Omnes nullus ... supposito ...
et ... de ... communibus ...
338.

confirmando nego ... universalia ... communia ... disputatione ... secunda ...
ad secundo confirmationis ... contra ...
... formalis ... omnino ... substantialis ...
... universalitas ...
... aliquid ... quia ... tale ...
compositum substantiali ... et ...
... communi ... quid ... productione ... et ...
... substantialis ... productione ...
... omnino substantiali ... singulari ...
... communis ... unitas ... talia
communiter ... unitas ... ut ...
... universalitas ... forma ... substantia ...
... substantialis ... omnino ... substantiali ...
... m.

Disp. 3.a

De generatione substantiali ... communi ... formalis ...

Sectio 1.a

3.33 ... utrum ...
Iuxta Communem ... omnis ...

ratio unius rei in aliq. vel ut inquit ex D. Thoma 3.
in 8. [illegible] dist. 2o sermone transitur unius rei
in aliq. debet fieri assignatione qua fuerit talis [illegible] q. ab eo
veritas requiritur mutatio physica et hec non requiritur
ad generationem ut dicitur ad conversionem accidentalem quod [illegible]
habet aqua in qua [illegible] hoc autem requiritur ad ge-
nerationem ergo est mutatio physica [illegible] in mu-
tatione [illegible] de non [illegible] in [illegible] requiritur
ad generationem quando [illegible] physice [illegible] commu-
ne [illegible] ad [illegible] ad conversionem [illegible]
requiritur ut contra in conversione Eucharistica in qua
[illegible] confessus [illegible]
[illegible] conversionem ad [illegible]
[illegible] constat ex dictis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] conversione aliquod [illegible] commune
[illegible] et sub [illegible] aqua et sub [illegible] ad quem et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid conversum [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] manere in [illegible] in quod [illegible]
[illegible] nihil manere [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] requiritur [illegible] commu-
ne [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] conversionem [illegible]
[illegible] commune [illegible]
[illegible] Cardinalium [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] conversionem [illegible] quinto in [illegible]

remanentia non solis accidentibus panis, sequitur conversionem accidentium
conversionem in corpus Christi Domini, sed eius specia. substantia panis
nisi prius abstracta ab accidentibus ut Concilium Tridentinum
sessione 13 Cap. 4 docuit. ... conversionem panis [illegible]
conversionem substantiae totius panis in substantiam [illegible]
Christi Domini, nisi [illegible] aquae ducta conversionis [illegible]
[illegible] ad quam. = ergo ante quam substantia panis conversa
[illegible] prius abstracta ab accidentibus [illegible]
[illegible] ac corpore Christi Domini. at [illegible]
conversionem [illegible] in corpus Christi Domini. accidentibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] conversionis [illegible] in quo substantia
panis et conversionis accidentibus conversionem [illegible] in
[illegible] Christi Domini concrete cum suis usque accidentibus.
[illegible]
Hoc [illegible] magis communi Doctorum [illegible]
[illegible] supra [illegible] panis non antiquitatem [illegible]
[illegible] substantia et [illegible]
[illegible] compositum ex substantia
panis [illegible] accidentibus, et consequenter illa substantia
[illegible] esse non tamen [illegible] antiquitatem
[illegible] et [illegible] quidquid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] accidentibus
[illegible] substantia panis in [illegible]
[illegible] compositio. ex substantia, et accidentibus
[illegible] panis et materia [illegible]
[illegible] pro substantia panis [illegible]
[illegible] Cardinalis Bellarminus de [illegible]
Eucharistia [illegible] Cap. 13. [illegible]
Anselmi [illegible] Corpore, et Sanguine Domini
non [illegible] panis in corpus [illegible] loquuntur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] conversionem requiri duos [illegible]

a quo illius, et ad quas et hoc significatum illius credi-
Omnis est in aliud = nota Vtrum hydrolicus [illegible] acci-
pe causa aliqua oppositionis, et incompossibilitatis ratio-
nem de causa illius aquae deriuari esse quod adornat [illegible]
est quas hoc aut incompossibilitas debet esse circa
rationem communem quod simul esse nequeat eius oratio-
ne tale, et sic quanto longe conuenientia in igne, in aqua
nimis est simul eius oratione [illegible] et panis conuenientia in
corpus [illegible] Domini [illegible] antequam [illegible] nequeunt
esse simul eius cuiusque substantia [illegible] uno [illegible]
compossibilitas dicitur esse intrinseca [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] responsio [illegible] eius [illegible] Episcopus [illegible]
[illegible] Caput [illegible] eius Cardinalis de Lugo de Eucharistia
disp. [illegible] sectione [illegible] et alibi. 404.

Tertium incompossibilitatis
potest esse physica quanto videlicet [illegible] nota est oppo-
sitio per ad rationes communes et potest esse moralis
quando ad illud [illegible] [illegible] ipsa voluntas Dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et in hoc sensu duo incompossibilitas non de-
bent esse physica et immediata; [illegible] moralis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] Omnis, et [illegible] [illegible]
habent [illegible] aliquis ordinis [illegible] connexionis eius in aliud
commune [illegible] ad [illegible] connexionis [illegible] [illegible]
o immediata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus de-
cernat [illegible] ad [illegible] Omnis in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
o illius habens ordinis quasi causalitatis, et [illegible]
aliqua et [illegible] alterius [illegible] tota consistit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 405.

Conueniunt alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Omnis est in [illegible]

et sic est [illegible] absolute [illegible] [illegible]. — Sed [illegible] dividitur [illegible] in substantiales, et accidentales. Prima [illegible] quando [illegible] substantiales [illegible]. Secunda vero quando [illegible] accidentales [illegible] substantiales in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et mixta [illegible] substantialis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et totalis [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] substantialis mixta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Eucharistica [illegible] [illegible] de conversione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 406

[illegible] substantialis [illegible] [illegible] in partiales, et totales [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantiales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totalis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] totalis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantiales totalis quando [illegible] substantiale [illegible] totalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totalis [illegible]: et in conversione Eucharistica [illegible] quia nihil substantiae [illegible] remanet in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dividitur [illegible] conversio in [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dividitur.

Dividitur [illegible] conversio

transformationem, transubstantiationem, et [illegible] [illegible] transformatio [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] transubstantiatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] J C. transubstantiatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Christus Dominus, et in hoc sensu aiunt Doctores, quod Christus non est proprie mansuetus, quia mansuetudo prohibet et accommodat iram. Ad mansuetudinem autem spectat secundum superiorem nam ... cujus prima est ... virtutem seu moralem, et 3ª supernaturalis moralis = Hac nota transgressio bonum de pure malis, et bonum de mora sive ... Prima ... quando ... habitus aliquis conveniens ... omni supernaturalis ... cum ... et abluitur ad quam sunt ... et ex ... supernaturalis ... habere controversia ... Unde ... habet nos ... Christus ... Sectio 2ª

Sectio 2ª

Dubia aliquot subjunctur. 408

Quaeritur 1º an actio conveniens ... est et intrinsece convenitiva ipsius prodiisse, et ... ad denominandos actiones convenientes ... significationem ... habitudinis ... ad hoc accidentale est actionem convenitive ... actionem conveniens ... quod denominativum convenitiva ... actio convenitiva non est ... intrinsece convenitiva ... accidentale ... qua ... producta in ... actione ... alia ... nulla ... actione ... convenitiva ... secundum quod ... conditionem ... convenit ... actionem ... actio convenitiva ... intrinsece ... immediate ... ex ...

dicam et ratione sui ni sub divinis eo ex suppositione
q[uod] tota lignis byceni condo tali suppositionem non facta
nisi eos. effata actio cujusmodi quic est nec quivis in
mediatam connexionem cum Dulcione sed ligni n cum q
cum illa dulcione non habet majorem connexionem cum
sunt nisi in quivis immediatam q[uod] solus e quivis intem
pantibus cum tota ligni ratione sui ne, et hic ex suppo
sitione q[uod] tota ligni byceni in m; quis suppositioni
ne tota conii virg positiva actio productiva ex se dos
sit. q[uo]d fe

Quaeritur V an terminus communionis debeat esse intrinsecus
Vtrique modo dicitur agio, et ad quam respecto terminus commu
ni debet esse intrinsecus per identitatem inadequatam Vtrique
modo totali ratio est; q[uia] nisi totali agio est compositum
ideo, et nisi totali ad quem est compositio requirens
terminus communis debet continere utrumque compositum
eo quod totum producit comparatum manebit in illo: quod
sed esse utrique intrinsecus per identitatem inadequatam:
in ? continuum ? ? ? conditum quem continuum
sed accidentia panis constituunt substantiam panis, ac
cidentia sub accidentibus, et constituunt corpus Domini
et continuum sub eisdem accidentibus unde hic accidentia
aliquo modo conjunguntur cum corpore Christi Domini
debent ad continuandum terminum totalem ad quem uide
licet sacramentum.

Dicitur tandem V q[uod] hic conjunctio n
est modo ad terminum statuendum Dei ? aut a ?
tunc illa conjunctio accidentium panis cum corpore
Christi Domini tota videtur esse intrinseca per se Catholicorum
de Christo dicitur esse qualitatem supernaturalem in eorum
? per se corpori Christi Domini cum accidentibus ?
certa V q[uod] nisi conjunctionem alicui est agio ?
quam utrique nisi e ? totali ? partiali ?

er rande[?] reali[?] et modali[?] adaequat[?] cum m[odo] conve[rsi]one libri[?] m[ete]r conjunctionis realis aqua cum conservationis realis absolu tae aquae ha[?] conversionis, et realis modalis aqueo, unio[?] realitas cum m[ater]ia conjunctionis realis ad quam tamen conservationis realis absolute cum qua conversionis, et denique unio cum m[ater]ia conjunctionis realis moda lis ad quam obiicitur 3.° conjunctionis realis aquae e medio, quod vocatur conversio, et haec secundum commotionem sit medio quod de muratur de unione ad alium, nec non tamen ex conversione sa; quia non est res quae mutatur in alium, conversio etc.

Quaeritur an in conversione Eucharistica secundum communem sententiam m[ater]ia[?] unio sequitur non solum realis aquae ad e[?]ius realis ad quam. Custodio, vocatur ut possit no minalibus Dominus Franzium[?] Armada, et aliis apud Dominum Munera de Eucharistia, utique in sua sententia. Probatur antea secundum dantur realis physica unio, aut Dem[onstra]tur panis m[ater]ia Eucharistiae non est simul sub eo sa cramentali liquidis, sed per[?] m[ater]ia substantia corporis Christi D[omi]ni, cum quo physica unitur; atque singularis scilicet [?] talis unio non datur. Obiiciunt: ergo et al bedo panis cum continuata physice est corpore Christi D[omi]ni; hoc denominatur albedine panis sicut denominatur a propria albedine; sed hoc est illud: quia albedo illa per unitatem panis manet; quia corpus Christi D[omi]ni est capax illius denominationis albedo panis per se idem, et ideo nisi ea sola mutatione physica cum suo capax.

Dicitur physica unio non est in formatione sacramentali vel quasi sup[p]ositorum electis[?] seu in [?] accidentibus, et antea corpori Christi D[omi]ni ex suo non mutat vel nulla physica mutatio probatur m[ate]r[ia] tam quia valet

Lorum et interminationis eius sicut dico Emmi Vri
quatenus attenterent Curiae Curiae Dni et [illegible]
[illegible] hoc aut [illegible], quia nullus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] minimeus [illegible] Emmi Ce
[illegible] Curiae [illegible] Unione minimeus [illegible]
[illegible] liber et [illegible]
[illegible] Unio [illegible] fuisse Unio [illegible]
[illegible] fuisse [illegible] comparere
n. Dni [illegible] audientia [illegible]
Unita quantitati [illegible] Cn [illegible]
n. Dni [illegible] quatro [illegible] co[illegible] [illegible]modi
[illegible] audientibus [illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible] Emm. [illegible]
[illegible] conturbarentur: sicut [illegible] conturbantur
audientia alia.

Sectio 3a

Exempla de [illegible] 412

Sex [illegible] ad conturbationes [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatem [illegible] aqua, et nova [illegible]
[illegible] ad quas summa SSa [illegible] affirmare [illegible] com
munitur [illegible] Dn. [illegible] sermone 4o, [illegible]
ipso Dnus [illegible], et alius [illegible]
[illegible] D. Sanctis [illegible] 4o [illegible] 11o qq [illegible] 3a [illegible]
quaz, et alii 3a [illegible] media affirmant qui [illegible]
[illegible] aqua; non [illegible] productionis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] alliis [illegible] Cardinalis de Lugo [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] Causas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] et [illegible] generalis [illegible] modo, et
[illegible]. 413
Dico 1a [illegible] ad conversionem [illegible]
[illegible] aqua et nova [illegible]

ad quę probatur consequentia est terminus mutationis omnis
compositi in aliud; sed ad hanc mutationem est terminus ex
tensio totalis a quo realiter prioris compositi, et nova pro
ductio ut totalis ad quem sunt compositum posterioris, ergo hoc
ibus est terminus de consequentia. probatur minor
omne compositum mutatum in aliud quod non manet idem
positivus, et quod de novo formatur compositum aliud non idem
manens idem non mutatur, quod si aliud antea eisse
in mutatum in aliud sed manet et ceteris clarius
et omne compositum mutatum in aliud est terminus
quod prius compositum desinat esse, et incipiat aliud
quod est terminus destructio prioris, et nova positio
positivi posterioris. 416

Dices 3a Contra hoc probatur Dnus ex Prolatio
baar qq in secundum § 5a art 1 in Conso
ubi ait quod dum convertatur in aliquod facta conver
sione non manet eadem ut dixit Sanctus Bernardus
de incarnatione dicto nu 15 ratione 1a secundum nostros auctores
anno debuisset in incarnatione nasci Dominus non fuisset
unitus in humana, et ob suam incorruptibilitatem dicunt an
dicitur in potentia, et quia ulterius terminus reliquando di
cunt natura humana ex terra fuisse in Dominus nostro et de
cant Deo incarnato quod natura humana destructa fui
sic quod Dominus ut dicebant ad terminum sequitur destructio in
totalis a quo confirmatur ia Dnus passus ratione, quoniam
ratio omnis compositi in aliud sub eodem naturali commu
ni dicitur est quod nunc totalis ad quem includat terminus
munus, sed antea includebatur in toto totali a quo tum
autem hoc accidens quoniam totalis ad quem sunt compo
situs eabudens dum incipiat et sum producatur et
conservetur. 417

Sic secunda ad consequentiam est, determinatur
quia terminus saltem una connexione destructio non totalis modo
a quo non unus terminus totalis adsciscit a quo dum saltem
una connexione; quod totaliter loquendo destructio
includit destructionem non totalis absolute a quo includi

o. cum dysjunctio in formali aquo onde ad contradictionem
contradictorium, et formaliter conveniat secundum formalem dis-
junctionis in formali aquo formaliter, et via contradictorio-
rum requiratur determinare disjunctio in formali modo
aquo; sed solum exigitur disjunctio in modali sit
disjunctio in dissoluto sub disjunctione [illegible]
disjunctio in formali aquo formaliter sumpto consumpti-
[illegible] disjunctione [illegible] negatione in
formali dissoluto aquo [illegible]
contradictoria [illegible] probatur formaliter contradictorium
requiritur ad [illegible] formaliter sumpto [illegible]
[illegible] negatione [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible]
negationibus formaliter determinare requiritur.

Prob. [illegible]

Summa [illegible] pars de disjunctione in formali mo-
dali [illegible] determinare [illegible] requiri-
tur ad contradictionem et [illegible] ad contradictionem [illegible]
determinare requiritur [illegible] in modali [illegible]
[illegible] compositionis [illegible]
de compositione [illegible] disjunctione in formali mo-
dali aquo: [illegible] determinare [illegible]
[illegible] contradictionis. [illegible]
[illegible] disjunctio [illegible]
[illegible] in modali aquo
[illegible] disjunctionem [illegible]
compositionis [illegible] disjunctio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] compositio [illegible]
[illegible]

Probatur [illegible] pars [illegible]
[illegible] praedicatum in [illegible]
[illegible] manent in [illegible]
[illegible]

qui non implicat conversio sine destructione ens formalis absolute aque quod suum non destructio non requiritur 11 determinari ad conversionem continuatam legis totius non m' ejus quod in examine forma lectionis in quibus conversio est eiusdem in eadem m. 3 illa et hoc verificatum non requirunt est destructio absoluta formalis lectionis in eius natura sed subiectum destruatur tantum forma in m. lectionis formalis lectionis alicuius miraculose concedentur: quia ad conversionem non requiritur est destructio absoluta. sed formalis absolute in eius natura.

422

Respondebis quia in conversione lectionis in ejus debere destrui ipsa forma lectionis; quia alius conversio non est realis sed specialis sicut communis ad conversionem realem requiritur destructio sicut realis autem ut ad conversionem formalis requiritur destructio sine formali sed in formalis absolute quia pro lectione in conversione lectionis in ejus non destruitur continuata forma lectionis adhuc conversio formalis est ratione est: quia absolute in transeundo ab una forma ad aliam ad hoc autem non requiritur destructio continuata sed forma sequitur pro hoc sufficit quod in a amittat unionem cum precedenti et acquirat unionem cum subsequenti; transeundo de una forma ad aliam ad 1. ideo non formalis absolute autem debetur in conversione destrui; quia talis non possit dicere prorsus et fuisse conversio sed hoc contra supremum dicta sit et quod non concedo nulla.

421

Habes D. Thom. 1. 3. q. 3 2 dicitur cap. 53 u quidem est communis. contra ad conversionem videtur haec et ideo indiget virtute accidens formalis remanere ut possit esse in substantia aliquid permanens in conversione sufficit: quod [illegible] sicut videtur debere remanere accidentia, et dicere est communis manens cum [illegible] in formali quod [illegible] ad proprium conversio non posset [illegible]

no

non dicuntur ita ut vitiari illius remanere unius, dicit Dominus Angelicus Divus Thomas Scotus Dominus Durandus, et
plurima apud nos id. supra sermo sunt ensa (?) para
oratio supra conditio ex quibus colligitur esse
non convenientia nostra ibi compositum in illa
secundo ad conversionem totalis non sequitur est dum
conversio sit totalis absolute aliquo, unde conversio conti-
nentia substantialis sed hoc potest & dignitatem huius
desinat et sub quantitatibus sed unione prima ei
Divini Domini homini sed cum annihilatur quomodo supra
cum hanc forma Eucharistia intra calicem conversio
in Deo secundum aliquorum auctoritates.

Sectio 3a

Terminus quo ad Conversionem probatur.

§ Sic 3a Totalis

conversio mixti terminari requirunt (licet conve-
nientiae) nova productio vel totalis modalis ad quod
in terra non totalis absolute ad quod probatur
Primum ad conversionem mixti requiritur nova productio
non modo totalis ad quod; sed implicat nova productio
in totalis ad quod sunt nova productioni in totali modo
totali ad secundum quod nova productio mixti at
conversioni requiritur major conversio ad conversio-
nem est requirendum in mixtis compositum et antea non
probatum minor productio nova compositum
fluentis conciliis quibus sine permissio, ut subiecta
sed quod prius productionis actionis terminus et anima
non erat sed aliquo productum de novo. Unde ante
bonis sed de novo producunt. quod implicat nova pro-
ductio sed totalis ad quod sunt nova productionem
totalis modalis ad quod.

423 Secunda vero pars probatur ubi
subiectis actuis ad conversionem et de novo modo

mus totalis ad quas scil.

requirebatur etiam nova productio in specialis absolutiis ad eas: quod neque requiritur ad conversionem materiae totalis quia ad conversionem aliquid subsistit ... immediate compositum redundans in quod aliud comistanteo ... minus etiam sequitur quod ... totalis ad quas ...

... sub redundans conversionem sequitur quod alicunde ex ...

... communis ex ipso speciali absoluto ad quas producatur de novo ... conversionem ...

... conversionem in separatis ... ad ... conversionem ... de novo ... ad ... communis ... conversio ... nova productione in speciali absoluta ad eas 128 ...

... conversione ... in ... ratione ... in ... intelligentiam specialem ... compositum ... productio ... communis ... conversione ... intelligentiam specialem productio ... ad eas ... productio ... communis ... nova productione ... ad eas ... productio ... communis ... ad eas ... compositum ... productio ... ad ... conversionem ... intelligentiam ... productio ... communis ... conversio ... de novo ... productio ... de novo ... conversio.

... autem D. Thom. ... Dominus ... locum ...

communis Eucharistica et eius conversio corpori[s]
Christi Domini [illegible] absolutus ad quem [illegible]
modi conversionis [illegible] duorum predictorum [illegible]
[illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] Eminentissimo Ca-
rdinali [illegible] de Eucharistia [illegible]
[illegible] Vazquez Valentia [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] probant [illegible]
[illegible] Christi [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible]
[illegible] producens [illegible] absolutum ad quem [illegible]
[illegible] Eucharistica [illegible] consecrationis [illegible]
moraliter [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible]
[illegible] sacramentali [illegible] producens probatur [illegible]
[illegible] nova producens [illegible] ad quem [illegible]
[illegible] ad corporis conversionem [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur
ad conversionem Eucharisticam nova productio [illegible]
[illegible] ad quem

[illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible] conversio [illegible] conversio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] conversio [illegible]
nova producens [illegible] Eucha-
ristica [illegible]
[illegible] sacramentalis [illegible]
[illegible] de novo corpus Christi Domini [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad quem [illegible]
[illegible] corpus Christi Domini [illegible] conversio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

cetur Auctor, ex speciali concursu sui specialis modi specialis creati
naturalis volunt, vel sufficit quod ipsa ejus existens subalter-
num modo eodem munere. Cum hoc non sufficit, requiritur quod
modus specialis absolutus ad quem completur necessario et im-
pares modo pariter convincitur specialis totalis modi totalis se-
cundum Dei producentis corporis Christi Domini non
multis supposuit se modo suo negotio, quia nihil lumi[illegible]
luminis nova productione corporis Christi Domini [illegible]
[illegible] alimentum convertitur in animam [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] D. 3 [illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible] Thomas c. 30 de Genes. ad litteram cap. [illegible]
re corpus autem aliquod dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] in animam [illegible] quae [illegible]
quae [illegible] 428

Respondeo [illegible]

Convertitur alimentum in substantiam hominis et substantialiter
in nova productione animae, [illegible]
[illegible] conversio substantialis, et
[illegible] Eucharistia nihil substantiale producitur
[illegible] producatur Corpus Christi Domini et ideo nulla
[illegible] = [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] nova pro-
ductio [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Eucharistia dicatur substantialis [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur ut dicatur transubstantiatio sub-
ad hoc non requiritur quod modus specialis [illegible] sit sub-
stantialis, [illegible]
[illegible] conversio [illegible] dicatur transubstantia-
tio [illegible] substantialis [illegible]
[illegible] conversio sit transformatio [illegible]
[illegible] absolutus [illegible] conversione alimenti
in substantiam hominis [illegible]
denominatio [illegible] a quo

[illegible] communicatio [illegible] communis [illegible]
[illegible] decimus [illegible] absolutus [illegible]
substantia panis [illegible] absolutus [illegible]
[illegible] communionis [illegible] substantia [illegible]
Christi Domini

Sectio 3a

Sit satis objectionibus.

Objicies 1o [illegible] R. P. [illegible]
[illegible] Romae [illegible] granarii [illegible]
[illegible] manens [illegible]
[illegible] Romae [illegible] in hoc casu [illegible]
[illegible] communi [illegible] sub [illegible] communi [illegible]
[illegible] constituunt [illegible] destruens [illegible]
[illegible] aeque [illegible] manens Romae [illegible]
[illegible] destruendo ad [illegible] requisitum [illegible]
[illegible] casu [illegible] mutatum
in aliud [illegible] manens [illegible] mutatum
in aliud requisitum [illegible] absolutum
[illegible] manens [illegible] conveniunt in
aliud [illegible] facta mutatione non manet [illegible]
[illegible] locatus granarii [illegible]
[illegible] locatus [illegible] destructa [illegible]
[illegible] communi [illegible] granarii

[illegible] R. P. [illegible] in eodem casu [illegible]
[illegible] destructio granarii [illegible]
[illegible] Romae [illegible]
[illegible] granarii producta [illegible]
Romae [illegible] productum [illegible]
[illegible] productionem denuo [illegible]
[illegible] productionem denuo [illegible]
[illegible] productio nova [illegible] continuatio [illegible]
[illegible] continuatio [illegible]

nis Deus posita sunt a conservatione sui lignum
... in cons. ... in ... ...
ad ascendens ... in ... ...
et similiter ... ... concessum ...
in ... et ... ...
... absolute ... ...
confirmandos ... ...
lignum ... ...
... ligni ... ...
ligni.

Dicendum 3.º a 19 ... ...
... ligni ... ... de
novo introducendum ... ...
... ...
... ... modali aquae ... ... de
... ...
... ... convincitur ... ... determinare ...
... ... modalis aquae ... ...
... et Dico ... ...
... ...
... ...
... Unionis ... ...
... Unionis ... ...
... ... Ad 2.

... ...
... communicationis ... ...
... Deo ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... rationalitatem ... ...
... rationalitatem et similiter ... Unio ...
... ... Unio ... ...

secundi generis est etiam sic ex eo explicare eximius noster Subtilis Doctor,
quod Deus non est ens formaliter infinitum actuale sed infinitum
virtualiter, et similiter in alia quae conciliantur Scotistae ultra Durandum
et Gabrielem; sed non possunt assentiri quod ens actu infinitum
cum sit dependens non sit mihi evidens in dicendo, et in hoc
non admittimus in multis Scotistae Recentiores. 433.

Obiicies 4.a 3.a Quaestionis
Quibus modis convenit de facto definitioni? non
in creaturis ad quae extenditur, et similiter si sumpsimus
hanc definitionem esse sequentem ad convenientiam; non convenit
de facto definitioni. Omnes convenientiae extrinsecae
ideo animae rationalis non debent convenire in Cadavere,
similiter si non definiatur ad extrinsecam ut si creatam
gratiam ligni in ma Deus supernaturaliter ponere in Cadavere
gratia ipsius ligni non extrinsecum infinitum sed non videtur
causa nisi ad fractionem definitionem. Similiter si enim
extrinsecam Beatitudinem accipimus ut de Scotistis Catholicis. Deinde
ideo Divinitas non est convenientis in creaturis ad naturalem
eius esse Divinitatem, et sic Scotistae non exigunt ad esse
eius in quibus ideo Omnes non possunt convenire; in natura
ideo prius erat: quod ultra Doctor definitione non potest de
absoluta ad quae ad extrinsecam extendunt. 434.

Ad obiectiones in
primis dico esse ex omni non est legitimus, ut ipse
in forma, contrahere sed respondeo ultra negando omne
in declaratione a minimam definitionem in manu
minimus convenientiam etiam in Cadavere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nec aliud in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
modo [illegible]

a [illegible] sanctificari Benedicti, et ideo non esse necessarium
multiplicare de novo sacramentum in ordine ad eorum conversionem
[illegible] [illegible] proprio, pro magis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sti. [illegible] qui pro [illegible] absurdum est
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Dni. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sua operari sanctificari Benedictio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dimittit, et [illegible] similiter [illegible]
[illegible] ad confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] Thomae solis [illegible] [illegible]
aliis [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultimo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quasi [illegible] conversa [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] conversionem nonnisi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conversionem [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] conversionem
de novo producatur et ad hoc non [illegible] [illegible] Dni. [illegible]
et ideo [illegible] [illegible] aliud conversionem [illegible] / 483.

[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] Eucharistia in productione substantia Corporis Christi
in Dni. [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conversio [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] nulla est [illegible] Dni. [illegible]
si Deus [illegible] producere [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] transsubstantiationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conversio in [illegible]
transsubstantiatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolute immediate
talis conversionis non [illegible] [illegible] sed quantitates [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] incompossibiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] immediate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dns.
[illegible] si [illegible]
modo in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Eucharistia quod Christus de facto ponitur, et producitur
totus a[nim]a modo eorum tamen Christus verbo consecrationis,
et tamen moraliter qui dixerunt quando modo actualiter
Deus et Filius producat [illegible] tamen moraliter cau-
sando et tamen virtus in hac [illegible] Verborum consecra-
tionis [illegible] movent actualiter [illegible] de novo producat
Corpus Christi Domini, ac hoc producendo [illegible] ad
[illegible] Verborum [illegible] Corporis [illegible] hoc est
Corpus meum [illegible] producatur [illegible]
ratione cuius Corpus Christi [illegible] continuatum [illegible]
[illegible] panis [illegible] panis substantia, et [illegible]
[illegible] communicari [illegible] et corpus meum
[illegible] sensus [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] loquuntur [illegible] movetur Deus [illegible] Filius producat
corpus Christi [illegible] productio necessaria et ad [illegible]
Verborum consecrationis.

Disputatio 4a

De generatione substantiali viventium [illegible]

Sectio 1a

Generationis viventis [illegible] traditur

Sicut generatio substantialis di-
citur actio substantialis [illegible] vitalis, [illegible] ap-
pellatur [illegible] tamen haec vitalis generatio [illegible]
[illegible] enim loquendo generatio vitalis [illegible] viventis [illegible]
quatenus vivens producitur ab alio vivente [illegible]
[illegible] conditionibus quibus communiter definitur [illegible]
[illegible] qui generatio viventis [illegible]
[illegible] affirmativo convenit in similitudinem naturae [illegible]
communissima definitio quam [illegible] D. Thomas [illegible]
[illegible] amplectuntur Theologi [illegible]

apud D.^{num} Sfrondella dic. mentem dist.^{ne} textui sec.^{ne} eorum qui definitionem comprehendi ex creaturis quae increatis ... generationis, m.

In primis divina ... producens ... causaliter ... universalis generat ... creatio ... causas ... producit ... universalis ... dependent ... productionis sui ... non ... similis ... ab Adamo vel a Deo productus fuit ... a viventi; ... producens ... completa ... dicta ... viventis non ... habet ... habitus ... universalis ... ... viventis complens, ... secundum.

443

... Carzua, ... addunt ... cognoscens ... cognoscentia ... ... filios ... Sacra Scriptura ... Creaturis ... habet ... cognoscendo ... cognitio ... dicatur ... ...

forme nascituram solum illius animalis, et similiter creat
generationes quorumlibet animantium, quae in productiva
similitudinis naturalis productionis huiusmodi tribuuntur
causis universalibus quatenus sunt concausae dispo-
do in qua disponitur ad eiusdem productionem et causae
universalissimae scilicet Deo et communiter docent cum
D. n. Thomae. 44.

Tertia dicitur in ultimis definitionis assumpsisse
convenienter. quod in denotatur localis abiecto spatio [illegible]
cessit perfectionis ad [illegible] generationis, sed significante
quod aliquid permissum generantis in genere commu-
nicant et in ipso internum generantis sicut in Deo Pater
sanctus naturam communicavit Filio, et in ipso man-
[illegible] in aeternum generans ab ipso [illegible]
generationis [illegible] manet intrinsece in eo genito
huius conditionis defectu, ad eius Filius Dei in quo
ac nulla [illegible] pars mansit in illo, et similiter
omne filii seminis in omnis alia quae animalia
quae ex [illegible] [illegible] spiritus in [illegible] in
[illegible] elaborata ad huiusmodi animalis generationem
sed a [illegible] quae in omnino [illegible] 45.
[illegible]

In similitudinem vero quae [illegible] non [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] a Doctoribus [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] a
Theologis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] persona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] explanata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] generatur [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tus autem nos substantiates eduxerit Unde sententia persona [illegible] Beatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] aut [illegible] personis.

Sed in S

[illegible] dara omnibus [illegible]. [illegible] Occurs lect. [illegible] in productione [illegible] omnibus [illegible] in [illegible] circa [illegible] de Deo [illegible] [illegible] apud [illegible] Vasquez in tertia parte disp. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] masculina, et femina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de generatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

11) 6

[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] concurrat ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concurrere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proportionata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] numerus [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Caro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Bonaventura Scotus ... D. i ... apud ...
Suarez m. 33 ... sect. 2a

Quaeritur 3o quo tempore

Animetur foetus humanus alii dicunt mas animari quadragesimo die femina vero octogesimo iuxta legis purificationis ... animae ... alii 3o vel quarto mense ... et alii ... mas animari die 30 et femina die 40. Respondeo ... inter ... animari ... Scotus ... maior vel minor activitas ... ad ... solidari ... quia ... ad medicos ...

Sectio 1a

De augmentatione supernaturali ... 449

Mutatio a minori ad maiorem ... supernaturalis augmentatio supernaturalis ... per ... transmutatio ... mutationes ... ordinis ad supernaturalis ... distinctionis ... supernaturalis ... augmentatione ... ad maiorem ... ad ... minori ...

in 3º cujus non est finis receptum eius quod egreditur habet nova
in l'acquisitione effectus cujus novae habere quae haberi unde a
contrario signum illarum substantialium diminutionum non
dari est quia nulla diminutionis in ut substantia sua
datur, sed sub ratione majoris et nulla datur substantia
sub ratione minoris notandum est quod substantia quae acquiri
non potest ut vel major vel minor vel aequalis et quod debet
hoc modo reintroducit substantia naturalium natura non
datur est quod quando quod in minimum dicitur pars
3ª in l'aequali acquirit ad nullus effectus actus ei
alia quod super tempus, sed non nova alia sunt substan-
tia majus originalitur ... ...
modus loquendi dicitur per hoc quod augmentum et dimi-
nutio sunt specialis et ut hoc sunt locutiones ... et
ratione dicuntur per hominis in 3º tempore solum ab anno
... et ... ... tamen ...
genus.

§ 51

Augmentatio dividitur in totalis et non totalis per-
ma et mutatio, quia ... et alienatio ...
sunt naturalis in, hic augmentatio ... ...
... ... media ... in qua dicitur novae
partis ... ...
... ... novae ... in l'acquirenti augmenta
tio et ... et ... qua substantia in ...
in acquisitio nobis ... substantia et sic ...
nisi ... et sic ... alia ... ...
augmentum ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
augmentatio dicitur ... quando ...

-87-

sumitur in toto corpore sed unus pars uniuscuiusque alte-
ra superiorem et quando conis primus motus proxima pro-
ducitur conus cuius alter, et quo apposuit. Deciditur

an augmentatio et diminutio habeant magnitudi-
nem infinitam et parvitatem respondeo Videtur quia omnis
habet ab minimo magnitudinem et ens par-
vitatis ut constat ex textu libri de anima Cap.
ultimum conis ultimo in minimus producitur, et capit
quae sit divisio in conjunctio/ad corpus hominis et
natura constituit habet maximam ita quia [illegible]
et terminum [illegible] ex libri de anima Cap. [illegible] terminus
magnitudinis quae accidunt. licet tamen habeant
eo quod terminatur et naturaliter in corpore in
[illegible] organizatae habet bene [illegible],
ratione divisibilis ... et [illegible] [illegible], et
[illegible] stare, ad minimum in liquidis talis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plurimum
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Respondeo substantia in omni [illegible]
ad minimum magnitudinem et ad terminum magni-
tudinis [illegible] quia omnis [illegible] habet et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis habens [illegible], et hoc quidem [illegible]
conis ad minimum habet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
substantia in [illegible] [illegible] respondeat in [illegible]
et amplius [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et amplius, et amplius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicens: conis [illegible] in minimus [illegible]
et [illegible] divisio in conjunctio.
[illegible]

p. substantia in ratione et accidens in quantitate sed quamvis non adaequata quantitas illa quae anima propria in corpore et hoc probatur quia quamvis substantia ratione sua quantitatem habet quantitate partes substantiae tenuit a quibus illa actione praecedente ratione quantitatis ob quas intrat substantia unionem cum praecedentibus et in aumentatione in augmentatione non quantitas praecedentibus et continua in accidentibus et continua substantiae ob ea ut continua substantia, et sic magis sunt quantitas accidentales (3) Unica sola quantitas ab accidentibus per illam simpliciter unionem (3) sed per actionem diversam unionis simpliciter quantitates unitas uno per actionem qua ipsa substantia accipit unitatem per actionem distinctam realiter ab actione qua substantia a se habet suam quantitatem.

Sectio 3.a

De substantiali [illegible] continuatione cum nutritione

455

Diximus sect. praecedenti augmentationem substantialem dicimus et nutritionem vocari, ea hic aliqua sunt digna nunc tradimus ab his, de ipsa nutritione. Ne diximus ad vel rationem moralem in loquendi ammi [illegible] et suis animi quibus alimentis applicamus per substantiam una sensibilia, lapides allii non possunt nutriri, et viventia in quibus quin sit allii animantes, non animantes causa et anima sua, nutritiva cui nutritio corespondet in corpus continua alimenti in [illegible] partibus hac continuo alimenti dicimus nutritio, et actione vitali animi nec duplex et simplex unio et continuatio in alimenti cum materia, et unio informationis qua anima unitur cum materia alimenti de

nove aaniunt g uuncion

Predicta hoc nuenhoa fno
ey corpey ditura j se contines efficay facultaton
oocany attracendy coconva sennuq, et expulendy a
ranua i prour c facultas attrahendio cibuq ab
ore ad stomacq ad stomaco ad hepal, ad hepana
singulas party corporis concoquerat dictam hepar et a
cibiy decoquendi sto em stomaco, et hepar ...
ndo dictam prour e facultas ... pargalo
mini onty ad cociony faciendy ... dictam pro
ut e facultas secregandi party ... ...
corporis ... ... aliquid e alimenty ...
sed medy ... ...
ad stomaq medy e ... ...
ma ... ... e ... ...
medias ... qui ... ...
... alit. 451

Ad hq alimenti conversiony ... ...
... ... nay ... ... alimenty ...
... ... qui ... ... , ...
ad ... ... stomaq, et ... ...
quqd ... ...
... ... et ... quqd ... ...
quy ... ...
... ... , et ... nova ... ...
ne nova ... ... anima ... ...
... ... e ... ...
et ... ad ... ...
... ... ad ... ...
... et ... ...
... ... 458

... ...
es ramos ... ... , e ... ...

quinarius temperamentum sanguinalium in qua massa
quatuor humores elaborant consistentiam ... habant
bis ... ad solubilis ... a ... ...
... sanguinis uno ... ... et ... ...
... ...
ac ... ... in ... ...
... 3° ... ...
... ... molliores Carnis, et ... contrarii
qualitatibus unde colligitur sanguinis toto vitae tempore
... fuit ... qui ... ... in sanguinis ... homi
nis constitutione.

459

... notari ... dominatur ... ...
... sicut ... ... durat usque ad vige
simum quintum annum ut ... ...
... ad ... 6. 2° ... ... et durat
usque 60 annum ... ...
... ...
... ... Calorem nativum ...
... ... con
sistentiam ... ...
et ... ... 3° ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
Calor nativus magis ... ac debilis ...

... ...

... ... tempore ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... Calor
nativus ... Causa ... ... humidus ...

quo defectum. Calor ergo deficit simul cum con...
V. quod sit famis qualitas vero sensibilis non vero incomnaturali
vali substantia partium humida, et calida, quæ
sicca, et frigida sive temperatura partes calida, et sicca
quæ in frigida, et humida ejus quæ minuitur, a re-
solventis caloris absumuntur ab ea separantur unde nata a [illegible]
sedis, et potus.
Respondeo igitur ex his famem esse appetitum
calidi, et sicci, sitim vero esse appetitum humidi, et frigidi
quidam dicunt appetitus esse in ventriculo aut stoma-
cho excitantur, sensu nervorum ad stomachum hic fluen-
tium effici quod deficiat alimentum in stomacho ob cuius
absentiam est locum inanem, caussa melancholici quæ
dicitur ventriculi, et sic famem sentimus aliquibus autem
ad animalis, et provenit ni[illegible] venarum attractio-
nem ab stomacho alimenti nodis bene digestis, spiritus
sentiunt et inflammantur, et tunc resultat [illegible]
famis non valens quis causam quando bene saturi
et sitis bene digestis sitis causam quando stomachus
impletur humore ad cibos deliquandos, quod sitis pau[illegible]
mutatur ut calor naturalis fit similis humoris quem au-
tem cum alimento attrahere solet humores necessarios et bene
stomachus siccatur, et sitis sentitur igitur.
Respondeo ad
Calor naturalis est quidam humidi elementaris unde
dico affirmative cum Ar. 2. de anima text. 48. cum
plurimis apud D. Th. de [illegible] de anima Cap. 3. [illegible]
lib. [illegible] quod huiusmodi caloris ... in effectus produ-
ctionis ... caliditatem ... elementa
...
...
aliquando ... ab elementari ... calor
... quos potus aut medicamentis ad [illegible]

q^a cujus speciei;

463 / D^o Dices 1° Calor naturalis ... remanens minor Calore igneo tantum, et diverso modo ... vigore Spiritus divinus ... calefaciens Calor moderatus ... corpora, et dilatans ad ... ratione ... Calor igneus ... nimalis Calor neque igneus est neque dicitur ... ad ... igneus ... Calor ... Spiritus = ad ... Calor naturalis animalis ... Calor ignis ... Calor naturalis ... ad ... Calor ignis ... producere ... quatenus ... non produceret ... modo ... aliquam ... ad ... solum Calor ... Calor moderatus igneus ... solum ... ad ... ad ... et ... ad ... respondeo ... negando ... solus ... Calor naturalis ... acrior igneus ... Calor ... ad ... animalis ...

2^a

Dices ... Calor ... Calor naturalis ... ejusdem speciei ... respondeo Calor ... non semper ... Calor naturalis ... species ... ad ... Calor ... igneus ... respondeo ... Calor ...

Disputatio 3^a

De Raro et Denso.

Sectio 1^a

Sententia defenditur, et ... impugnatur.

465 Certum est in corporibus dari raritatem et densitatem ... comm. ... rara vt aer, alia vero densa vt ... ad maius spatium ... quam antea occupabat et ... densa vero ... ad minus spatium ... [illegible] ... sub magnis dimensionibus quam habent in ... sub parvis dimensionibus minus habent in ... materiali ... in corpore ... [illegible] ... sine diminutione in ... vel ... sine in ... raritas et densitas in ... manifestum ... in ... vnde ... alias ... Angeli ... raritatem ... densitatem ... in ... omnibus in ... quam ... alia vero in ... [illegible] ... ad dimensionem habentis ... magna respectu ad dimensionem ... materiali sine ... dimensionem, aut ... nullo ... modo ... locali.

466 [illegible] Raro ... densando ... quia ... corpus ... [illegible] ... ad ... aliquam ... [illegible] ... spatium ...

pcunia in condensatione sub minori dimensione penitus
jaceara ad minus . saltem aliquod punctum sui permu
tet cum alio quod tamen nullum [illegible] et hac difficultas
[illegible] cuius resolutionem [illegible] ex opinione D. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] rarefactionem [illegible] per productionem maioris quantitatis
et condensationem per destructionem quantitatis productionem
ideo quia corpus [illegible] maiorem dimensionem [illegible]
sub densitate minorem habet hac opinio [illegible]
asserit [illegible] explicatur [illegible] cum [illegible]
solido docens in rarefactione destrui minorem quantitatem
et produci [illegible] maiorem novam produci in condensati
one autem [illegible] convinco [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sec [illegible] docens [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in rarefactione [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] novam
[illegible] acquirit in condensatione [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] Maurus [illegible] D. [illegible]
[illegible] rarefactio [illegible] per hoc, quod in [illegible]
[illegible] maioris [illegible] quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quantitatem [illegible]
[illegible] sed solum [illegible]
contra [illegible] immediatum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nihil aliud sit, quam [illegible] maiorem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] rarefactio [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatem [illegible] acquisitam [illegible]
[illegible] nulla quantitas
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible] quantitatem [illegible]

ad rarefactionem quod non sit sub quantitate adaequata ta attitudine aut sub quantitate eadem succedit in condensatione non autem inchoatione maior quantitas. Opinio quarta est [illegible] in aliquibus in substantia non possunt rarefieri aut condensari sed corpus naturale rarefit tantum quia in substantia quantitas est tantum substantia. quod in rarefactione quantitas [illegible] producta est per actionem Dei naturalis impossibile in agente naturali creari. deinde in condensatione destruenda erat quantitas per annihilationem, et sic est quod est actio agentis naturalis impossibile. [illegible]

Impugnatur [illegible] quia si non veniret adveniret pars nova quantitatis quae adveniat pars nova in sola rarefactione non esset adveniens nova pars in [illegible] nec advenit nova pars quantitatis intensa contra tunc in substantia cum solum pars in non dicuntur produci ab agente creari naturaliter rarefactum. Praeterea tunc quando rarefactio [illegible] quantitas supernaturaliter probatur quia maior pars nova quantitatis intensa in substantia termino absoluta est quantitatis adveniente. Sed [illegible] naturaliter impossibile est. Praeterea aut sola ratio maioris quam omnes partes in qua cum in rarefactione habebant sub quantitate: quod quantitas advenientis [illegible] tantum substantia [illegible] quantitatis in corpore simul augere per in condensatione in qua non destruitur pars in tunc quando est naturaliter destruenda quod condensatio non est supernaturalis diminutio quod nec destructio pars substantialis tantum cum quod ante condensationem partes in qua quantitatis quod si destruitur pars quantitatis deinde destruitur pars in aliqua pars in manet simul quantitate per se naturaliter impossibile. [illegible]

Secunda SS. [illegible] rarefactionem ante maiorem inventionem in qua [illegible] ex corporibus [illegible] suis partibus [illegible] conveniunt

condensatione vero dantur minores extensiones quam quodli
bet partes corporis constringuntur ad unum spatium partes in
pluribus exemplis cum Scotis. Liquido ... exemplo
modo hic traditum ... neque docemus dari
in continuis compositionem ex punctis formaliter indivisibilibus
sed virtualiter divisibilibus, quae vocantur inflata, condi
tionem in quolibet puncto indivisibili corporis dari virtu
aliter extensibilitatem, ut cuius potentia naturaliter occupare spatium
divisibile sicut Angelus, anima ... ut anima brutorum. Sic
sicut quae ... probabilius ... indivisibilis et ...
anima eque indivisibilis naturaliter potest occupare
minus spatium, et extendere se potest duplo maius occupare spatium
duplo maius quam [illegible] virtualiter divisibilis, ex hoc in
divisibilis ... similiter punctum indivisibile corporis quam virtualiter
divisibile et extensibile potest naturaliter occupare punctum spa
tii, et etiam spatium duplo maius. Contra hic ...

Contra hic primo quia tandem loquimur de continua compositione in
ponens illa modo divisibilia et quidem ... sic con
tinuitas data partes ... nulla alia ratione ... imponi
nat, nisi quia nullo fundamento nituntur, siquidem nullus ... di
...
est non ... ...
corporis potest habere in duobus spatiis aliquando ...
... ejusdem corporis esse naturaliter solum ...
una pars corporis non potest quidem esse in duobus spatiis
... in quibus aliquando potest tamen in duobus
aliquando in ... sicut anima eque indivisi
bilis, et hoc est respondendo ad exemplum ... vel locando
quam duo spatia continua non ... unum; unde
quodlibet esse aliquando in ... unum vero duo spatia
continua: ideo quae licet anima eque indivisibilis
possit naturaliter esse in duobus locis ... continuis

n̄ aūt in duobus deicominui

Nihilominus [illegible]

ta impugnacam v^a q^a [illegible] in natura [illegible]
que possimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] habens [illegible] locales [illegible]
re [illegible] n̄ [illegible] [illegible]
ta [illegible] de [illegible] mali, et [illegible]
[illegible] difficultas [illegible]
[illegible] reducendi [illegible] mali, et [illegible] n̄ [illegible]
de causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] mali [illegible]
quid [illegible] correspondens [illegible]
[illegible] naturaliter [illegible]: hoc n̄ [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] pro duobus [illegible]
[illegible] liquet a aliter nulla est difficultas in eo [illegible]
[illegible] difficultas [illegible]
aut nulla e in [illegible] anima [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] 4. [illegible]

[illegible] memorata [illegible]
corpus n̄ est in [illegible] loco adequato [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] proporcionabiliter [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus adequatus in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] n̄ [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] hoc aut [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]

spatiis corporum augeri cum in toto spatio dimensibili
simul in qualibet spatii parte assignabili quaerantur in
negatur ... corporis correspondentes cuilibet parti
loci. 453

Improbatur 3° ... virtuali divisibilitate ...
in ... indivisibilis ... quaestio in ... cor
pus ... indivisibile, et solum virtualiter divisi
bile ... loci ... si divideretur in ... remaneret
... distinctum, et loco ejus ponimus duo a
lia corpora ... extremorum ... sumere continuabi
lem ... extremitati ... similiter ... divi
sibilitatem ... aliam divisibilitatem corporis
in ... divisibilitas ... duo in
divisibili ... in alio indivisibili
spatio, et in alio ... Antecedens con
stat ... corpus ... dealiter sub ... ad ...
... quam divisum quam corpus conditum vel
hoc ... , ... Consequentia ...
... quam ... ad duo vel plura spatii
a ... alias ... corpus ... divisibile
... in duobus locis ... naturaliter manere
... demum.

Improbatur demum ... 3° ...
illa ... duo corpora quae ... penetrari ...
a ... et ... corpus ... moderni
corpus modo ... semipenetrationem, et ... penetra
... modo ... hoc spatium ... semi
... de novo ... a corpore ...
... ab ... corpore ... in ... non ...
... adveniente corpore ... ab ...
... corpus ... aliter illa duo ... continua
... in eodem loco ... corpus ... illo
loco ... in alio ... corpus ...
... penetrationem ... cui ... a ... admitti ...

aut dimittat alio calore, ac consequenter minus
aequo loco [illegible] illud corpus spatium [illegible]
naliter [illegible] alio calore [illegible] quodque [illegible]
[illegible] quodque [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ab illo loco in fine [illegible] alio
calore quanto [illegible] spatium [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] eodem [illegible] condensari et reduci [illegible]
[illegible] spatium [illegible] omnis corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] condensatione [illegible]
ans probatur [illegible] naliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agens rarefaciens [illegible]
[illegible] alteri corpori agenti condensantis [illegible]
naliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
producentis calorem [illegible] [illegible]
producentis frigiditatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus rarum de novo [illegible]
[illegible] spatium [illegible] naliter [illegible]
attractione [illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] non maius [illegible] spatium [illegible]

[illegible] naliter [illegible] [illegible] fere omnia [illegible]
[illegible] rarefiunt, et tunc [illegible] non habet [illegible]
ut [illegible] nulla [illegible] probatur [illegible] naliter [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus corporibus simul agens [illegible]
[illegible] ut fere omnia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Castel [illegible] ardens [illegible]
[illegible] ardore [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ratione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quolibet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spatium, et [illegible]
[illegible] duo spatia [illegible], et [illegible] maius spatium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naliter.

Sectio 2a.

133 Ad 33 l ...

Circa 33am arguitur corpus cuius aut quantitas rarefit et condensatur ut eiusdem qualitas albedinis quantum in ratione eiusdem corporis, aut terminatur tamquam ad terminum maius aut contrahitur deinde ad minus. Quantum ita apud Doctores Lerinado ... Doctores communiter ... Doctor ... Ovado, et Ovideum ... 33a ... Doctore ... et Lemma ... 33 Ovidium ... in terminatione ... quantitatis ad ... rarefactio sit enim ... in determinatione partium ... qualitas quaedam, quae sit raritas radicalis ... huius modi determinationis. Sed ... ad subiectum impugnantibus ad ... Doctore ... dicitur raritas et densitas ... qualitas ... 453 Secundo de generatione ... raritas et densitas ... supra ... in qualitate ... qualitas sed ... dicitur in ... qualitas 248.
... per quam in ... terminatur ... in duplici loco aliquando ... et ... qualitas ... corpus ... ad ... qualitas in ... ad ... qualitas ... corpus ... quantitas ... ad maius vel minus terminatur ... qualitas ... ad maius vel minus ... quantitas ... determinat corpus ad certum terminum ... corpus in ... et ... quantitas determinata ad ... terminos certos 4 33a

Docet qm rarefactione acquirit maiores extensiones locales pertinentes ad [illegible] secus [illegible], et in condensatione acquirit minores extensiones ita [illegible] ex [illegible], et [illegible] sed difficultatis nodus [illegible] manet [illegible] quomodo sua extensione [illegible] partes corporis [illegible] [illegible] permanentia sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fieri [illegible] [illegible] condensationes et [illegible] in [illegible] partes [illegible] rarefactione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] complicata [illegible] [illegible] minus spatium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] explicata [illegible] [illegible] maius spatium [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] sed

1482 [illegible] [illegible] ex suo exemplo; [illegible] complicata [illegible] spatium [illegible] explicata [illegible] [illegible] dimensione [illegible] explicata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et latitudine complicata [illegible] acquirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] condensationi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab spatium [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] permanentis partis;

[illegible]

Dicendo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aliqua quam illa circumstantia [illegible]
[illegible] alteri [illegible] alio [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] ut quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
correspondere maiori [illegible] quam alicui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] habemus [illegible]
[illegible] correspondere maiori [illegible]
[illegible] determinatione [illegible]
[illegible] correspondere [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] circumstantiam aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] correspondere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] respondere.

Respondeo

[illegible] [illegible] omne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
sit communi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] communi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

partis alterius auellendo correspondere: Sanctius alle
ni suam ita ut tot 2ᵃ partes aliquorum auellendo
si subit aliquid augmentum partium erunt [illegible] nalis
in Sacra [illegible] bandea corruptio resolutionis n. be
bestrae eius non in eadem resolutione habentes han
aliquotas quod bacilli eius corrumpuntur Dec [illegible]
sit nalius in eadem resolutione quanta. &c.

Primo [illegible]

[illegible] consistere in unione continuativa [illegible]
bilis, et condensationem in unione continuativa [illegible]
ill solubili ita aliquem resoluunt aut 2ᵃ [illegible]
[illegible] rarefactio ex [illegible] consequenter aut
[illegible] ut [illegible] alias definitur
[illegible] sine mali Ipmationi locali, et [illegible] alia
[illegible] ex maioris extensionis [illegible] quam
ra densa distinctas partes eius perficiant [illegible]
[illegible] et quam partes rari eius [illegible]
[illegible] seu densa [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] densitas [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] maiori [illegible]
[illegible] non est de raro [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] denso [illegible] Solido [illegible]
ad [illegible] maius [illegible]
[illegible] allio [illegible] nali [illegible]
[illegible] minus [illegible]
[illegible] nali. assumptio

[illegible]

[illegible] definitionis ex [illegible] communis [illegible]
[illegible] rari [illegible]
[illegible] ad maius spatium [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] in hac [illegible] rari, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] extensionis [illegible] ad spatium

maius in a[liqu]o Omnibus solubilitas: ? talis [illegible]
difficultas in solvit [illegible] secundo [illegible] [illegible] plerum
ine ratione causatam ex fluidis quas solide fluiditas
tamen etiam non e[st] talis causa [illegible] fluiditas [illegible]
[illegible] fluiditas [illegible] in hac causas tales non conveniunt
non maius [illegible]; quod pluribus et tres ex aliquibus non causarum
fluidas non habens [illegible] dimittendo de quadro solidi
[illegible] hanc ex infundibulo [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
compactas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
soliditatem. Evadit hoc communiter [illegible] [illegible] SS.
i. fran et Bonifacij dicens in [illegible] corporis
continetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex alia [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] penetrata. = Oppositio [illegible] difficultate [illegible] de
corpore a [illegible] Philosophis [illegible] quas non posse [illegible]
[illegible] penetrari; et ideo miraculosum fuit [illegible] Christi
Domini [illegible] [illegible] januis clausis, [illegible] e sepulchro
lapide [illegible]. = [illegible] Bonifacij penetrationis [illegible] duo
corpora [illegible] naturae [illegible] non [illegible] penetrationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ideo naturaliter non possunt penetrari
duo corpora; quia quodlibet habet suam [illegible]. Sed [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent suam quantitatem; [illegible] non possunt
naturaliter intersse penetrari.

Sectio 3a

[illegible] SS.a [illegible] [illegible].

Sentientia SS.a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] SS.a communiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

itaque in fine omnibus corporibus calor poros scilicet quam
minutissimas cavitates sive meatus communicat [illegible] et
eas ampliat. pro aliis dilatationibus specialiter [illegible] 9. pro
n. rarefactione sufficiens sit in calore [illegible] caloris. 4to

Item

de experientia novimus quod ex corporibus animalium [illegible]
corpulentum et ex vase continente frigidas aquas guttulas [illegible]
dant atque nec sudor ex carne nec guttulae ex vase [illegible]
[illegible] quod in carne et vase [illegible] sive cavitates
minutissimas quae [illegible] et guttulas [illegible] [illegible]
modo poros aliquatenus aperiat et aliquatenus comprimat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] et poros [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videlicet [illegible] [illegible] caloris [illegible]
[illegible] et frigore comprimuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in poros [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] illas, ergo
in [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]. 4.5to

S. ma[illegible]

Talis rarefactio consistit formaliter in dilatatione pororum,
et formalis condensatio in eorundem compressione, conclusio
probatur [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible]
eo [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes vero eo [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] condensationis definitur coarctatio minima partium
[illegible]; rarefactionis vero [illegible] [illegible] partium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpora condensari, et partes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible], et [illegible]

tur aer mstij dui exa. Scheduxie et hoc maxime aq
ut necessaria sit in eiusmodi ardoribus [illegible]
solum non obstabit causa condensandi. 432

Con. D. Angelicus

obiice nadi nec [illegible] circa condensationem aeris de facto
datum nec nobis adversarium [illegible] [illegible] equidem so
lum non obstabit causa condensationis nec solum solu
dit quod causa condensationis [illegible] [illegible] condensabi[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa
condensationis nalis sed etiam causa [illegible] ex eo
ds Angelico [illegible] vel de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (idem [illegible]), [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur ad maiorem [illegible] minorem [illegible]
[illegible]

433

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D. Angelicus [illegible] non [illegible] satisfaciendo [illegible] hoc [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] condensatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] equidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ac [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ratio [illegible] capsula [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] facta condensationi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 434

Probatur [illegible] ratione

Ad 4um nra posita agitatione, et dilatatione pororum corpus occupabit majus spatium; nullum pars aliqua [illegible] sit posita compressione pororum occupabit minus spatium quam aliqua pars ei aequalis similiter [illegible] dilatatione rarior erit quam in hac compressione densitas [illegible] [illegible] contradicit. [illegible] [illegible]; quia est contra [illegible] aliquam in [illegible] dimensionum majoris corporis [illegible] [illegible] ut pars nulla corporis [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pars ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in primis posita dilatatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posita [illegible] [illegible] nulla pars ei aequalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] majus spatium [illegible] [illegible] pororum compressione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minus spatium

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] densitatis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probavimus [illegible] dilatati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pororum dilatatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] densitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probavimus [illegible] compressione pororum [illegible] densitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

bcs soni in l diminucioni habeat sarsas at ruinn
pny del Aax borem combusta sn pey sm expiricus
ny dubleam spiris dua fm quam invenisa fm raxi
noni sicut dua manum seminara cez corpori detes.
436
firmam raxita fralis consistit in mani extinctioni
locale et fralis densitas in mere sed maior extinctio
localis drat in durationi porosi et minor in illorum
compressioni: qd in duaracioni illa consistit fralis raxi
tas et in hac compressioni densitas fralis discernitur
primus e maior contra ex sermonius eam sunt ...
dum sn Augustini cunc. D. Th. l minor aut bartus
dicitur in probationi nos dnis modo sed aqui concedimus
maioris extinctioni localis non duo es mali...
corpus... nec consequitur minoris ... illorum
... q. illam in... sicut ess raxitas fralis
...nalis densitas illa ... conseq... eraqua
plaudens se habet. 437
Obscura Vt accod raxitas alia in
les allea violenta corporis et similiter dicendum de densi
tas traqua alia si probata aut ... solis ...
...rum ... corpus ... quod
densum e ligno et in sit densitas e nalis alia non
excesurn ... minus ... aer aut radeci
e aqua et in sit raxitas nalis e Causa q raxitas
aut densitas nalis defacta e ... prima
qualitatis ... causa ...
... cui immediate raxitas sui ...
... causa ... quam ... qua
... aliqua d ... sui raxitas l densitas ... cop
nalis. X
Respo

13

ng corpus rarefactio liber et porosus non aut liberi et
porosa omnia corpuscula aquilas per devenire ad a
liqua qui corpora lacuna penetrans porosa n imr.
Kaemi 3
ad Primam: ... Qao ... aqua frigidam qua ...
calidae aqua nimis frigori ... autem ... nec dicitur Caui
et aqua in ... corpuscula qui manifesta

aquæ ab hac [illegible] non [illegible] illa corpuscula refluerent ad replendum vacuum quod non condensatione [illegible] talis [illegible] corpusculorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitate [illegible] [illegible] ad replendum vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] corpuscula quæ [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] concesso [illegible] negando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] vacuum, et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et hoc condensatione [illegible] [illegible] causa fractionis [illegible] [illegible] et vacuum [illegible] [illegible] fractionis [illegible] [illegible] natura non minus [illegible] vacuum [illegible] ab oleo condensato quam ab aqua gelata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] vacuum [illegible] et [illegible] aquæ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquas [illegible] vacuum non [illegible] [illegible] ideo [illegible] [illegible] vacuum a natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calore [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solvitur.

Similiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] quia nimio calore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua vapore humido [illegible], et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nimio calore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respondeo vacuum [illegible] [illegible] quam calore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

corpuscula nitrea aeris, et calor ascendit et replet spatium ab illis relictum; terra vero per attractionem evocat per alios aliquos, et sumptionem novi quod spatium illud occupant, et aere calor reddit. 303

Arguitur V. si natura dona-ret terrae ... omnis rarescens dividatur ... omnis partes ... et rarescit ... assumptis omnibus partibus ... afficiuntur eodem temperamento raritatis, et omnes ebulliunt; quod omnes rarescunt quia non est potior ratio cur omnia quam ... aliquae. arguit si omnis rarescunt omnes ab ... dividentur: per hoc sectae omnes sunt partes dividendae ... confirmatur partes lactis ... ascendit, et occupat totum corpus: quod quaelibet pars dividatur ab alia quod assumptis aliquibus ad separationem omnium ... ramosas partes ... cum omnes partes lactis ... afficiantur temperamento ... non ideo omnes rarescunt; quia non omnes habent poros quin alteratione requirantur. 304

Demde cum omnes partes ebulliant ... negari posse; quia non omnes partes aquae ... calore ... formati neque omnes partes ... aequalem ... raritatem ... et recipiunt tamen ... cum omnes partes ... et ... omnis partes ... motum, et ... nulla ... eorum ... quia partes aliquae poros habent non tamen omnes, et hoc est potior ratio cur aliquae, et non omnes rarescant, et ... confirmationem respondeo ... illius ... partes lactis ascendere, et occupare totum ... notabile ... magnitudinem, et ...

305 ... notabis ... abrasfactione non requiri ... communicationis. ...

in rarefactione desinere aliquas unionis communi[illegible]
cas, rarus e q ad rarefactionem solum requirantur diversi[illegible]
tas, tum ostenditur ratione cuius partes quas dixi, aliorum
tamen tamen contigua sunt cum in rarefactione se [illegible] in rarefa
ctione non sunt contigua [illegible] maior densior relinquitur
Ca[illegible] nullas replendas corpusculis notabis 2º corpus rarum
est tale non est nunc [illegible] quae densum est tale ut rarum
fiat tale non dum desinentibus aliquibus unionibus con
tinuativis notabis 3º [illegible] densius est, simul [illegible]
nes quas rarum non [illegible] densum e maior unio sed magis
continuatio est tamen in duobus corporibus non unionis [illegible]
tas continuativas quas [illegible] operatur ex hic [illegible] densum [illegible]
quod ostendi unionem sequitur illas continua.

Sectio 5ª

Reliqua argumenta solvuntur.

Arguitur 5º [illegible]

Rarefactio rarum e quod sub magnis dimensionibus habens in
habet densum vero ex minus in l. habet sub parvis dimensio
nibus sed non [illegible] admissa [illegible] admitt[illegible]
da non est probatum minor, nec si una [illegible] rarefacti [illegible]
nominibus corpusculorum in a habens magnas dimensiones
e parva sed magna in a rarum illa est continuitas in
[illegible] et in a corpusculorum, et vice versa si condensetur
[illegible] corpusculorum in a habens minores dimensio
nes [illegible] e magna sed parva e [illegible] sola in a [illegible]
[illegible] comparando ad [illegible] continuitatis parva [illegible]
sa magis [illegible] ad cuius probationem [illegible]
[illegible] in rarefactionem in a habens magnas dim
ensiones e in a [illegible] quod rarum, et [illegible]
[illegible], et dilatandum [illegible] non e in [illegible]
[illegible] sed solum in a [illegible]

In condensatione [illegible]

m^a sey. quy ē sub barei dimensionibus ē m^a corporis quod codensatum fr cum spu comprimunam, et hec eng ē m^a solum sey. Unde eque m^a sey magna comparata ad dimensionem habitas in condensatione, et est parva comparata ad dimensiones habitas in rarefactione ut supra explicatum ē. Dicitur erg. magis minus nos, enim n. [illegible] rarefactionis [illegible] compromissiones condensationis [illegible] expulsionis corpusculorum, et hoc subeunt m^a [illegible] ex [illegible] dicimus solum rarefactionem [illegible] condensationem [illegible] compressionem [illegible] de materia [illegible] habemus ad conceptus rarefactionis [illegible] et talis densitatis. §10.

Probatur sexto ex eodem [illegible] ad accommodandum [illegible] non occupat a corpore sed a corpusculis quod corpus in rarefactione non occupat majus spatium quam in condensatione [illegible] [illegible] definitionis [illegible] definitionibus [illegible] opinionem confirmatam [illegible] contrario [illegible] habet spatium ad [illegible] rarum vero solum [illegible] corpusculorum [illegible] rarum non occupat majus spatium. Confirmatur [illegible] corpusculis in poros [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fit rarefactio. §11.

Ad argumentum [illegible] dicimus concedimus quod corpus in rarefactione non occupat [illegible] majus spatium [illegible] non occupat denominative, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] definitionis [illegible] de occupatione, [illegible] corpus modo majus [illegible]

hoc enim decipit neminem quin habeat calorem [illegible]
[illegible] Condensationem [illegible] mirabile est, et [illegible]
fluens ad raritatem aut densitatem confert [illegible]
rea dicens, et sentitur contra [illegible] nec [illegible]
catio sit rarefactio [illegible] tempus [illegible]
cio confert [illegible] distinguere [illegible]
[illegible] ab dilatatione porrum in [illegible]
nominatur, et naturali frigiditate [illegible]
illo quod [illegible] in [illegible].

Et si rarefactio, et con[illegible]
cio philosophi [illegible] cum [illegible] nata [illegible]
qui [illegible] Condensationi et fermentationi [illegible]
unde [illegible] Cont.as [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] per condensationem [illegible]
qui in Condensatione [illegible] naturali [illegible] addit
Confirmationem distinguo maius [illegible]
[illegible] commune [illegible] condens[illegible]
[illegible] denominantur et naturali frigiditate [illegible]
[illegible] maius minor [illegible] distinguenda [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible] ad [illegible] confirmationem [illegible]
[illegible] maius [illegible] in [illegible] et magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] continuatum, et [illegible]
[illegible] ad rarefactionem [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
concept[illegible] in pulvere maius [illegible]
[illegible] sed in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible]

dem concipiunt, tantum mediante aere [illegible] ipsum se convenienti per [illegible] liber magis cum [illegible] nulla est via aperta corpusculis [illegible] in intimum [illegible] corpuscula [illegible] abire [illegible] quocirca [illegible] Bombarda magna cum corpusculis [illegible] introducantur [illegible] flammam [illegible] ut nulla [illegible] aer spatium aperiatur [illegible] flamma [illegible] aer condensatur modo sit aer [illegible] nec [illegible] sed non est [illegible] aperta via et corpuscula ingrediantur [illegible] aere circumfusi. 514

Nec magis augentur flammae [illegible] concepta in pulvere [illegible] non est summa [illegible] summa [illegible] nec [illegible] quia [illegible] ex eo quod flamma [illegible] et [illegible] bombarda graviori corpore [illegible] quae usque [illegible] circumstantis [illegible] impellunt [illegible] impulsu [illegible] quod flamma [illegible] spatium [illegible] ex eo quod flamma introducatur [illegible] solum [illegible] pulveris sed etiam in aere corpuscula quae prius inter grana pulveris mediabant, et tandem flamma [illegible] omnia quae corpuscula quae in Bombarda [illegible] spatium flamma [illegible] summa [illegible] summa [illegible]

Nota [illegible] pulveris ascensus in [illegible] impletum [illegible] pulsus, et [illegible] quia [illegible] flammam non corripit [illegible] non corripiat aerem mediantem omnia grana pulveris [illegible] ipsa grana [illegible] flamma [illegible] pulveris nota [illegible] flamma [illegible] Bombarda non est alio [illegible] enim quando [illegible] 515

... ignis ... eadem ... quam ... sit vel flamma illa seu adeo ... desipat ... non simul ... et ideo magis apparet quam ... Ad confirmationem ... Dimitto ... quod dubium est et respondeo ... aliquis ... foramen ... si foramen fiat ex globo ... Cum enim adeo ... non ideo ... sine ... corpuscula ... quae ... ignis ... aquae ...

... ignis in sua sphaera, et plures Coeli ... de sol ... non sunt quae ... in ... ratio ... transparentia ignis, atque ... Coeli ... Capaces ... fundamentum ad ... rarum ... transparentia ignis, ... rarus ... transparens ... densa ... Centrum ... aqua non capit ... quae capit ... Centrum.

Sed ...

... in ... Capacitatem ... in aliquibus Coeli ... Capacitas ... magis ... densitas ... Capacitas ad ... densum ... Concludimus ... densum ... aliud densum, ... quod ... corpuscula ... densa ... non ... densum ... Corpus ... quod habet ... corpuscula ...

cula eius modo posse et dicens rarius eius calore coagulatur
et quo non sequitur quod omnis rubor in rarefactione ma
ty rubrum dissolvere solum aer ut frigidum aqua ascen
particula intromissa in poros vini quibusdam vini colore
eius suum modum acquirant; unde colore nisi aqueum in
omnis vel illius colore aqua vino apposito in quantum vini
quis rubor excitatur minuendo quod alias qualitates minui
in vini colore nova et quod colore nonnisi sed mixt
quia actione congregat homogenea et separat heterogenea, ut
contra nego calor dy enim inducat simul contingit quidquid
in illo reperitur: quod tamen congregat homogenea ad eorundem
coniunctione non vel quod in rarefactione homogenea coagu
la connecti sentitur pars in metallis ergo haec quod ipse
facta ad minus segregatur, et quia ex eius rationes in
unum continentur ac rapidiorem congregare homogeneas
heterogenea dedecens quia contra quod frigiditas simul conti
git omnia aqua congelari quidquid in illa reperit et heterogenei
eius etc. et in hoc sensu ait Aristoteles de generatione. Etsi
vero Calidy est ea congregat, quia eius est detinere frigiditas vero
quod ex aqua congelet ad congregat ergo quia eius est generis,
quae quod dicimus. Calorem adoraliy
Calorem ascendere eo modo
sequitur pro aquis rarefactis debere continere intra se aeris
vapores eius forte refrigerari per vel quod terminus. secundo quia
de speciebus sacramentalibus rarefactis Quantitas eius
vel in vino langue sub illis, vel non eius solum sub aliud
ut in vino sed eius sub corpusculis intromissis ut speciebus
illis condensari debent, faciendo capiant eo iustitia, com
quod de rarefactis = nego quia sequela ad vapores illi non sunt in
statu ad respondendum pones aqua bene enim alia corpor
cula ex quibus illis refrigerari possunt vapores illi non restitu
erit; quod ad Caloris est eiusmodi ex partibus aquae levitat
aliorum cum quibus frigidiores majores calidas seu ob
lapides rarioris ascendunt partes subtiliores aquae
dicendum

[illegible] omnis in parte [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] panis [illegible] omnis [illegible] Christi
non esse sub [illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sub transubstantiatione. [illegible] itaque [illegible]
[illegible] panis [illegible] in [illegible] Christi Dni [illegible] manibus
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] panis [illegible] nequaquam [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] aliq. [illegible] denique [illegible]
quando [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacramentales [illegible] non [illegible] Capharnai-
tae [illegible] Coelo, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] Catholica [illegible]
[illegible] Dni [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Confirmationis [illegible] in
de Coelo. [illegible]

Disp. 6a [illegible]

De Relatione et connexione Causae Efficientis cum effectu et in ratione possibilitatis

Sectio 1a.

[illegible] Dei [illegible].

[illegible] de [illegible] Causa Efficienti [illegible]
[illegible] conditionibus, [illegible] qui
[illegible] tum ex parte [illegible] tum ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae duplex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]

dist. procedatur de causa efficiente in actu 1° considerata nec causa efficiens dicitur in actu 2° constituatur per ordinem ad ... de ... effectum per consequentiam ac effectus in nimis supponimus nec procedere de causa efficiente in actu 2° ... modo nec ... consequentiam ... effectus ... dicuntur ... de causa efficiente ... et ... aliud ... causa ... Sit

Supponitur 1° ex dictis consequenter 3° loco dist. ... relationis transcendentalis illa est quae consistit in proportione fundamenti ad adaequatam identificationem ... relato seu fundamento termino relationis, et in hoc sensu sequitur an huiusmodi ratio conveniat causae efficienti ... cum causa efficiente ... consequenter ... essentialis illa est ratione ... tendit ad ... aliud ... sine hoc nec ... absoluta Dei ... cum ... consequentiam ... cum ... termini ... et in hoc sensu ... an ... connexio conveniat causae efficienti ex ratione talis ... difficultas ... enodabimus ... tenemus.

Supponitur 2° ... cum ... consequentia ... transcendentalis ... relationes ... aliquid ... relationis transcendentalis ... consequenter ratio ... relationis transcendentalis ... ratio formalis ... circa ... ratione ... et ... cognoscit ... in ordine ad aliud: ... ratione formali qua ... nec ... sine alio huiusmodi ... dicunt ... ut ... transcendentalis ... ad aliud ... ratione ... et adaequatam cognitionem, et ... in ordine ad illud ... non ... sine illa ... connexiones; hoc ... ex ratione ...

lis mediate cognitio cum alia nec de facto. Ideo absolute
quia et sine illa.

Confirmatur, et declaratur exemplo:
hec cognitio quimera existens refertur transcendentaliter
ad suum obiectum, videtur ad quimeram cum existimatur [illegible]
de est intentionalis [illegible] imago [illegible] illius naturae
[illegible], et adequate cognoscitur, [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sed tamen non cognoscitur [illegible] talis cogni-
tio cum sua [illegible] alia cum quimera [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cognitio sine [illegible] illius [illegible] cognitionis
transcendentaliter ad [illegible] quam in [illegible] cognoscitur [illegible]
et mediate, ac proinde transcendentaliter [illegible] quando [illegible]
a cognoscibile mediate. Verba tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] transcendentali sine cognoscere
tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscitur
cum alia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] nisi in ordine ad
illa, ac proinde ratione sui [illegible] et transcendentaliter
ad [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] notari circa [illegible] difficultatis
[illegible] causa efficientis [illegible] [illegible] transcendentali
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible],
[illegible] non conveniunt [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] transcendentaliter [illegible] ad aliud dicitur
ad [illegible] quia ad [illegible] ordinatur, et ideo negant
[illegible] transcendentali ad effectus solus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod dicunt [illegible]
ratione [illegible] transcendentaliter ad aliud [illegible]
illud [illegible] effectibus ideo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] transcendentaliter refertur [illegible]
da [illegible] de [illegible] supernaturali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] transcendentalis conveniunt [illegible] ordine
[illegible] cognitionis causa efficientis [illegible] [illegible]

re ideo consequenter negari meridz relationz transcendentalz et tandz sophula judicat relationz transcendentalz debere tē ad myz ut absolutu extremz secunda sententia concedit

Secunda sententia

concedit causa efficienti ex ratione tali relationz transcendentalz ad effectuz quales sunt plures ex meis recensentibus ex P. Salas Oviedo, et aliis apud P. Alamanuz. Sic definit mihi placet existimo communi relationz transcendentalz non convenit cum communione ut supra fuse tamen Deinde

ad myz ut absolute extremz neque extremz transcendentalz tale respiciens debet ordinari ad myz ut ad terminu neque habet hyz respicere ut sui principiuz sano est: quia licet relatio ordinis talis sit ad terminuz ut ratio subjecti sed ad principiuz, et relatio Communis sit ad absolute extremo sed tamen quae aliter se habet ad istos conceptuz relationuz transcendentalium quas ut supra notabimus, solebant fuisse in ratione

cum communi relatione vi cuius hoc mutari fieri, ut aliquid re cognosci nisi in ordine ad aliud secundum quem aliud mutare cognoscatur. Unde hoc ut productiones impulsus utrumque transcendentalitate ad illud exerceat communiz, et tamen neque illuz respicit ut absolute extremz neque ut terminuz neque ut principiuz sui. §23

Circa definitio

nemz 13 lib. ex divisione Aristotelis in quaesitis quaestio in cognitione sacri canonis et omnium nostrae fundamenta ibi designantia dicendo tamen St. Certe mihi P. Antonio Arriaga Granado Gallinca Arriaga Salas Ribadeneira

et aliis plures sententiae 300 communi quas tamen hyp. ... quae tamen ... ad communi P. Fr. Fr... apud P. Gentil ... quia ... P. Alfonsus. secunda est negativa pro qua stant P. ... cum aliis Arriaga ... P. ... Ponce, et P. ... communi P. ... Izquierdo in prima parte disp. P. ...

Blancus Arriaga Oviedo Lecanus [illegible]
[illegible], et loquendo de Deo tunc [illegible]
[illegible] alii qui plures tunc [illegible] tunc [illegible]

Sectio 3a

Causa efficiens in conceptu relationis transcendentalis ad omnes effectus possibiles.

Haec est vera [illegible] difficultas [illegible] probatur. Causa efficiens in conceptu [illegible] virtutis productivae effectus [illegible] alterius [illegible] influxus [illegible] principium [illegible] adaequatum [illegible] ad effectum [illegible] Causa [illegible] effectum [illegible] cognoscatur cognita [illegible] adaequate [illegible] illa: ergo Causa efficiens [illegible] quatenus [illegible] in ordine ad effectum: ergo [illegible] [illegible] adaequate [illegible] ad effectum et consequenter transcendentaliter [illegible] effectum [illegible] probatur [illegible] effectum [illegible] existere [illegible] producibilis [illegible] ergo Causa efficiens in conceptu [illegible] transcendentaliter ad effectum [illegible] et producibilis ad [illegible] ad [illegible] effectus possibilis.

Confirmatur [illegible] aliquo [illegible] modo [illegible] efficiens ad [illegible] virtutis productivae [illegible] ad calorem [illegible] se habet ad [illegible] non [illegible] ductiva virtus [illegible] ad [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] et adaequate [illegible] causa [illegible] virtus [illegible] effectus [illegible] relatio ad [illegible] causa [illegible] adaequata relatio ad [illegible] transcendentalis relatio [illegible] virtutis [illegible] relatio ad [illegible]

ex: quod Scientia beneplaciti effectus et relatio ad effectum ra
tio communis et participans in qua sunt illa Scientia est tanto
formalis quod eius repraesentationes obiectorum tantum possibilium et
adequate cognitiva nisi in ordine ad obiectum; et ideo
et relatio ad obiectum est haec Scientia et tanto formalis u.
eius principalis productionis effectuum possibilium, et a
dequate cognitiva nisi in ordine ad effectum et qua
lis et relatio ad effectum actualem. 580.

Primo colligitur omnes causas ef
ficientes in quantum sunt causae respicere transcendentaliter ad
immediatam possibilitatem, et possibilitatem effectuum tanto et mani
festa; quia causa in specie connotat quidquid dicit cau
sa et consequenter sicut animal in specie connotat
quidquid dicit animal ex consequenti animalis, ergo et cau
sa efficiens ex consequenti causae efficientis dicit relationem trans
cendentalem ad effectum, talis relatio dicit ordinem, et ceterarum quae
libet efficiens confirmatur itaque ut loquendo determina
tione de relatione Dei omnipotentis ad creaturas quas
aliqui negant, et ideo neutrum causae efficientis ex deus
est talis convenire possibiles relatione omnipotentiae Dei
et Scientiae causantiae omnium creaturarum possibilium; sed hu
iusmodi Scientia respicit transcendentaliter omnes crea
turas possibiles, ergo etiam omnipotentia Dei. maior constat quia om
nipotentia Dei est Scientia qua Deus est omnipotens seu
potens ad extra producendum omne possibile, minor ex eo liquet
quia talis Scientia nihil est, et adequate practica et cognitiva ni
si in ordine ad creaturas possibiles. 581.

Respondebis ut revera trans
cendentalis dicere [illegible] non [illegible] omnipotentia
vero non respicit sic creaturas. = Dices ad hoc communiter al
ter mundus est possibilis et determinatus [illegible] et [illegible]
sine [illegible] respicit transcendentaliter alterum mundum non tantum
ut existentem sed ut possibilem secundario [illegible] tran
scendentalis dicere ea [illegible] fundamentum relationis

tibi cui potest ee effectus Dni Omnipotentis d[ico] q[uod] causa
cu[m] sit diversa respectu transcendentalis possibilitatis alicujus
creaturae, quia possibilitas non est effectus talis connexionis al-
ter, scientia Dnj immediata Omnipotentiae est vera, et terminatur
ad possibilitatem alterius mundi efficientem, q[uod] eiusmodi pos-
sibilitas est terminus eius, et respondebit illi relatio transcen-
dentalis ee aliqua tr ad terminum Dna Omnipotentia nunc
habere pro termino creaturas possib. d[ico] q[uod] illa Scientia qua
Deus cognoscit possibilitatem alterius mundi est relatio tran-
scendentalis ad possibilitatem eiusmodi quae pro termino non ha-
bet: ergo cognito nulla respondebit.

Respondebis ad quod licet
Causa creata possit convenire relatio transcendentalis ad
effectum non tamen Dni Omnipotentis ratio e q[uod] Causa cre-
ata est potentia productiva determinata effectus habens
non dispositionem unius solius effectus et non alterius, et mille
ad suos effectus transcendentaliter refertur, at Omni-
potentia Dna e virtus infinita omnium productiva, et
aequali ratione productiva omnium, et mille ad suos effectus
refertur transcendentaliter ut illi; sed d[ico] a[d] q[uod] ratio
dis universalitas non tollit quod Omnipotentia Dna
virtus sit connotativa effectuum sive creaturarum possibilium
nec solum q[uod] Omnipotentia creata efficere, et adaequate
connotationem correspondenter creaturis possibilibus nec non trans-
cendentalis Omnipotentis ad illas d[ico] a[d] q[uod] licet Causa cre-
ata sit connotativa plurium infinitos effectus minus
aliquis Deus respectu transcendentaliter ad singu-
los, aliter non licet Causa increata sit connotativa omnium
omnino effectus aliquos ad omnes, et singulos refertur transcen-
dentaliter ratio est: q[uod] Causa creata eam e primum
omnes illos effectus, et tamen illa universalitas ad om-
nes effectus unius speciei non obstat ut dicam relatio ad

Omnes et singulos cons. eius de causa increata similiter.

533 … Dico

Notabis 1º quod licet causa creata creata producens sua … effectus et respectu omnes illos … causalitate … qua respicit unum non respicit alium: et sic dicitur causalitas specialis habitudinis ad unumquemque … causa increata omnipotentia dicitur respectu omnium effectuum producibilium. Notabis 2º quod relatio transcendentalis quae dicitur omnipotentia divina ad omnes creaturas possibiles … Deus in omnipotentia … cognoscat creaturas possibiles et docent … Dominus … cognitionis … in tractatu de scientia Dei, et ratio … divina omnipotentia … perfecte, et adaequate cognoscit quam cognoscentiae in … creaturas possibiles … relationis transcendentalis. Notabis 3º voluntas divina refertur transcendentaliter ad amabilia creata … quae ad … et hoc non negatur a … qui solum negant quod referatur … huiusmodi … quae ad … [illegible]

534 Notabis 4º sensum huius … duplicem … est Deus non ideo cognoscit omnia; quia est omnipotens; … est ideo Deus est omnipotens quia cognoscit omnia. Primus … de cognitione … qua Deus cognoscit creaturas possibiles in se ipso, et … est de cognitione qua … cognoscit … omnipotentiam … qua in modo … … est … adaequatum … omnipotentia … [illegible] … productiva … solum … loquimur de omnipotentia … et … modo … productiva … omnipotentia … ad omnes creaturas possibiles non … Deus comprehendat … ad cognitionem … quod … cognoscibilium … Deus cognoscat omnia eo modo quo … cognoscibilia et hoc … cognitionis

componere Ponit

Sectio 3ª

Objectiones diluuntur

Objectio 1ª causa efficiens requirit id cuius est productiva sed non e productiva intrinsece possibilitatis effectus: ergo. Resp. ad requiri ratio minus quia causa efficiens tribuit effectum intrinsece non repugnantia ad existendum contesa mai neg. min. ig. quia intrinseca possibilitas effectus sit propria effectus contra quos productivam intelligi- -tur quod aliquid productiva entitatis et etiam productiva possibilitatis intrinsece unde Angelicus D. 1 p. q. 3ª ad 3 ad 5 ait: sicut a deo est ipse actus quidditatis ita tribuitur non solum esse sed etiam quidditas creaturae dicunt- -ur intrinseco minus ratione causa non tribuit effectum in genere Causae formalis intrinseca non repugnantia eodem non tribuit effectivae intrinseco non tribuit effective intrinsecam non repugnantiam pro statu conditionato et de prout statu absoluto ergo ob. 3 causa efficiens tribuit formaliter sive in genere causae formalis effectum repugnantiam intrinsecam ad existendum negans ramificatur producendo ipsum effectum: non enim causa possi- -bilitatem ad magisque illam in statu omni possibilitatis illam ponendo in statu absoluto ut patet ex. Objectio

Secunda non est referibilia relatione transcendentali quae non sit eiusdem ordinis necessitatis sed ita se habet omnipotentia Dei ad possibilitatem Creaturarum: ergo non transcendentaliter referibilis ad illam neg. mai. quia primus quod relatio transcendentalis componatur cum diversitate ordinis constat in Divina scientia creaturarum ex ordinatione huius mundi quae scientia est in ordine superiori comparatione ad ipsius existentiam ad quam transcendentaliter dicitur in modo

saný posset referri ad mundý necessariý contradicit ex
dicendis pro 2º nº secunda ut quibz Scientia Dna simpli
cis intelligentiæ de possibilitate creaturarum mundi est necessarius
necessaria quia ista possibilitas ad quam transcendentaliter
est refferri. 533

Obiicies 3º quod refertur transcendentaliter ad
aliquid habet essentiam cuius esse est ad aliud
relatio enim talis non est, cum eius esse sit ad aliud
ut sed et Omnipotentia non est esse ad creaturas possibiles
ergo ad istas non refertur transcendentaliter. Respondeo negando maiorem
cuius probationem. Illa est de ratione enim relationis est quod simpliciter
sit perfectio [illegible] non cognitio indicium non ad aliquid
est relatio hoc [illegible] non esse relationis esse ad aliud
quia hoc denotare relationis esse ad [illegible] quia ad [illegible]
[illegible] scientia visionis [illegible] existentiæ [illegible] mundi est
transcendentalis [illegible] ad talem existentiam ut non [illegible]
re cognitionis non cognita mundi existentia, [illegible]
non [illegible] esse visionis [illegible] ad existentiam mundi
Obiicies 4º [illegible] omnis causa ad [illegible] est [illegible]
necessario [illegible] causa ut effectum Ad causam effectivam [illegible]
[illegible] talis non cognoscitur [illegible] possibilitatem effectuum
ergo [illegible] transcendentaliter [illegible] probatur
[illegible] transcendentalis [illegible] talis est
[illegible] effectum quod est [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] causa [illegible] est cognoscendum
[illegible] causam [illegible] ad effectum est [illegible] causa
[illegible] effectus [illegible] transcendentalis
[illegible] fundamentum [illegible] non est [illegible]
illa ratione in qua est [illegible] relationis [illegible] causa effecti
ens [illegible] transcendentalis [illegible]
[illegible] effectus possibilitatem [illegible] cognoscens
cum illa [illegible] probatur [illegible] transcendentalis in

fus ex quo intrinsece nec in ea nec sol sed in suis min;
eius infer meis l altud cognoscamus meis l ey illo sun;
ex ipso suis intrinsecis infer fuiy aut moraliter ali
ud cognoscatur fuiy aut moraliter ey illo; ergo. 553

Confir

matur V. nequit mens l dari simi allius in caraç
ni in qua simi allius dari non potest ey illo mens l
cognoscamus sed nec transcendentalis meis mens l ali
simi nos l ey illo mens l cognoscamus confirmatur sed
las virtutes cognoscitivi necesse dari in suo et quamdi
illud communicano dicas cognosci sane indiviner vid
sa efficere, et adaequate cognoscamus sed ut efficere et
differat cognoscamus relatas virtutes cognoscitivi dici
communicano cognosci sane indiviner cognoscibilitas in pro
o relatas virtutes cognoscitivi ad eas necessario dari meis
te quando dicam in pro cognoscibilitas o relatas transcenden
tales virtutes cognoscitivi et mens ea cognoscens ey nom
te cognoscibili. 540

Respondeo ad obiectiones negando maior
hec cognitio alicuius mundi ex suis intrinsecis transcendentibus
sed ex divinis [illegible] mundi, et tamen ey ea non
necessario ad [illegible] divinis maius divinis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in te [illegible]
in et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa divino maius
[illegible] [illegible] in et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa nos maiy, et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] divinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in et [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] transcendentalis et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ea ratione qua nec in [illegible] [illegible]
tamen [illegible] [illegible] nec in se et [illegible] se habeat [illegible] in

145

... tendit rei sic faciens m[od]o alatro existente huius cognitionem altera mundus existit, qui excogitet existentia alterius mundi sit cognoscibilis non vero si ipsa decem existentia huiusmodi.

§ 41.

Et hinc sententia discrimen inter res transcendentales et connexiones rei terminis transcendentalis non debet fieri defectum ... ... ; quia solum est ratio quia terminus non potest cognosci quin cognoscatur alterius cognitio vero ... deficit defectum ... cognoscens; est ratio qua terminus non potest esse sine alio ... quin aliud sit ... causa efficiens ex ratione talis respectu transcendentalis ad effectum, et male ... effectus sit cognoscibilis ea ratione qua respicit a causa, ... sic possibilis sit ... defectum ... (aliter verificetur quod est cognoscibilis effectus ea ratione qua oriatur a causa unde est quod defectum effectus quoad ... non debet causa ... et ideo de ratione causae efficientis non est connexio mutua ... efficiens possibilitatem ... sit rei transcendentalis ad illam.

§ 42.

... confirmatur demonstrando

... omnis rei transcendentalis fundamentum ... connexio mutua ... in ratione in qua est rei relatio ... ... talis ratio ... ... talis ratio ... ... et ... ... omnino ... consequens similiter demonstrandum est itaque ... ... rei transcendentalis ad alterum mundum ... ratione ... et tamen huiusmodi rei non est connexio mutua talis ... cum altero mundo in ... ... in qua ... relatio ... ... talis ratio ... ... summus ... ... talis ratio ... ... quamvis ... ... rei ... altera mundus sit cognoscibilis ... ... similiter rei transcendentalis ... cum effectu ... non ... mutua ... connexio ...

Actu m⁹ illu ratione possibilitatis scientiæ et intuitivæ
talis ratio sed ad summum scientiæ et abstractionis pertinentia
ro procedunt infra dicenda ad scientiæ cointuitionis dum
non formam et distinctionem minus sed res transcendentalis necessariam
satisfacit dari simul non scientiæ et abstractionis eodem simul
scientiæ et intuitivæ nisi minus et m⁹ eorum simul eam ad
33 confirmationem distinctionis minus

Ad 33 confirmationem distinguo minus
relatio creaturis cognoscibilis necessario dari m⁹ suo et quum ad
scientiæ et abstractionis illud pro necessario debet cognoscere m⁹
debere condo cognosci scientiæ et intuitivæ nego, concedo
licet dicta minus et quomodo consequentia distinguo cognitionem
determinatam et applicationis rei transcendentalis creaturis cognoscibilis
Concedo de quolibet alio excepto quod ideo cognitio
talis cognoscitur meliorem rei ad proprie exceptio pro rei
sit cognoscibilis, et m⁹ hoc simpliciter excipi pro rei dicuntur
scientiæ et abstractionis determinate autem pro hac existentia sit cog
noscendi minus ea non scientiæ et abstractionis, et m⁹ et cognosci
bilis; quia ad rationem cognoscibilis hoc non sufficit sed requi
ritur, quod talis existentia ad rem et hoc deficiunt scien
tiæ et intuitivæ fundamentum cognoscibilis intuitivæ 34
deficiunt.

Instabis possibilitas creaturæ rei relationi con
venit ea ratione quia m⁹ illa est communis sed in illa cre
atura communis scientiæ et intuitivæ et rei rela
tionis scientiæ et intuitivæ: quod deficiunt tali possibili
scientiæ et intuitivæ deficit relatio proprie dicta, sic cum rela
tive, deficiunt non relationis, sed rei relationis et possibili
tas creaturæ scientiæ et intuitivæ quod deficiunt rei possibi
litate scientiæ et intuitivæ deficit relatio m⁹ stabis possibili
tas si deficit rei relationi scientiæ et abstractionis relatio deficiunt
quod relatio et cognoscibilis est non scientiæ et abstractionis. = nonnequid
possibilia forma existentia distinguit mundi et rei relatio

nis proximi cum altis multis actualiter existant ea ratione
quod illa repraesentarent sed quod illa repraesentarent secundum et actuali
vel eius et eius relationes secundum et actuale quod deficiente tali
existentia secundum et actuale deficit relatio quod a parte rei est
quomodo non datur talis existentia et tamen placeat illi cum
eius relatio probant Ostendimus esse relatio deficit deficiente non relatio
eius sed eius relationis est illa existentia secundum et actuale
545
Dicu

et respondeo distinguendo maiorem possibilitas effectuum possibilium est et
obiectum est eius relationis causae capacitatem quam illi communicat
actualiter nego possibilitas effectuum est et realis concedo maiorem minorem
et distinguo primam consequentiam quod est et realis est eius relationis
secundum et existentiae concedo est et tantum nego consequentiam
et ad probationem distinguo maiorem relationis deficit
deficiente non relatione est et obiectum immediate deficiente non
relationis est et realis nego maiorem et similiter distincta minore nego
consequentiam itaque possibilitas effectuum est non relationis causae talis eius
potentiae considerata est et realis secundum et existentiae et
eius communicat actualiter est causa et potentia considerata
proximi est et obiectum secundum et obiectiones et non non con-
tinet actualiter est causa ex possibili dicitur sicut cognoscendum
est licet quod talis possibilitas est et realis deficiat non deficiente
relatione quod abstracte est quod est cognoscibilis ea ratione quam
causae requirit esse confirmari potentia exemplo ut unio
546
Sa

secunda instantia respondeo ante eo implicationem est eius
quod eius deficientia secundum et obiectiones est quod non sit cognos-
cibile hoc est quod neque solis sit neque malis quod est eius impli-
cat si abstracte ratione causa cognoscitur et cognoscibili
tam effectuum possibilium Ostendimus Deo non cognoscendo eius naturali
est omnipotentia non sequitur quod causa cognoscitur adaequate
eius possibilitate ex quo illa transcendentaliter respiciat esse
effectum concessum intendit concedimus tamen effectu eius quod
ex causa cognoscitur eius possibilitatem eius non

erat sed ita illa excederet defectum tali cognoscibilitate
sensibus et immanentes et non est sed desinit causa ...
non verificantur quia sed desinunt possibilitas ejusdem determinatio
ejus cognoscibilitas transcendentalis non et sed sensibus
immanentibus et tamen causa non deficit colligunt
Col...

ex dictis sed relationes negatio inferunt ex negationem sensibus
et obiectis, et ideo infertur per visibus non est sed etiam
transcendentali Angelus vel sensus quia videtur Angelus non cognoscibilis
noster ex determinatione sed visibus ejus non possit
fieri, et aliquam cognoscit quam Angelus [illegible] cognoscibili
eadem ac negatio relationes non infertur ex negatione sensibus
et immanentibus, et ideo licet non dicunt aliorum mundorum
existentia sensibus et immanentibus sed tamen ad illos
transcendentali dicunt cognitionem aliorum mundorum ex
parte sed memoratis quidquid sumitur ad hoc exemplum
fundet sed predicta cognitio eodem modo cognoscentur ejus
aliorum mundorum ut illa ejus summo sed [illegible]
et modo, ut designatur actualiter extrinseca, et ideo
illa est talis cognitionis mundi cognoscentur ejus tali extrinseca
eas modo actualiter extrinseca sed tamen ...

Sectio 3a.

Causa efficiens ex consequenti talis non cognoscendum mundi ejus intrinseca
cum ejusdem possibilitate.

Dico
est 1a et principia ratio ... pro sensibus difficultatem resolvendi
ne ejus substantiis pro quadam ... ad causam
primam spectare ... causae efficientis quam ex sensibus ...
assumptis, et promovet acutissimus Dr. Vasquez ... disputatione
... non cognoscendum mundi ejus intrinseca creaturarum possibilitate:
quia causa efficiens non dicens mundi ...
... ejus intrinseca possibilitate ejusdem quia causa efficiens
ex consequenti talis non dicens mundi cognoscibilis
ejus intrinseca ejusdem possibilitate, itaque ... intrinseca.

ē ans secundo esse magis necessarium non connectitur cum
merito sicut esse minus necessarium sed diminutio divina
ē ens magis necessarium et perfectius majorem creaturarum
sicut ē ens minus necessarium ergo diminutio divina non connectitur
cum merito sicut majorem creaturarum perfectibilitatem. 543

Dicemus
secundo minus ē secundo major sed probandum ens necessarium
magis non connectitur merito sicut ens contingens: ergo patet
ens magis necessarium non connectitur merito sicut esse minus
necessario ans conceditur ab adversario, probo cons. ideo
ē verum ans; quia fundamentum connexionis necessario definit
deficiente ratione siquidem non potest esse nisi ratio unde cum
ē contingens, et potius deficere sequitur quod fundamentum ē
ens contingens, et potius deficiat probando ens merito
connexum sicut esse contingens non ē necessarium sed eque
contingens atque haec ratio probat quod ens magis necessarium
non connectitur merito sicut esse minus necessario ergo ratione
ne patitur ratio meliorem quia in quocumque casu deficiat
tamen connexio necessario debet fundamentum deficere. Tertio
tamen et non plus potest fundamentum permanere quam esse
permanere nequit: ergo sicut necessarium, et non magis potest fundamentum
facere nequit: ergo ens merito connexum cum illo non ē magis sed
eque necessarium ac illud ideo adversarius

Ideo adversarius
frequentius dicens minus ens secundo quod secundo
quod in aliqua ratione ē infinita minus ē in alia ratione
qua perfectum aliud in tali ratione nullam habens infinita
ergo esse ½ ac non ē sed diminutio divina ē infinita in ra
tione perfectionis essendi, et infinita creaturarum posst.
bilitas nulla habet infinitatem in tali ratione quod diminutio
divina ē infinita major in ratione necessaria essendi quod ē
ens magis necessarium, majorem minorem facit bilitatem
sicut quocumque divina, secundo ē infinita in suo genere, sed
necessitas divina diminutionis ē secundo divina ē infini

ta in linea ascendentium et descendenti minor aliqua illa quae [illegible]
cedat, etiam sequitur ens co[illegible] creaturarum possibile in [illegible]
lineam infinita et qualibet sequens [illegible] modo [illegible]
contrarium ad [illegible] [illegible]

Respondent aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] non est ens magis necessarium quam possibile [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] ens mere necessarium non est magis nec-
essarium quam aliud ens mere necessarium, tamen [illegible] im-
necessitas [illegible]. Secludendo omnem comparationem [illegible] supposi-
[illegible] [illegible] quod omne mere possibile non est magis [illegible]
quam aliud: [illegible] ens cuius necessitas est [illegible]
est ens magis necessarium quam ens cuius possibile [illegible] magis
est ens magis [illegible] necessitas omnipotentiae [illegible]
quam necessitas possibilitatis creaturarum: [illegible] omnipotentiae [illegible]
est ens magis necessarium quam possibilitas creaturarum [illegible]
necessitas omnipotentiae Dei est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnem comparationem, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] divina est simpliciter infinita
et consequenter major quam [illegible] [illegible]
creaturarum quae infinita non est; necessitas omnipotentiae
Dei major est quam necessitas possibilitatis creaturarum. [illegible]

[illegible] maxime ens est maxime [illegible], et maxime necessarium
[illegible] Deus est maxime ens non [illegible] creatum: [illegible]
omni [illegible], et maxime necessarium non [illegible] creatum
quod Deus est magis necessarium quam possibilitas creaturarum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ratione [illegible] est [illegible]
et necessitas in [illegible] [illegible] minor [illegible]
est [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid magis et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] aliquid quod est [illegible] et [illegible]
omne ens [illegible] quod maxime [illegible] maxime [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]

Confirmatur: maior indefectibilitas est maior perfectio, ergo [illegible] ne sui [illegible] in perfectione defectibilitatis: ergo indefe-
ctibilitas Dei est maior quam indefectibilitas creaturae [illegible]
[illegible] Dei perfectio est infinita, ergo [illegible]
ro, quia perfectio creaturae possibilis arguit indefectibilitatem
Dei et necessitas Dei in [illegible]: ergo [illegible] maior est quam
necessitas creaturae possibilis: quod omne ens in [illegible] necessarium est magis
quam necessarium quam aliud. 553

Unde dices: quanto magis indefe-
ctibile est, eo magis repugnat deficere seu non esse; sed Deus
est ens magis indefectibile quam creatura possibilis. Deus
enim habet indefectibilitatem infinitam: ergo Deus magis re-
pugnat non esse, quam creatura possibilis: ergo non esse Dei magis
impossibile est, quam non esse creaturae possibilis, et consequenter
unum impossibile magis [illegible] magis impossibile est, quam aliud.
Unde patet nulla esse ratione [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
omnes et [illegible] quamvis bonitas excludens [illegible] simpliciter
bonum excludit omnem malitiam oppositam; quod bonum ex [illegible]
causa incipit quilibet gratia [illegible] excludit
omnem bonitatem moralem ... [illegible] quodcumque
[illegible] excludit omnem non esse, et omnem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sed nihilominus una bonitas est alia maior et una
gratia maior altera, et una [illegible] altera
[illegible] quamvis necessitas [illegible] excludat omnem [illegible]
omnino omnem quae [illegible] ad [illegible] una est maior
altera.

Respondetur: aliud [illegible] ens magis necessarium [illegible]
sub [illegible] communi et defectibilitate non [illegible]
in [illegible] ens minus necessarium minoritatem [illegible]
communi, et defectibilitatem: ens autem magis ne-
cessarium [illegible] perfectionis [illegible]
[illegible] necessario [illegible]
[illegible] magis necessaria [illegible]

ponit cognitum, ut se cum connexionem cum creatura po-
ssibili, est ens minus perfectum solum minoritate per-
fectionis sed hoc supponitur esse dicendum probatur, et cum
quo [illegible] Divina Omnipotentia est ens magis perfectum [illegible]
Creatura possibilis maioritate perfectionis communis [illegible]
independentiae: quia non connexionem cum Creatura possibili a
fiendo solum dependet [illegible] 55.

Arguitur secundo Divina Omnipotentia [illegible]
est indefectibilis quam Creatura possibilis, ergo est ens magis
perfectum maioritate perfectionis communis indefecti-
bilitatis. Probatur antecedens: quia indefectibilitas entis maior
ens est magis indefectibile cum quo maior est perfectio
entis, eo ens est magis perfectum [illegible] indefectibilitas D.
Omnipotentiae maior est quam indefectibilitas crea-
turae possibilis: quia Omnipotentia est magis indefectibilis [illegible]
quo quidem perfectio Divina maior est in sua linea infinita
perfectione creaturae possibilis in eadem linea indefecti-
bilitas Divinae Omnipotentiae est realiter perfectio D[illegible]
[illegible] est in linea indefectibilitatis quam indefectibilitas
Creaturae possibilis ratione minus quia indefectibilitas
Omnipotentiae est realiter perfectio Dei realiter, et ratione
sui secludens imperfectionem defectibilitatis. 56.

Respondeo:
Magnum discrimen ponitur in Theologicis [illegible] Theologi
Moralibus qui non [illegible] Omnipotentiam
ens magis perfectum [illegible] Creaturae possibilis
magis perfectum non posse conveniri cum minus [illegible]
ratione [illegible] lux [illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] communis [illegible] connexionem [illegible]
[illegible] absolute [illegible]
[illegible] salvato [illegible] immutabilis [illegible]
[illegible] salvatione connexionem [illegible]

quonam hic respondeo argumento meo primum [illegible]
magis necessarium cognoscere [illegible] minus necessario e
necessario, quod defectibile a minus necessario [illegible]
professionis quia enim [illegible] defectibile [illegible] eum
ipso quo defectibile aliud enim est esse defectibile a
aliud [illegible] ita se habent magis necessario cognoscere
[illegible] minus necessario; neque [illegible] deficiunt [illegible]
illud necessario deficere [illegible] §§§ (

Modo sic arguitur magis necessari
um [illegible] quod defectibile a minus necessario [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscere [illegible] minus necessario [illegible]
[illegible] eo minus habet de necessitate quo
magis habet de defectibilitate [illegible] Omnis enim quod
defectibile a [illegible] enim [illegible] quod necessarium [illegible]
[illegible] non magis necessarium [illegible] defec
[illegible] semper [illegible] ex defectu alterius non [illegible]
magis a defectibilitate [illegible] alteram sibi [illegible] habent
[illegible] cognoscere [illegible] minus necessari
o: [illegible] non [illegible] magis [illegible] illud a defectibilitate
[illegible] non esse magis indefectibile a [illegible] neque enim
magis necessarium [illegible] ex [illegible] = exemplis primum
nihil probat [illegible] consideremus sol [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] filius nec filius cognoscentium produc
[illegible] [illegible] proximi
[illegible] producere [illegible] quibus cognoscentium [illegible]
[illegible] producerunt [illegible] hoc modo [illegible] necessarium [illegible]
sol producat quam [illegible] producerunt

Ad exemplum [illegible]
[illegible] dicimus illud de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modos quos [illegible] [illegible]

ad secundum illud probare communem sortem esse
cum ex deductione absolute communis ex quo
illa sententia necessaria Dei posset cognosci. Denique
respondent adversarii supponendo rem argumentum
ens magis necessarium non posse cognosci ex ente
minus necessario sed Deus ex suis immediate est ens
magis necessarium quam impossibilitas peccandi Dei alias
veritas dependeret Dei ergo similiter Deus non potest
cognosci ex impossibilitate huiusmodi impossibilitas

tamen deficiunt huic rationi probatam ergo neque
est ... neque illius solum in
fundamenti valet non est verum quia syllogismus illa
dicatur in minore quae sic debebat procedere sed Deus
est ens magis necessarium et impossibilitas peccandi Dei
et similiter est ens minus necessarium ergo sic ut ...
dicitur minor est illa secunda [illegible] superius impossibilitas
impossibilitas peccandi Dei sic est unde nulla manet
reprobatio. Deinde syllogismus adversariorum ut iam
cum ... non infirmatur quia negatur minor
illa ut patet supra ... necessitas consequenter
impossibilitatem alterius Dei peccandi Dei et similiter non
est necessitas transcendentalis prout enim realis illa
solum impossibilitas illa est necessaria necessitate
obedientiae quarenus videlicet necessarium est ... infusum
... in verbo minor syllogismi inquam

est, quia sicut Deus est ita necessarium ... causa non
omne necessarium ita peccandi Dei ... de aliis omni
bus quibusque ita est in modo cum sit maxime impossi
bile, et hoc probatur ex eo ita necessitatem Dei ...

eius maximi salutis peccatum Dei, et [illegible] maxi-
me impossibile unde Deus non est magis necessarius in mo-
do quam est necessarius in sua impeccabilitate peccatum Dei
Dicis quod necessitas talis impeccabilitatis infinita est, et con-
sequenter est infinita necessitas possibilitatis. Creatura
vero ex eo quod prima et [illegible] distantia est a
necessitate, Deus quamvis in sua impeccabilitate non est
perfectionem ac distantiam Dei maxima et infinita
non [illegible] perfectionem Dei ac necessitas creaturarum
sua possibilitate est et infinita perfectio unde sit
maxima, et infinita [illegible] perfectionem Dei ex
[illegible] excederent in perfectione cuiuscumque singula-
ris perfectionis creaturae [illegible] sicut est tanto
[illegible] est minus aliquo [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] ista est.

Sectio 3a

Aliqua sunt dicenda notatu. 561

Quamvis tamen proposita sufficiunt ad al-
tera Christi praedicata, et designanda nihilominus aliqua
[illegible] primo Deus alias et pro lade Christi tamen
quas [illegible] [illegible] temporum antiquitas non
[illegible], et quas nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animi
[illegible] firma tamen est Omnipotentia Domini mei
[illegible] in creaturis [illegible] est necessa-
rius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non co-
[illegible] tamen magis a nihil magis necessarius
Deo quam id tamen quo Deus est impossibilis est aut im-
possibile tamen creaturis possibilibus sit in illis est copie
[illegible]. tamen magis [illegible] a Sanctis [illegible] suam illud
Psalmi 15 Deus meus es tu quoniam bonorum meorum non eges
via [illegible] neque [illegible] facta sit neque [illegible] neque modo

necessario quia ut Deus solus erant soli [illegible] antequam
ut non erant Deo necessario [illegible] alii [illegible]
quentur.

Secunda ratio [illegible] si [illegible] rebellium impossibile ab
hoc manere in Deo [illegible] cognoscendi [illegible], et prob[illegible]
talis [illegible] et omnipotentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a cognoscendi [illegible] [illegible] omnipotentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non cognoscendi [illegible] probatum [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile manent [illegible] probari, et [illegible] cog-
noscibili [illegible] cognoscibilitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] omni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possibili [illegible] impossibili [illegible] si [illegible] manent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognoscibili manent in Deo [illegible]
[illegible] probari talis [illegible] probatur minor ad hominem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infert in [illegible]
[illegible] productionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similem [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscibilis infert in Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] manent [illegible] cognoscibilis ma-
net in Deo [illegible] cognoscendi.

[illegible] ratio

ad hominem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cognoscendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] soli chimera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnipotentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non cognoscendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] impossibili [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productibilitatis
[illegible] omnipotentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnipotentia [illegible] manent [illegible] [illegible] manent [illegible]

relationem [illegible] rationis cum [illegible] redde-
rent [illegible] relationem [illegible] [illegible] immunitate
[illegible] ad Dominationem: [illegible] si qui
extra relationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dominationem [illegible]

[illegible] nanscenda
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dominationis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sed [illegible] recte [illegible] (cum praedicatum [illegible]
[illegible] Dominationem [illegible] nihil [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dominationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
absolute, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dominatio-
nis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dominationis [illegible] [illegible] productiva [illegible]
[illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible], 365

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dominationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui habent [illegible] [illegible] rationis [illegible]
Dominationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dominatio-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] rationis [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dominationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tuy Dn omnibus [illegible] dixi Angelum D[illegible]
dicam omnipotentia [illegible] omnia [illegible] absolu
te [illegible] valia [illegible] possibile [illegible]
ta ab omni [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
omnipotentia non [illegible] impossibilium [illegible]
[illegible] defensores [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] D[illegible] dicuntur [illegible] implica
sub Dna omnipotentia [illegible] communium [illegible] non possu
[illegible] possibilium ratione [illegible] quam talis propositiones
suadet ratio [illegible].

366 Suadeturque sub Dna omnipotentia non
[illegible] cui [illegible] ratio formalis sub qua
omnipotentia [illegible] se habent impo
[illegible] non [illegible] impossibilium ratio [illegible]
[illegible] possibilium [illegible] possibilitas [illegible]
[illegible] possibilitas [illegible] ratio
formalis sub qua omnipotentia [illegible]
[illegible] considerare [illegible] absolutam
[illegible] considerari impossibile [illegible]
impossibile [illegible] considera
impossibile [illegible] impossibile [illegible] considera
[illegible] absolutum impossibile [illegible]
considerari possibile [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile [illegible]
modo sub Dna omnipotentia [illegible] possibilitas
[illegible] possibile non [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile.

[illegible] Dna [illegible] impossibile
[illegible] omnipotentia [illegible]
[illegible] impossibilium [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
possibile [illegible] Dna omnipotentia quia [illegible]

e omnis possibilitas absoluta nec quia talia sit in se ipsa possibilia: quaeritur modo aliud impossibile non est ab omni potentia producibile simpliciter nec ex suo conceptu illa solius potentiae, ad quam ea quae ipsa quae se extendat ad aliud ... ipsa quae se extendit ad terminum illud impossibile ... ex se productiva non solum possibilium sed etiam impossibilium se extendere ad alterum quae si tamen sit producenda possibilitas ... impossibilia ... quae ex se productiva impossibilium ... ex suo modo ... dicendum est ... ita quod se extendat ad alterum contraria suo ratione formali ... essentiae talis possibilis contra ... contraria suo tali ratione ... magis ... ad ... ... [illegible] ex ...

Adversus 2am partem ... Deus ... quaecumque ... Deus non posse non ... in Deo ipsa ... in superabilitas ... sufficientia ... ... ita ut dicatur ... aliqua non posse non ... in illa sed quae in ... ... in ipsa ... a nobis supra ... ... quae Deus ea non posset facere ... ... in Deo est ipsa ... impossibilia ... ... Deo ... non ... ... non dederit

Ad verba D. Anselmi respondeo quod ... in Deo omnipotentia ... ad impossibilia non ... ipsa ... nullam ... ad ... ... impotentia ... affirmamus quod ... aliqua

a Deo nequeat quia non est solum superiora miraculum,
modus illius efficiendi nec formando a qua Virtus talis
est; Unde tunc non quidem in Deo datur impotentia aut de-
fectus aliquis virtutis sed solum in impossibilibus qui-
bus non convenit Vera posse ut a Deo producantur tales
effectus. Unde respondeo quod convenientius illo modo loqui-
tur nec denotat debilitatem Virtutis in Deo non virtutis
in Deo sed Veritatis impossibilium quibus non est incompossibi-
lis. Dicimus quidem dicenti quod tota divina ad possibilia [illegible]
Deus dicitur omnipotens quia potest omnia possibilia
absolute nota quod Deus [illegible] in praedicamentis dicimus sub-
stantiam relatam solum, ut hoc sit insensibile relatum soli
et sensus loquitur et patet ex ipso conceptu de [illegible]
sed insensibile, ut sensu falsitatis quatenus est [illegible]
non excitat non radiat sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et sed insensibile non excitat in [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] citatio.

Sectio 6.a

Duplex affirmatio Omnipotentiae, et ob-
[illegible] Certatur aliqua.

Ex modo superiora in Deo duplicitatem observamus
et cognitione [illegible] est ex dicendi omnibus Doctoribus
[illegible] solum [illegible] in [illegible] soli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deus omnipotens non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed producibile in [illegible] soli ut omnipotentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producibilis [illegible] [illegible] Deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessitate [illegible] omnipotentia [illegible]
[illegible] supra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnipotentia non deficiet [illegible] [illegible]

158

Omnino aut absolute conditiones et implicant sua
Dna omnipotentia committuntur et si possibilia adaequ
omnipotentis Unius Corporis licet aliquod ex illis
in liberum symboli conditiones dicere licet te nisi Dominum
Omnipotentis ergo in liberum posse contradictionem implicat.

Sed. Replicant Christus potest et nos omnipotentia
quae posse et producibilitas in liberum posse condita
et adaequatam impossibile addere et nos omnipotentes
a Jacobi Corpus te Omnipotentia. Contra
producere [illegible] in liberum posse in subjecto [illegible]
liberum symboli possibilitas in [illegible] in tale
et [illegible] et [illegible] et deficere in tale
et mundus et [illegible]. Deinde maneret Omnipotentia
quia neuter perfecte et adaequate cognoscit quin cognos
catur [illegible] producibilitas in liberum posse tandem Om
nipotentia ipsa [illegible] [illegible] absolute producibi
lis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] absolu
te posse producibilis sit [illegible] quibus [illegible] Om
nipotentia non cognoscitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possibilitas [illegible] et nihilominus ab ipsa [illegible]
contradictione [illegible] modo confirmatur [illegible]
[illegible] ratione desumpta ex [illegible]
in [illegible] die 24 [illegible] et [illegible] impossibile
[illegible] Dna Omnipotentia [illegible] adaequatam
Omnipotentia non cognoscitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
posse [illegible] [illegible] Omnipotentia et [illegible]
[illegible] non implicantes conditiones [illegible] contradictione
quam Omnipotentia [illegible] maneret [illegible] adaequatam
[illegible] Omnipotentia [illegible] subjecto implicat [illegible]
[illegible] Omnipotentia non est [illegible]
impossibile [illegible] Omnipotentia non est [illegible]

solis absque concursu cum prima causa omnium non implicat,
seu contradictionem quod maior probatur a paritate quia omni-
formitas modo non est productiva hoc creaturarum implicat
minor probatur quia modo non sunt creaturae productivae omnium
implicantium contradictionem et omnium quae tunc non est produc-
tiva sui implicat non poterat quia tunc non esse creaturarum om-
nium non implicantium contradictionem. [illegible]

Tertium secundo infer-
tur nec deficeret omnipotentia creaturis quae modo existunt
nec ipsi adveniret creatura quae modo non habetur
maior omnipotentia [illegible] creaturarum omnipo-
tentia probatur quia ad primam partem ideo omnipotentia
deficeret creaturis quae modo habentur quia tunc non haberet
creaturam productivam sui et in illa hypothesi solum
[illegible] non haberet huiusmodi creaturam et non deficeret
creaturis quae modo habentur et modo omnipotentia non habet
creaturam productivam sui [illegible] in hypothesi [illegible]
[illegible] quod secundo infertur non deficeret omnipotentia creaturis
quae modo habentur probatur [illegible] ad secundam partem
[illegible] tunc adveniret omnipotentia creaturis quae modo non
habentur quod tunc esset creatura productiva sui impossibilis
non esse [illegible] esse modo et creaturis productivae sui
[illegible] in hypothesi soli: quod deficeret omnipotentia
creaturis quae modo habentur nec adveniret [illegible] creaturis
quae modo non habentur. [illegible]

Confirmatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnipotentia creaturarum ad producendum effectum [illegible]
dictione [illegible] solis sine productibili in hypothesi [illegible]
quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creaturam possibilitatem aut producibilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] omnipotentia sit creaturarum possibilium quam [illegible] cognoscere
[illegible] [illegible] possibilitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnipotentia

in Creaturas ad aliquam obligationem [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] aliquem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] absolutam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
me Deus ratione [illegible] determinatus ad [illegible]
[illegible] sub conditione si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] con
ditione [illegible] [illegible] existentiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] Creaturas ad [illegible] creaturas sub
conditione si existat pro aliqua differentia temporis; a
quo [illegible] [illegible] ejus existentia [illegible]
pro aliqua temporis [illegible] 535
Accedo [illegible] [illegible] Divina
simplicis intelligentiae terminata ad creaturas [illegible]
[illegible] propter [illegible] ratione de qualibet possibili [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] connectam [illegible] intrinseca creaturae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] enim [illegible]
[illegible] intrinseca possibilitas creaturarum [illegible]
minus [illegible] non cogno
[illegible] [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] connectam [illegible] [illegible] majori
[illegible] [illegible] Divinae simplicis intelligentiae [illegible]
[illegible] non tamen [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible]
qua a tali [illegible] [illegible] Divina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinatur ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qua Deus cognoscit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Divina [illegible] terminata
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] temporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] co
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] modo

solis si Deus modo redderet impossibile: quod videtur negandum [illegible] prius vel secunda difficultas vel ut confirmatur responsionem [illegible]
[illegible] cognovit Deus ut modo existentem et non cognovit Deus et modo existentem si Deus modo desineret suis non existere: quod non existentem pro vel secunda difficultas vel confirmatur responsionem [illegible] definitionem immutabilitatem et immutabilitatem [illegible] divinus Deus [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] in quantum [illegible] temporis, ut [illegible] [illegible] pro quo aliquando [illegible] Deus habet [illegible] [illegible] temporis [illegible] ac si modo [illegible] ideo secunda [illegible] manet [illegible] quia cognovit Deus [illegible] in illa temporis [illegible] similiter [illegible] si Deus redderet impossibile Deus ratione sui [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] solis [illegible] ut et in illa [illegible] manet secunda quia cognovit Deus [illegible] in [illegible] solis. Unde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] videtur impossibile pro [illegible] cognovit Deus [illegible] secunda Deus modo non habet quod Deus qui [illegible] [illegible] non ut Deus qui modo est [illegible] non existentem pro qui modo existit [illegible] secunda qua Deus cognoscit Deus non [illegible] quia Deus modo non habet: quod Deus qui tunc [illegible] non [illegible] Deus qui modo est respondebitur [illegible] si Deus non [illegible] Deus [illegible] secunda Deus modo non habet [illegible] [illegible] terminatio talis secunda [illegible] terminatio [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis secunda [illegible] respondetur videtur impossibile pro Deus habere [illegible] non habet [illegible] terminata terminatio talis modo [illegible] Deus non est impossibile [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secunda qua Deus cognovit solis [illegible] modo Deus cognovit Deus [illegible]

impolz ura probabilior plurz Theologi quos vide relatos apud Lm Dnz Ramphis de Sca dys nigi sue nega
558 Sed
hic hinc denominar SS l circa conoscionz auiz Dni
commscimz alicaun maria ejus adversariz obviam
559 ligat si dicat cuntra opinionz probabilz auiz com
quz secundz contrarioz hic ti Capu nescaniz ar e Dr
iz e solz ee commnum secundz ooz sine boum
circa rninaone illz respondere Poniz ge discrimen
procedim si dicar. contra alliz opinionz probabiliq
pauiz Dno commoms e Cardalitiz defendis, et cona
quiva non e Capu necarius ar ipse Deus cum Se
pedibus pedibus impolz dio desistere Cardinalis Sa
terminara ad pus potz indicari scrauy Lr Rami
aiz in pedibus si auiz obviaue boni mjuri pa n dar
discrimen mrr Sc 3 necesang et commscens terminans
ad obiectura prima negatio regula dari omni dz
nino detur ex ipsi obicziq etc pro posibiliz terminu
r ad obra absolute necesaria et idio necesaria e
allia uero terminaue ad absolute commnna, et i
dio e commscens obcubu Ut quoq neque Causa Cara
ra edo concessa Cauz Caraz continentem mala cum
nimica opinionem sue efficiens rano i qui lius ac
dative simpoliz efficieniz Cauiz Craraz addere sui
deficere assumptiz probare idio desistere, q al Bad
ut tunc Cautiz aliq modo n Badir illi ipsi desi
cere Cauniz aliqua quo modo Babir Sed Cruzque
flez a procura dicta in prima confirmaone, et ibi
iz ulqma nt 363 1 q addiro imbeli efficere Cluz
Craraz sue n deficere confirmabo q al ii maiores ca
nones non e de Conceptu Cauz efficientis ut probo
uionis n dicto adolt Cauiz Craraz sine positivo
et Clarum fundamento Sed rala fuerunt n posse q ralz

cognoscendo causas creat. ex ratione causae creat. et videlicet n. l.

Observa 3o quod licet causae naturales minime ... cum cognitione mixta cum immediata cognoscio et obiectum subsistentiam quae in compara...

ac perdiderint ... causas effectum ... sed per ... non negatis ... causas effectum creat. cum immediata sui effectus ... mixta cognoscendi ... ratione causae ... causas convenienter ... cognoscendi cum immediata tunc causas tunc ... tunc ... de qualibet ... per ... ad sua ... quod actio ... modus ... causas ... et ... solus causa ... actio ... effectum.

Observa denique quod quilibet creatura ... cognoscenti mixta ... creatura sit ... ab alio ... dependet a causa ... cum ... cognoscenti ... per ... non ... in hoc casu ... Deus ... creatum ... ab ... causas ... causa ... creatura ... Deo. ... causas ... cognoscentium ... causae ... creat. ... causas ... creaturis ... Deus ... immediata

ex absoluta possibilitate pri ex connexionem mutuo cum Dna Immensitate esset ... in illa possibilitate ... [illegible]
eo ipso quod immensa et absoluta possibilitas sit mutuo
connexionem cum Dna Immensitate ... cum absoluta et in
immensa producibilitate habet quod Dna Immensitas pro no
sua connexione aliqua possibilitas determinate produc-
tiva sit per absolutam producibilitatem similiter probare
possit ... anima rationalis quae connexionem mutuo
cum ... sua ... [illegible] ... mutuo
connexionem cum anima ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... producibilitatem
... habet ... Dna Immensitas pro nos sua connexione
aliqua possibilitas determinate producenda ... [illegible]
... producibilitatem quae absoluta producibilitas ...
... possibilitas illa ... quae absoluta pro-
ducibilitas ... illa possibilitas ...
... dimensionis ... [illegible]

Sectio 2a

583 Quibus arguitur Damnimus. ... [illegible]
... immensitatem ... necessario Deus ... dimensio
a quidditate ... distinguitur a ... [illegible]
... Deus ... immensitatem ... necessario ... [illegible]
... connexionem cum ... possibilitate probamus ...
... Deus ... producendo ... [illegible]
... producere ... [illegible]
... non ... necessario ... [illegible]
... distinctio ... [illegible]
... Dna Immensitas ... immensitatem
... [illegible]
... absoluta possibilitas ... absoluta
possibilitas ... major ... [illegible]
immensitatem ... non ... [illegible]

n. ex impossibili ut tali quod inferat terminus [illegible]
repugnantiam ab impossibili ut tali ad formale infer[illegible]
[illegible] in repugnantia ans paret nam hoc syllogismo [illegible]
[illegible] potest quisquis et [illegible] videlicet [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sed non potest quisquis [illegible]
ex impossibili ut tale quod illa in repugnantia non ut impossibi-
le ut tale.

Hoc argumentum maxime ad absurdum [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter habet connexione formalem Deus
[illegible] intrinsecum infert [illegible] peius ut existens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peius ut existens [illegible]
[illegible] Deus existens quod Deus ex [illegible]
intrinsecum infert [illegible] peius existens [illegible] cognoscere
[illegible] peius existens [illegible] Deus [illegible]
intrinsecum est potens cognoscere [illegible] peius
existens ut non est potens cognoscere [illegible]
[illegible] sed Deus ex suo intrinseco est potens cognoscere
[illegible] peius ut non quidem infert [illegible]
[illegible] peius ut existens [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible] habet
[illegible] [illegible] formaliter
habet [illegible] confirmatio [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] confirmatio [illegible] intrinsecum [illegible]
infert [illegible] peius [illegible] ex [illegible]
intrinsecum Dei quod est intrinsecum [illegible]
[illegible] non ex impossibili ut tale quod infert [illegible]
[illegible] ab impossibili ut tali ad formale infert [illegible]
[illegible] ans patet in hoc syllogismo [illegible]
Deus potest quisquis est [illegible] se [illegible]
sed non potest quisquis est [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]

le quod illa actualis existentia non est impossibilis in tali
nus occasione respondentur possibilitati Deus ex suis intrinsecis
necessario non impediunt actualitatem sui ex eo quod Deus est potens
ordinem de a Deo constituta ex existentia se supponat
de a actualitate sui sed tantum suppositionem Deus neque intrinsecis
[illegible] neque efficit ex suis intrinsecis sed [illegible]
ne (ex eo) non existentiam omnem quidem sed tantum
supponit ad illius actum.

Deinde igitur respondeo
ad obiectionem negando maiorem ad probationem distinguo
maiorem Deus ex suis intrinsecis et terminis producentibus
potest esse in [illegible] impossibile [illegible] potest et [illegible]
potentia possibilis sub distinctione in [illegible] possibilis eius quia
justificatione Deus non infert ipso eius justificationem
Deus intrinsece ex suis intrinsecis nego maiorem itaque
possibilitas sui quia respicit se ut distinctio sui agentem
sic Deus ex suis intrinsecis non infert possibilitatem
sui quia se ita ut [illegible] non infert distinctionem
a aequalitatem. solum quod respicit Deus [illegible] potest ut in
dispositione [illegible] sed ex suppositione [illegible] possibilitatis a
[illegible] suppositionem Deus neque [illegible] neque inferendo
[illegible] terminus (possibilitatem sui (illius impossibile
tare quod est in maiori necessaria, ut possibilitas sui enim
minus necessarius ad confirmationem respondetur.

Ad confirmationem respondetur similiter negando maiorem, et ad probationem
[illegible] probationem illa respondeo in quo maior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quatenus est ex se productio
illius [illegible] [illegible] Deum in dispositione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in dispositione [illegible] [illegible], et consequenter
[illegible] consequens similiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cum ex dictis obvia alia [illegible] Argum. expr.
ciong Deus ex suis terminis inferre veritatem [illegible]
propositionis [illegible] distinctionem a falsitate [illegible]
[illegible] sed veritas [illegible] propositionis [illegible]
[illegible] Deus ex [illegible] inferre [illegible]
[illegible] probatur maior Deus ex suis terminis
[illegible] affirmare veritatem [illegible] propositionis et non [illegible]
[illegible] affirmare veritatem [illegible] falsitatem [illegible]
ita [illegible] affirmare veritatem [illegible] et non
propositionis Deus ex suis terminis inferre veritatem
[illegible] distinctionem a falsitate [illegible] 598

Inprobatur [illegible] Deus
cognoscentem [illegible] possibilitatem conditionatam [illegible]
probatur [illegible] Deus cognoscentem [illegible] possibilitatem [illegible]
inferre [illegible] inferre possibilitatem conditionatam [illegible]
[illegible] illa cognoscentem [illegible] ad probationem distinctionis
[illegible] Deus cognoscentem [illegible] possibilitatem quam infert [illegible]
[illegible] maior quam infert [illegible]
distinctio [illegible] infert possibilitatem conditionatam [illegible]
[illegible] supposito [illegible]
[illegible] possibilitas conditionata habeat [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid tale et Deus [illegible] ita quum
[illegible] tale [illegible] tale quam Deus [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible] inferre [illegible]
[illegible] non habeat Deus [illegible]
possibilitatem conditionatam quae non habet [illegible]
[illegible] illa cognoscentem [illegible]
illa inferat [illegible] ad [illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] obiicitur [illegible]
599 Inprobatur [illegible]

q. Deus sanè infert determinationem determinationis hypothe-
tice possibilis ab impossibili quia connectuntur cum possibili determinatione
possibilis possibilis [illegible] primus [illegible] q. Deus san-
è infert determinationem [illegible] [illegible] determinationes
[illegible] neque [illegible] et [illegible] Deus neque [illegible]
neque infert [illegible] conditionis aut hypothe-
tice possibilis [illegible] [illegible] ut inferre absolutam determi-
nationem hypothetice possibilis ab impossibili quia Deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infert absolute possibilitatem [illegible]
et consequenter neque absolutam determinationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infert absolutam determinationem [illegible]
[illegible] ab altera. 59.

Probatur 3. Deus ex suis [illegible] non
infert suas res [illegible] absolute [illegible] infert et absolute
[illegible] sanè [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deus, ut non [illegible] absolute [illegible] res quia si
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] suis [illegible]
[illegible] absolute [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] neque
[illegible] ut impossibile absolute neque ut absolute po-
sibile sanè [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible]
absolute [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] 99

Arguitur impugnando
omnibus possibilibus [illegible] Deus non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] connectuntur cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possibilibus [illegible] Deus nihil posse Cau-
sare [illegible] Deus nihil [illegible] Causare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] Cau-
[illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] Causans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid

m^o. de Causantem confirmatur 1°. de possibili possibile impossibile Deus debebit ab aeterno sine malo de quantitate culpae quaeunque sub malo non producendae quaeunque productum ... est et producturum ipsi ad ... ad productionem determinatio primo Deus non ... causare ... quod Deus ... absolute causa ... Oppositum ... absolute ... Deus ... quaecumque ... de causatione ... quod Deus ... debebit ... ex productionis possibilitatis ... secundum illa ... qui habebit m^o. ... sole, et m^o. hoc ...

533

Ad ... maiorem ... denominationis causationis ... denominationis causationis inseparabiles ... non ... denominationis ... causationis ... causantis, et ... Deus ... denominationis causabile non est ... denominationis causationis ... producti ... est ... denominationis, et ... Deus causantia ... secundum ... denominatio ... non ... ad secundam confirmationem ... quod ... Deus ... ad sole ... Deus ... secundum illa ... absolute ... et ... et ... quod non est ... illius secundum illa ... quaecumque ... absolute neque secundum ... ab ... impossibile. 533

Inveniebat ... de causatione et m^o. de impossibile et impossibile ... contineri m^o. ...

sed si Deus est omnino ... creaturis omnino
tollere ... possibile continuam in Deo quod ...
... effectus ... impossibilis ...
... prout in Causa ... immediatus creaturas [effectus illius est p...]
et a ... ut continuatus ... creaturas ...
... quam ... et ...
... continuatus illarum ... immediate
... creaturas ab ... creaturas
... Deus non cognoscit ... in ... quae
... est ... quae ... est non est ...
modo ... Deus ... ad
primam probationem ... creatura
in se ... ab ... Deo
... unde ... in se ...
... in Deo ... ad ...
... in creatura ... in Deo 331.
Contra
Deus ... quae ... creaturis ...
... creatura ...
... non est ...
... in creatura ... in Deo ad probationem
... modi
... cognitionis ...
similis ... causa ... probatio
... ad 3^am probationem ... amittendo ... causa
... non ... non ... deficiens causa
... effectus ...
... a causa ... non ... causa deficiens ex eo
deficiens ... effectus ... talis ...
... a causa ad 4^am ... probationem ...
... Deus modo cognoscit ...

ratione quia si nuy omnipotens nimirum ex productibi-
bilia tm̃ objectum possibile generis infinitas specificationes
continentis et ex hoc modo una cognoscere eng. n̄ includit
non impossibilia.

Sectio 8a

Utrum actiua Albumin

Arguitur 3o ex Ill. [illegible] omnipotens
Dna est pota proxima productiua creaturarum [illegible]
vir et pota inciata et infinita quae eis creaturis pos-
sibilibus meritis l. cognicendum confirmatum ut perfectionem
pota proxima quae remota quod omnipotentia perfectissima in
ratione pot. et pota proxima confirmatum ut pota quae de-
pendet a permissione extrinseca in operando non est perfe-
ctissima vel pota quae de se non est proxima depen-
det a permissione extrinseca in operando quod non est perfe-
ctissima ad dicitur nego ant. cum ratione alterna quod
omnipotentia est perfectissima in ratione virtutis productiuae
ad extra. Hic autem perfectio est virtus in significatam
cum omnipotentia per quam Deus confirmatum quantum est ex se
sine producere omnia factibilia in objectum possibile
539
cum ad [illegible] perfectionem non pertinet quod Deus in
[illegible] aequivocum alio tempus ponere creaturas nam
eius natura est producibilis a Deo l. est ex eis ens
causa creata qualitas existit actu virtutes creaturae
si tamen Deus possit impedire existentiam alterius
dictionis effectus et creaturae effectus de non productione
in hoc autem casu omnipotentia non esset virtus

proxima proximitate expeditionis in sanctis ex cuius
modo effectus omnipotentia non est adequata adequatio
in casu, quia effectus illi exigit ens causa secundae
prima confirmationi nego ans. Consequentia semper
quia licet pot. remota sit imperfectior quam proxima quia
Deo debet semper proxima per aliquid minimum
unionis rationem [illegible] at non sit quatenus
pot. remota fit proxima, ut habita per aliquid ipsi
ex minimum [illegible] non beneficiet et ideo Consequentia
[illegible] pot. proxima sit perfectior quam remota.

Secundae
confirmationi respondetur, et licet [illegible] subsumpto
sed pot. quae producit exigit [illegible] consequenter descendere
[illegible] in [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
ma: [illegible] omnipotentia quae sola non potest producere
[illegible] creata non est perfectissima [illegible]
respondeo contra [illegible] remota
[illegible] descendat [illegible] in [illegible]
pot. illa quae non est proxima proximitate complenda
per aliquid [illegible] minimum per unionis, et perfectius sit
non tamen pot. illa cuius proximitas adequata est per
aliquid ipsi [illegible] in Deo in [illegible]
Deus [illegible] habere [illegible] Deus [illegible] habere
[illegible] ad [illegible] creaturas [illegible]
et tamen non descendit ad [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] habere [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Deum
et [illegible] causa proxima ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad quia in [illegible] proxime non communicata.

aliquid Deo intrinsecum afferre est essentialiter Deus
non dependet ab aliquo extrinseco primario.

Dices: Deus non constituitur per aliquod extrinsecum
in esse proxime potentis producere creaturas.
Deus est ex se causa proxima. Antecedens probatur quia
aliter Deus non esset a se sed ab alio proxime pro-
xime producere creaturas. Respondeo quod Deus est a se ipso pri-
mario in ordine creaturarum quod dicitur intrinsecum quid-
quid Deus constituitur in esse proxime potentis produ-
cere: quod per nihil extrinsecum constituitur. Negatur
antecedens ad probationem distinguo. Probatur aliter Deus
non esset a se sed efficeretur ab alio potens, nego; sed
constitueretur ab alio, ergo proxime. Itaque fit consequens
Deus proxime potens producere creaturas non debet
[illegible] distinctio de [illegible] dicitur de
productione aliqua huiusmodi: dicitur ergo creaturas
per causas secundas in effectibus producendis exigit causas
secundas. Unde Deus in actu in esse proxime potentis
talis effectus producere constituitur per aliquod intrin-
secum Deo, licet sit constituendo ab alio proxime
potens non tamen est efficitur ab alio agente, an-
tequam efficienter creaturas producendas. SS.

Ad 1 probationem

contra ante nego consequentiam. Deus a se est summus perfectissimus, libe-
rius, essentialiter sunt curiositatis alius, licet ingenio quat-
tuor summi perfectissimi. Unde a se est summus perfectissimus in suis
distinctis de aeterna significatione sunt intrinsecum aequaliter per
liber autem effectione sine imperfectione de tali liber-

ac illud q̄ supra Creaturas minime Deus aliud [illegible]
esse proxime per [illegible] nec [illegible] talem [illegible]
neque [illegible] [illegible] talem audit Unde [illegible]
[illegible] in Deo [illegible] non [illegible] Hoc [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus ut absolute [illegible]
producere Creaturas ac Deus ut proxime [illegible] ideo
que [illegible] modo [illegible] Ordine [illegible]
[illegible] et absolute [illegible] tandem [illegible] nos [illegible] Deus
ut absolute [illegible] producere Creaturas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible] possibilitas actiones
et effectus [illegible] [illegible] dicimus.

Arguitur 4to ex illo

Albertus Tomo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Divina est similitudo participabilis a Creaturis [illegible]
[illegible] D. Thomas sed similitudo participabi-
lis [illegible] connectitur cum possibilitate [illegible] participabilium
ergo a Dea [illegible] connectitur cum
possibilitate Creaturarum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] similitudinis participabilis [illegible] aliqua Crea-
tura [illegible] possibilitas talis Creaturae [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] talis effectus [illegible] Causa [illegible] effectus
[illegible] ens [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] possibilitatem
[illegible] producendi [illegible] possibilitas [illegible] Ergo

Respondeo ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Creatura [illegible] similitudo absolu-
tum participabilis a Creaturis [illegible] similitudo
[illegible] participabilis a Creaturis [illegible]
[illegible] similitudo absolute participabilis [illegible]

necessariu ex se. Deinde nec omnino quatenus est ex se sim-
plicabilis modo meliori, et ergo tanto sic minus ab alio [illegible]
provenire relationem transcendentalem non vero cognitionem cum
possibilitatem creaturae itaque similitudo absoluta sunt
indispensabiles a creatura licet etiam non solum perfectionem ex
se simplicabilis sed etiam possibilitatem ipsius creaturae: unde
de facto cognitio non cognitivum [illegible] tale possibilitatem
[illegible] cognitionem, et ideo omnino minus quod ad sui
magis [illegible] similitudo vero quatenus est
simplicabilis solum licet [illegible] perfectionem [illegible]
[illegible] perfectio non infert neque cognitionem ex absoluta
[illegible] possibilitatem ac proinde talis cognitionis non
est [illegible] quae in [illegible] dari in creatura
in [illegible] in [illegible] possibili.

Ad confirmationem [illegible]

Ans si [illegible] in [illegible] possibili [illegible] in [illegible]
possibili [illegible] producenda [illegible] in [illegible]
possibili [illegible] in [illegible] producenda [illegible]
itaque [illegible] producenda solum [illegible] possibilitas [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] unde si [illegible]
in [illegible] possibili [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] producenda [illegible] et vero [illegible] possibili [illegible]
[illegible] possibili in modo [illegible] solum [illegible]
possibili [illegible] possibili [illegible] videtur [illegible]
possibili: tunc non [illegible] producenda ac pro-
de [illegible] in [illegible] possibilitas [illegible]
non [illegible] connotativo
[illegible] causa producendi [illegible] possibili in
[illegible] possibili [illegible]
[illegible] possibili [illegible] in [illegible] possibili [illegible]
[illegible] non infert [illegible] significationem [illegible]

tar m[isteri]o incarnationis cog.

Instabis Mr Dnus infirmum enim bonum possibilitatem ex bonitate Dna quia est diffusiva sui, et ex hoc medio probat Angelicus D[octo]r possibilitatem incarnationis seu unionis hypostaticae, atqui nulla est ratio si bonitas Dna infinita absolutam creaturam possibilitatem diceret ratio est ab aeterno non cognitum Xpi g illa indent. – nego maiorem quia sanctus Thomas argumentatur et similes illi qua communicat Ordinationis colas... m... aptius sic quod procedunt Mr Dnus et ex ipso D. Thomas ad ... ratione sui infinitum bonitatem equitatis a posse si communicare creaturis communicationi illa summa qua nulla apam Dalteno sed in communicatione ratione cuius persona Dna unionis filius communicatur sibi Operationem nam sicut nulla apam Dalteno a Deo societatis et bonum si perfecto modo communicare quod Uniois hypostatica personam Dni cum natura creata possit unde ut sic s... legitur patrio non infinitum ex sola bonitate Dna absolutam possibilitatem creaturam.

Sectio 3a

Reliqua aliqua, et solutiones aliquot.

Sed 1

S ex Mro Eliceo Lana si possibilia deficerent deficeret omnipotentia Creaturalis illorum in omnipotentia quod hoc mere est cognitum cum possibilibus Probatum ans nam ratio in omnipotentia omnipotentia creaturalis illorum quibus assignat effectus sed si possibilia deficerent ipsis repugnat effectus respondeo negando ans ad probandum dixerim quod maior est ratio in omnipotentia omnipotentia creaturalis illorum quibus assignat perfectiones pro hipo

nus soli^d cedo quibus repugnat efficient^d solus pro ...
rus impoli nego maiorem et dimissiva lessa ...
cog ex quy repugnant pro liberrim^d poli no sunt ...
Dm dimissiy Unde sim^d Deo n ... illorum ...
communicatur ea vero quy solus repugnant pro libertate
cuj impoli et nuy dimissivum ... non qualibus ...
illa quy habent m^d libertati ... sed similis illa
quy habent m^d libertatis poli Unde bonus est dimi
ssa omnis seu ... communicatur arguis

Arguit

6° effectu^d e dimissa cognoscat ...
... quy dimissa incognoscat ex^d cognoscat ...
minima e probatur bono ipsa minus exercitium ...
m^d evitabiliter impedimenti e effecti quy ipsa ...
exercitium impedibile Valet ... inevitabilitate sed dimissa
a cognoscat ... modo et habet u ... modo dimissio
incognoscat e = nego ans ad probationem dimissio
maior ipsa minus exercitium ... inevitabiliter im
pedire e effectu certe ... cedo et ... n im
pana nego maior ... dimissa cognoscat ex ...
n posse inevitabilem impediri ... ad ... vera
habere dimissa incognoscat ... tam addere effectu
omni maior ... indefectibilitatis racionem ...
deficientia pd ... n debiat ipsa deficiens
illo effecti e dimissa incognoscat ... racioni ...
efficientiam m^d actus liberto ... efficient^d e tam
... potens impediri ... ad exercitium ... producentis
... causa 1^a quy ... impedire n
posse q^a ig ... dimissivum m^d ... liberto
...
Arguit 3° dimissa ... ... tendere ...

ma sub conditione si scit solis assumptio probatur q. pro
cedens in re sub conditione mixta (veritatis de futu-
ro) seu negatoria pro aliquid efficiendi sub condi-
tione si scit sit potest ad possibilitatem creatam et mi-
nistrandam q. negatio assumptio et ergo maior probatur
quia sic conditio cum miscetur non inferatur ex ipsa
pro quo assumitur res sub illa conditione nisi non sit ne-
cessaria in ipsa pro condicionata in re sub illa conditione
ne conditio sit illa purificata potest in Volitio verum
non cara ad denominationem formalem absolutam per acti-
onem, et conditio illa in exemplo clara omnino dispara-
te sic habet nec conditio ad denominationem formalem
absolutam effectus. 60

Et aliis verba obiecta V. P. contra quo
ipsa a nobis supra facilius sumi ad quas Deus sit
producturus nec si res sit solis et conditio non sit pro
ducturus Angeli sic Angelus videns Calor facilius magis
videtur sumi Deus non producturus nec si solis sit in
videre solis et ens Angelus non esset videre Calor
in videre solis ideo conditio non potest vinci cum
producentia Angeli sic Calor Obiicit V. P. Deus
habet quidem producere aliquid Dei scientiam ad
mensuram quia Deus non habet Unionem ad mobile
si voluntas producit quia producibile sub habitudine mobile est
dicitur et obiicit V. P. Deus et sit huiusmodi scientia
de solis sit ad unum non est huiusmodi denomi-
natio et sic Deus contra superfluum a nobis scilicet
loca pro conditione huiusmodi pro unius ad alios
et Deus non unionis est determinationem applicationem
ly aut actu et solis neque ad mobile et mobile
quia huiusmodi determinato applicationem denomi-

cum l. ſ. pote aut ſ. m[illegible] ſe cr[illegible] tale nunquam [illegible]

ſ. Deus [illegible] tertio Verba 4o ſ. [illegible]

[illegible] Creaturarum non manet Deus productiva

ea absolute quatenus manet absolute Deus [illegible]

se productiva Creaturarum [illegible] Deus [illegible]

dependentia absolute connectitur cum possibilitate [illegible]

tando simul [illegible] manet absolute omnipotentia [illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible] se productiva Creaturarum [illegible]

mentis aequivocamus [illegible] D. Ramirez disp. reg.

de Sc. Vocat omnipotentiam Dei [illegible] subiectivam [illegible]

[illegible], et obiective subordinatas.

Verba 5o ſ. D. Thomas

Deus est omnipotens quia Deus omnia possibilia absolute

[illegible] Deus [illegible] tali absoluta possibilitate

[illegible] Deus est ad possibilia absolute [illegible]

[illegible] independent ab [illegible] Verba [illegible]

ſ. non [illegible] D. [illegible] omnipotens connexionem cum Crea-

turis possibilibus [illegible] perfectionis [illegible]

imperfectionis [illegible] perfectionem [illegible]

[illegible], et tamen non dicit imperfectionem [illegible] Deus

[illegible] est [illegible] independentia [illegible] Dei [illegible]

[illegible] connexio nulla [illegible] imperfecti-

onis [illegible] connexionis [illegible]

Deus non est [illegible] magis [illegible], et [illegible]

[illegible] quam [illegible] Creaturarum [illegible]

[illegible], et hoc [illegible] imperfectionem in Deo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Deo connexio [illegible] cum creaturis [illegible]

[illegible] connexionis imperfectionem [illegible]

[illegible] Deus est [illegible] absoluta [illegible]

[illegible] maiorem imperfectionem in Deo [illegible]

licet possibilis connexio Dei cum creatura potius [illegible]
non magis [illegible] eam indefinibilem et ab ipsa creatura
solius [illegible] in Deo maxima et imperfectio. — Observandum
tandem necessitas creaturae in essendo sive in sua
possibilitate et essentia ac proinde non bonum et tam
ma ac maxima in sua linea: neque nullius alterius
causae, ita ut possibilius quia sic tota Dei ac necessitas
immutabilitatis, alterius Dei Celsi de similibus aliis
quidem in repugnando sive necessitas in
essendo, et in sua repugnantia, neque et con
ceptus possibilius magis in essendo a qua
dicit bonum et maxime sive summa a
[illegible] diximus [illegible] corpo
[illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] generatio
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
flavo
[illegible]
in [illegible] animus
[illegible]

Licentiandum ad [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

Nobilissima profecto animi dignitas [illegible], qui [illegible] nostri contemplationi [illegible] longum [illegible] qui corporis nostri examen [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] merito vindicabat. Si enim [illegible] (ut [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] animus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis anima

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] Filosofi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nobilissima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnifica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animam [illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] animasticae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] animi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et aliqua de [illegible] [illegible] circa [illegible] [illegible]

181

ius alter nos esse loca omnia qui in bisunia dis-
tamus insitui dare connocari in 3a ti anima in
lib. in 3o quis de anima rationali dixeremus.

Controversia 1a de anima in communi.

Priusquam de illis quae ad animas spectant in parti-
culari [illegible] agamus animas in communi et
facultates more Aristotelis tractare et examinare conve-
nit, examinans 1o illa quae omni animae conveniunt
ad ea quae propria sunt. Initio animae facultatem
descendentes post definitionem et divisionem animae ex-
ponemus, in genere et consequenter in communi contro-
versia vestra complectimur.

Disputatio 1a de eius divisionibus et infor-
matione animae.

Sectio 1a.

Anima definitur et de-
claratur.

1 Anima existere in dubitabile [illegible]
acu [illegible] quas in [illegible] nale [illegible]
in [illegible] existentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
respondeo ad animas eius [illegible] [illegible] ascendentes
[illegible] [illegible] lib. 2 [illegible] [illegible] errores circa eius anim-
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] anima ex mente
propria definitur actus 1us corporis naturalis organi-
ci potentia vitam habentis quae est communis et [illegible]
animae definitio quia omnes animas complectitur
[illegible] Cardinalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
definitionis [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
substantialis [illegible] ad constituendum corpus [illegible]

ad radicanda operationes vitales, et non repugnans radi[illegible]
sui. Unde est actus primus constituendus corporis naturalis
viventis quod est potentia vitam habens; quod est potens exercere
vitas actuales sive est radix operationum ut modo loco [illegible]
raro sumptum habes ex Philosophia.

Secundo iuxta Philosophos, et
Dico: Haec est Doctrina sui animae definitionem, scilicet anima
est actus substantialis corporis naturalis viventis constitutiva
et haec est ista Aristotelis definitio iuxta explicationem Doctoris
Angelici prima parte quaestione septuagesima sexta articulo 1 ad 3
dicentis: manifestum est quod modo est cuius anima dicitur de
istis, enim anima includitur eo modo loquendi sicut
dicitur actus calidi, et lumen actus lucidi non quod seorsum
sit lucidum sine lumine, sed quia est lucidum per lumen; similiter
dicitur quod anima est actus corporis etc. quia per animam
et est corpus et est organicum, et potentia vitam habens.
Nota 1° quod Philosophus per illa verba potentia vitam habens
explicat ac abstrahit per immediatam antecedentiam ad
esse corporis naturalis organici ut aiunt Doctores communiter. Vide
antiqua Cath. etc.

Ratio est quia omne corpus naturale vivens
est organicum, et vice versa omne corpus naturale organi-
cum est vivens animatum, immo includitur, et quidem anima
dicitur est forma constituendo viventis est forma organisa-
tionis quaerens [illegible] et radicat organisationis
actualitates. Unde corpus est ipsa constitutiva et dicitur
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] radicaliter [illegible] = nota
[illegible] repugnat anima dici non sit forma constituen-
s corporis naturalis viventis, quia est forma [illegible]
in informando solum in [illegible] [illegible]
ratio est quod definitio Aristotelica animae est pro omni

anima cnq solis universalitur vocat dicuntur e aude dir animae physicae Ono definitio non convenit Ellig pol arguisadio anima non e Inde enim pars h con posita resultans ex illa fra p m3 spiritualis non n h loq animaspnq cy non est corpus nisi animatum. Alia def

inicione animae Unde dicens quy in de eo per probat anima e id quo vivimus sentimus loco movemur intelligimus Ille definitio cum ab ar [illegible] e responsio quy eiusdem unde cy aut filosophus animae id quo vivimus sed intelligendi accipitur pro eo vivimus intelligimus ita vitantia uos sensus intelligibilis att Ille de anima cap. 4 rur desumpta de eius animae de primipio hoc quy dam est Illi definitio la bstantia sensitiua intelligentia motiva. = An Uno def nitio ista vera sit non constat inter authores Illud ey De re p non est definitionis est sed descriptio ex Unde ista vera Uno Suarez citato cap. 4 3 n. 6 Lib. Aristoteles universaliter nalde definitiones [illegible] minatus et divisiones animae in vegetativas sensitivas, et rationalis.

Hic animae debito quy animatum commu nit tantum dupliciter Ablicali [illegible] sic anima alia e vegetativa tantum alia vegetativa et sensitiva tamen alia vegetativa sensitiva et rationalis, divisio sic S[illegible] ta congrua e tria animalia adsunt contradistincti quis anima plantae e vegetativa tamen anima brutorum vegetativa et sensitiva tantum, et anima homines vegetativa sensitiva, et rationalis si [illegible] a contrario habet anima rationalis quy nec sit vegetativa nec sensitiva tamen alterum aliud solum anima sensitiva quy [illegible]

tolerantia nec talis forte applicari sumendo divisio prius
dicta scilicet: omnis absoluta et tolerantia tantum absoluta sin
sentia tantum et absoluta talis tantum divisio primo mo
do applicata fuit quod mihi non tam multo minus se [illegible]
[illegible] minus multo [illegible] se.

Leonia [illegible]
formalis scilicet divisio omnis omnis dividitur in to
lerantiam secundum [illegible] specialiter et permutabilis tolera
tionis in sensitivam secundum [illegible] et specialiter permu
tabilis [illegible], et in talem secundum [illegible] specialiter et [illegible]
permutabilis [illegible] omnis tolerantia sub [illegible]
in tolerantiam tantum et omnia [illegible] in tolerantiam
et sensitivam tantum et omnia [illegible] in tolerantiam [illegible]
sensitivam, et talem et omnia [illegible] in tolerantiam
et talem tantum quae forte [illegible] probabiliter [illegible]
[illegible] omnia sensitiva subdividitur in sensitivam
tantum quae [illegible] et sensitivam, et [illegible] tantum
in sensitivam et talem tantum quae [illegible] et [illegible] in sen
sitivam tolerantiam et talem et omnia [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] in talem sensitivam et tolerantiam et omnia [illegible]
in talem et tolerantiam tantum quae forte [illegible]
[illegible] in talem et sensitivam tantum quae [illegible] et [illegible]
quae in talem si [illegible] omnia talis quae nec
sit [illegible] nec sensitiva.

[illegible] omnis divisionis et
rectae, et adaequatae [illegible] communitatis, et tamen
et quae species [illegible] [illegible] propter tantum omnis
et [illegible] nulla et omnia quae est aliqua ex [illegible]
non [illegible] siquidem nulla et omnia quae non
tolerantia vel sensitiva vel talis et quae tamen [illegible]
firma sit [illegible] si primus non et [illegible] omnis
[illegible] loco [illegible] tolerantia et [illegible]

z a possibile anima vegetantis tantum et propter animas brutorum aliqui accepit probabiliter recessimus cedimus

8 Modo autem dubitandum est utrum anima sensitiva sit communis per univoca omnibus animalibus siquidem omnibus convenit proxima ratione dubitandum est ordine sensitivis [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] sensitiva sensus visione, et aliquo [illegible] et sic gradus [illegible] sensitivos convenire [illegible] habemus omnium [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] animalibus quinque sensus habentibus, unde anima sensitiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unico sensu [illegible], et sensitivis pluribus [illegible] dubitandum est de caelo et eadem vita [illegible] loco movente communis [illegible] apud [illegible] de caelo [illegible] [illegible] siquidem caeli non animantur nec moventur ab intrinseco sed ab extrinseco agente scilicet ab intelligentia assistente, et ideo movent localiter.

Dubitandum est [illegible] loco movens [illegible] [illegible] de facto [illegible] [illegible] sensitiva, et [illegible] [illegible] est; [illegible] [illegible] possunt se se localiter movere [illegible] [illegible] animalcula quaedam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] signa [illegible]. Deinde omne sensitivum [illegible] [illegible] loco movens. siquidem [illegible] sensitivum [illegible] [illegible] se movere localiter [illegible] [illegible] volando aut natando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se movere localiter quatenus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] convenit sensitivo.

speciei non sed denegatur omne motus neque localiter per consequentiam contrar. [illegible] imperfecto conveniens [illegible] motus dilatationis et compressionis.

Sectio 2a

Duplex acceptio [illegible].

Acceptio primus non est proprie anima sum [illegible] ita anima [illegible] Philosophus [illegible] non nullos [illegible] quo [illegible] facere [illegible] probatur [illegible], quia corpus [illegible] localiter non est vitalis [illegible] anima [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] probatur [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quia se movet localiter [illegible] non est [illegible] vitalis [illegible] quia corpus se movet localiter non est [illegible] vitalis. [illegible] [illegible] motibus non [illegible] localiter movendo est vitalis et [illegible] [illegible] quia corpus [illegible] se movet [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] movetur.

[illegible] 2a motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui ab [illegible] et tamen vitalis non est [illegible] nulla [illegible] animalia [illegible] tempus [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquem motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] vitalis non est [illegible] [illegible] anima est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] motus [illegible] accommodare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de cognitione animae sensitivae, de qua vero ....
cum fora loco moventia quae proprie et vivunt sensitivae
at non omnis potentia sensitiva est formaliter vi-
talis, omnia tamen non est vitale per ordinem ad omnes
denominationes quae .... sunt similiter actio conse-
rvata alimenti .... in alimentum proximum est proxi-
ma vivendi et tamen non est formaliter vitalis sed tan-
tum vitale dicitur per ordinem ad .... modo denominationis.
§ 2
.... tamen Philosophi communiter eadem vitae affe-
ctiones tribuunt vitalibus operationibus ac motui
progressivo .... motus procedentes supponi in suo
principio majorem organizationem, ... quae ad
functiones vitae requiruntur .... ordina-
.... organizationis in ....
.... vitalis .... propter
......; ut .... de plantis .... in animali-
bus et .... motum quam in plantis ....
.... quaedam .... motus progressivus
communiter .... intrinseca ....
motu .... motrice .... hoc
haec omnia probant quod loco motiva est formaliter vi-
talis ut .... et .... anima pars locomotiva
....
.... ad .... partem ....
.... hypothesim quod .... nomine ....
operationibus vitalibus ac motu progressivo ani-
malis .... formaliter ....
denominandae, et .... imperium ....
qua .... loco motiva ....
.... quae .... motu ....

ta ey quo stat p talis motus nonsu qualitu vita
lis. m zelo sensu strictus locat vitalis aliud ca
quando ti quan coprexive unalitu non vocatu
tum spal procurida et sitero motu clausus aream
un fin formatione vita qua m flamma vendetur
tur ad de hanc ascensu ad l 3 spissum locum p co
causa ad minum ssmon m laterum, et spiracus l
labonaius sumens m suo loimcedo magnus aquaru
zaudns desarus et tamen plura operatio qualen
vitali at clamus acumen hanc spondeum p al
simil audiens illa sufficit p motus locali sit vita
lis aequiuoce non aus requisitum p sit qualem
vitalis

§ 4.

Ptonis d motus eodem m vivens, ut respirans
et motus locales sed et vitales q motus localis vi
talis t certa man des motus sed et vitales per
superstitue ut aequiuoce condo et vitales m se, et sta
tera tibo mix, et m eodem sensu cog itaque cinam
malis movetur

Communis motus fulminis m respiratione causatur m
mediante non ab anima sed ab spiritibus vitalibus
l ab impulsu m ipso ab anima facta dupexibile
motu propulsat cum sit l, spiritu, itaq l prim
habet quam nullo tum spiritum mediante disca
vitalibus adequate anima impellens bic talis motus
vitales s non m se, ut qualiter sed superstitive
aequiuoce vitalis

Verbum Vt ipsa vibrantia t probus
vivens et consequenter anima tamen vibrantia
t probus anima t convenientissima de eius

a Proclos et Modernos aliqui. [illegible] 3.
de anima Cap. 4. quod sequitur [illegible] fiet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alio [illegible] de [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] in Theologia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e, et flammas [illegible], [illegible]
ea [illegible] anima. [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] Spiritus [illegible] ad [illegible] Cap. 15. [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non vivificamentis [illegible] movi
[illegible] ex quibus [illegible] infuns [illegible]
de Civitate Dei Cap. [illegible] [illegible] genus [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis non [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] subiungit illud Salm. 67, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] magnus [illegible] 23
de [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] alio
[illegible] [illegible] commune [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dionisius de Divinis nominibus Cap.
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] Deu, et animantia
Omnes, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] armonia
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] ex [illegible] vivificantem
[illegible] animantes [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loquitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
23 in [illegible], et alii [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] flamma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

e tex. 2° quod est de anima Cap. 1. loquens
de corpore celesti fatis et plana esse instrumentaria
vitae subiungit fatis quoque plantarum instrumenta
esse convenientia & quamvis videantur penitus esse
simplicia tamen plantae venulas habent quibus succus
materiae sanguinis & alimentum deferunt omnibus par-
tibus attrahunt quum tamen aliter autem [illegible]
motus [illegible] argue in natura sua sibi [illegible]
nis manifestis & salvatis [illegible] omnia vi-
[illegible] & vivens [illegible] ratione [illegible] anima vivum
[illegible] significans planta & vivens ac proinde a-
nima vegetativa saltem vivi anima est.

Idem est

D. Augustinus de Genesi ad literam Cap. 16 inquit:
[illegible] tamen mee motus plantarum [illegible]
fatis in anima vivens quod sit vegetativa planta
rum non esse anima nego [illegible] quae in [illegible] contra
[illegible] D. Augustinus [illegible] plantas illas vitam
manifestamus quae est in anima sensitiva non tamen
vitam [illegible] qualis [illegible] est vita vege-
tativa deinde [illegible] contrarium in ipso Idem D. quod
[illegible] Cap. 15 [illegible] illa verba genesis [illegible]
[illegible] producant aquas reptile animae viventis [illegible]
[illegible] adda [illegible] & viventis [illegible] et animas
[illegible] vivant an vita manifestus vita communi
et voluntas quae [illegible] animabus [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plantarum quamvis non
[illegible] & [illegible] plantis [illegible] 13
[illegible] [illegible]
Idem est [illegible]

simplex, licet cum imperfectione admixta, et sic competit Deo formaliter; sed nutritio non est perfectio simplex, quia non est vivere, ut planta non viventi [illegible] cognoscere est perfectio simplex, sed apprehendere non est perfectio simpliciter, quia apprehendere non est cognoscere [illegible] tantum magis vivere abstractum seu secundum proprium conceptum vivere est perfectio simplex [illegible]: videtur contrarium de quolibet perfectum nobis magis, et consequenter [illegible] quidam sit [illegible] aliquis conceptus genericus sit perfectio simplex, ac proinde est Deus [illegible] formaliter [illegible] in Deo, et nihilominus [illegible] ad [illegible] creatam non sit perfectio simplex; huiusmodi est conceptus viri sicut [illegible] conceptus [illegible] cognitionis [illegible], et simplex [illegible] dicimus.

Dices 3° vivens [illegible] participat vitam a Deo, sed planta non participat vitam a Deo; siquidem vita participabilis a Deo est cognitiva et appetitiva, regulans [illegible] quae vita in Deo est [illegible] vivificanda: ergo planta non est vivens. Confirmatur: [illegible] nutritiva non est immanens, non enim [illegible] in [illegible] vivificanda, quae est [illegible] formaliter, actio non est vitalis, ac proinde [illegible] ad [illegible] est vivens. Confirmatur [illegible] nutritiva est [illegible] ac [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] vitalis, quia [illegible] = confirmatur 3° planta [illegible] non vivere, sed vivens [illegible] ac non vivere, quia planta non est [illegible].

Sed [illegible] consequentia [illegible] minor [illegible]. [illegible] supra [illegible] planta [illegible] vitam [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] Dei. [illegible]

adumtra sic determinatur idquidem verum participabilia
Deo modo Actu, et cognitio et convenientia dicta sunt generis
participabilis negatur, illa vero quæ est formalis modo
se implicant, et adequata cum talis vera non participat
planta sicut nec brutal participant vero illa etiam
sicut vera est ad hoc autem non requiritur, quod vera cum
varietas sit formalis modo Deo sed sufficit quod sit vere
alius et eminenter: sicut dicendum est de vita sen-
sitiva. = Ad 3 confirmationem nego antecedens et quod
sit adueniat: quia modo Deo simul dico operativo et
eodem modo etiam plus expono in eminenti
anima est dicitur Communicativa per
animam denique producit recipitur modo participativum
producuntur per vero anima magis debet esse modo
sit anima Eiusdem modo Communicabilis informans
sed modo denique requisita.
Confirmatio 2a urgetur
per ea collectiva est talis ad intellectiva sed recta
est formalis libera et nec illa potest consistere
denique nisi sed sua generativa ut est operativa
naturaliter non est formalis Generalis complexio est talis
libera operativa intimamente non est formalis Generalis
nego minorem, et cum urgetur contra 3a confirmatio
animalia ut sint generans producuntur ex
causa efficiente non Univoca sed Univoca non pro-
ducitur a non Univoce quod dimittit naturam
planta producitur a sole et causa non Univoca
secundo et Causa Univoca nego majorem quia simul
producitur a Deo æquivalenti convenientia. = Ex-
plicatur dicendo confirmata recte et adaequata et deni-
que dicendum supra dictum.
Sectio 3.a
Utrum anima sit actus informans.

23 Supponendum est ex dictis ... quod forma sive actus alius duplex informans, et ille qui cum suo incompletus est in ratione ... et cum subiecto ... compositum constituit ... dicitur ... assistens; et est ille qui cum suo ... completus ... non ... ratione ... sed media aliqua operatione ... moveat ... aut ... ut ... habet ... sive ... caelestis quos movet, et ... constituant hoc subiecto ... forma ... actus non mere assistens sed vere informans ...

... probatur ... anima rationalis ... compositum resultans ... et anima ... separabile ... compositum ... informans ... resultat ... ex subiecto et anima ... hoc est actus non ... assistens sed vere informans ... constituit ... cum subiecto ... non constituit ... confirmatur ... anima ... actus ... incompletus ... assistens sed informans ... probatur ... anima rationalis ... in ... anima ... definitio ... in concilio ... anima rationalis ... forma ... actus ... completus ... nec ... sicut Angelus assistens non constituit

d. ... Deinde ... dominus ... Dominum ... tantum

cum Caelo cuius filius tale nec cum ... [illegible]

25 [illegible]

spiritus, et sola dicitur esse in toto corpore, et insuper

quia quidem recipitur ad modum recipientis ...

recipienti ... anima talis ... spiritualis, et indi-

visibilis. Attamen ... in tacto corpore, et divisi-

bili: quod non est aliud informare ... Prologum ...

cum ... de anima, et sola constituentibus ... [illegible]

... ad ... quod ... [illegible] ... et ...

in toto ... in hoc sensu admittimus

... Prologum ... illa qua universalium ... in uno

... damus in ... n. 1863 deinde Prologus

... nulla res ... alia

... nisi hoc ... Casa ... ad illa ...

... applicata mare, et ... [illegible]

coa... 26

... nec indivisibile commensuratum cum ...

... nec spirituale proportionatum cum corporeo ...

... informans, et ... commensuratum ...

... anima indivisibilis, et spiritualis ...

... informare ... corporis, et divisibile ...

... majoris ... de ... commensurationis

... animam ... corporis extendentem, et commu-

nicantem ... sit tota in toto corpore, et

tota in qualibet parte corporis ... infor-

mantem ... spiritualitatem ... anima

... indivisibilis, et ... divisibi-

lis commensuratam corpori divisibili ...

... majoris ... spirituale proportionatum

... in hoc ... quod obstat

... non obstat ut natura

humana ... quod Deus ...

necnon disponendum, ut anima talis efficiatur per gratiam sanctificantem habitualem infusam, ut docent nostri [illegible] quam in se exigit.

Opinio 3. Animam autem informare abunde conari subjectum per se completum, sed animam talis non potest conari corpus [illegible] connaturaliter [illegible] non est autem informans corpus [illegible] Christi sit autem informans [illegible] quod [illegible] incompletum per [illegible] et [illegible] cum Verbo constituat unum compositum; hic autem [illegible] non afferat [illegible], ubi est quia anima talis complebit [illegible] quod anima talis est autem incompleta non [illegible] complens [illegible] angelus autem est autem complens [illegible] Deo [illegible] est autem informans [illegible] quamvis Eucharistia non informat actualiter [illegible] hoc non [illegible] ex eo [illegible] concurrentiae per creationem sed quia [illegible] non habet unionem ad subjectum cum [illegible] non [illegible] quantitatis at talis anima [illegible] per creationem [illegible] est in [illegible] habet unionem [illegible] Verbo cum quo constituens unum [illegible] est [illegible] est actualiter informans.

Quaeritur: an

anima talis prius tempore [illegible] quam informaret [illegible] [illegible] errores [illegible] omnes animas [illegible] fuisse in [illegible] creatas [illegible] alios [illegible] errores [illegible] est anima talis non [illegible] creatam quam informaret hoc [illegible] contra [illegible] Leoni [illegible] Epistola [illegible] [illegible] quae ex concilio Constantinopolitano in Epistola [illegible], et tandem ex eodem Leoni [illegible]

mons Origenis et docent animas hominum fuisse
antiquas suis medicant corporibus, ut hoc [illegible]
Celtum Catholica Ecclesia [illegible] condemnavit. ad animam
mali qui ita defendit am^a et non producatur in
[illegible] Olimno defensa ad [illegible]
aun Olimna defensio [illegible] animi ad m^a
et conveniunt anima mali in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] producentium subiectum informat.

Sectio 4^a

Difficultas resolvitur.

Dubium primum est
[illegible] anima rationalis non solum ut vegetativa, et sensitiva
sed etiam ut rationalis informat corpus supono [illegible]
quod in sensu reali [illegible] anima informare corpus
ut vegetativa et sensitiva quam informet ut rationalis.
[illegible] talis gradus [illegible]
Unitas haec debet secundum se tota informare [illegible]
non potest [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] non potest [illegible] secundum
[illegible] et non secundum [illegible] sensus [illegible] dubium
[illegible] in anima tale [illegible] intelligendi et volendi
[illegible] de male [illegible] ad informationem, et
in hoc sensu assero quod anima rationalis non solum ut vegeta-
tiva, et sensitiva, sed etiam ut rationalis informat corpus [illegible]
[illegible] probatur [illegible] anima
[illegible] informare corpus secundum gradus vegetativae et sensitivae
[illegible] non [illegible] secundum gradus rationalis probatur anima rationalis
informat corpus ut [illegible] hominis constituenda [illegible]
[illegible] constituenda [illegible] rationalis [illegible]
[illegible], et est substantia completa [illegible]
ma rationalis etiam ut rationalis informat corpus.

Confirmatur

D. Th. q. 76 ar. 1. in corpore dicens necesse est dicere
quod intellectus qui est intellectualis operationis principium sit
humani corporis forma. illud enim quo primo aliquid operatur
est forma ejus cui operatio attribuitur modo est quod
intellectualis operatio attribuitur homini ergo medium ut est
[illegible] talis operationis est forma hominis ac proinde anima
per intellectiva est forma hominis ideo Angelicus D. con-
cludit principium intellectionis est forma hominis [illegible]
[illegible] hominis operatio in quantum hic homo intelligit.
[illegible] confirmatur [illegible] anima talis est intellectiva, et ratio-
nalis dirigit, et imperat media intellectione et volitione
operationes corporis [illegible] operatio propria homi-
nis [illegible] dirigit, et imperat [illegible] forma
est [illegible] intellectiva, et [illegible], ac proinde ut talis
[illegible], et informat [illegible] quia non [illegible]
sa intellectio, et volitio [illegible] dirigere, et imper-
are [illegible] quia non [illegible] operationes [illegible]
dirigere, et informare animam [illegible] in corpore [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] operationes animae intellectivae ut talis
[illegible] in corpore intellectionis enim [illegible]
sola anima et talis operationes non communicantur
corpori: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] distinctio [illegible] operationes animae intellectivae
et talis non exercentur in corpore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] probandum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cujus [illegible] consequens
[illegible] forma informantia [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible] intelligere [illegible]
[illegible] principiis [illegible] intelligendi
[illegible] ad intelligendum [illegible] requiritur [illegible]

intelligendi cum aliis illis sub eius pa intellectione intra mundo et sic in quo essentia.

Et secunda quod licet anima non eliciat intellectionem in omnibus partibus corporis hoc non repugnat ex defectu animae quae conicit sed ex defectu indispositionis quae in solo capite, et ideo in solo capite anima rationalis elicit intellectionem animae quod pro ... intentionis ad certum non elicit intellectionem nisi per ... et ... phantasmatibus nisi ... in ... quod ... non ... in sensu ... illa phantasmata ... in capite ... phantasia ... ideo quia anima ... exercet intellectionem. reliquum vero ... vero ... anima rationalis ... reliquas partes ... et partes hominis ... talis.

Dubium secundum est qua ratione anima rationalis contineat sensitivam et vegetativam respondeo quod anima rationalis continet formaliter sensitivam et vegetativam ... sensitiva et ... sensationum et vegetativa et formaliter ... vegetationis ratio et quod anima rationalis et formaliter sensitiva et vegetativa et ... formaliter radicale sensationis et vegetationis ... eadem ratione anima sensitiva in ... continet formaliter vegetativa nec ... quod anima rationalis ... in ... non ... quod ... nova ... in ... anima rationalis et ... radicale vegetationis ... quod ... nova ...

Dubium 3 ... Alfonso ... anima rationalis nec ... anima sensitiva ... vegetativa ... ratione ... communis ... alium ... et ... ut ... vegetationis ...

quod aliud exigeret et tamen communis continua [illegible] ... dicendo et dicendum est ... sonorum, quod producere [illegible] ... calorem aut et ... aquae animam [illegible] ... nempe producere animam sentiendo brutum, non [illegible] ... planta et [illegible] ... ratione [illegible] ... sequendo ... nempe [illegible] aequalitatem ... planta ... sentiendi ... brutum ... dicendum de anima ... brutum ... animam ... nota [illegible] ... dicens anima tali continuae [illegible] sentiendi [illegible] ... continuitate [illegible] ... animam tali et ... sentiendi et ... quod dici ... unionem ... animas ... sensitivam brutum et plantam ... separatim.

Sectio 5a

Quaenam partes corporis solidi animentur.

Supponendum est ut [illegible] ... partem corporis animatam in qua aliqua vitalis operatio exercetur ... a ... partem aliquam ... habere ab ... vitalem ... operatio vitalis ... non determinatur ab anima ... instrumentaliter ... in qua exercetur operatio vitalis ... anima, sive ab anima informat. — Et quamvis ... de motu animalium cap. 3 dicat quod anima non ... qualiter sed in certa parte hominis ... non ideo negavit ... in alia parte ... in ... libro ... anima est in corde ... et ... partes vitales quaedam ab ...

ciones seu unica in alteris partibus hoc suppositio [illegible]
d p̄ [illegible]

Prob. 2° Omnis pars solida corporis animati [illegible] certa habens de carne, nervis, ossibus, [illegible] cum aliquibus membranis, fibris, venis, et pelle ex quibus eo[illegible] in [illegible] singulis magnitudinis corporis animati [illegible] organicae moles, et [illegible] sanae [illegible] omnes ejusmodi partes augentur per [illegible] quae adeo in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nutritionis et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in carne per [illegible]. Habemus [illegible] communiter [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] carnibus et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et aliis [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] in augmento per [illegible] ac proinde animadvertitur [illegible] probare [illegible] corpus, et [illegible] animatis [illegible] communis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Probatur [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de generatione animalium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] alimento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex omnibus [illegible] animatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] membra quibus alimenta [illegible] [illegible] sua medulla [illegible] alia [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible] per intussumptionem [illegible] animatum. = Probatur [illegible] [illegible] augmentum per intussumptionem in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidem ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

... attinet et eius lex communis ...

rz desumitur quo crescunt hac contra ...
congruit ... fluxus et delicati ... varii ...
udine et latitudine decernit ... tempus fuerit
crassior latior ... longior esse ... tanto ...
facit crescunt. 38

Quaerenda ... unguis ... longitudi
nis, et latitudinis radatim ... ... eodem tem
pore crescunt ... non auctae ... ut nunc
nostra gaudeant ... unguis ... tem
... decursu temporis magis dilatabuntur ...
... ... in ... positione ungu
... augmentum ... ad radicem unguium ...
... ... ille ... magis dilatari ... similiter
quae ... collectam ... albas non ...
... positione ... ad calidos ...
... ... et ...
... in fluxus ... et ...
... ad ... longitudine ...
quae sumuntur. Unde ... calidorum ... minim
... mensibus quo aliter ... in ipsis ...
... ... reliquis ...
animalium ... correspondent ... plumis ...
eodem modo ... pluma ...
... habent ... magnitudinem ... facit
... plumas ... animantium

...

... eminentia
... ... modus ... in omnibus ...
... ... qui ... nec ...
... unguis ... ex ... albi ... ...

circulatim nulli deo rubricam premia ea ea pro Casu

nobis aut ministrantia ena Ordinis antiquitus Cameli-lila

cum hoc aut non dicebat in illis patribus Omnibus

Obscura dicto in homine alieno ungues, et sepultos ani-

mali eadem omnia mihi locum est Domino Cardinali

de Lugo dicti negra de qui carnatione. sec nigra docuit ca-

piles animati anima sancti Obscura illi docti in

adversa alia fuerat ad eundem carnem eum ut Obscura-

tioni est anima naturalis et fratris Obscurantia, et cru-

cialium commendatur ad plures partes etiam alio nulla

est necessitas ponenda in hominibus unguibus aut capil-

lis animi quibus sancti Obscurantia. Ax

Hoc dicit pro in Capellis

Sola Vitalis Obscurantia Obscurationibus apparet necesse

probabiliter pro Obscuris cum nulla alia ex illis ocina

non exercitum vitae Obscuratio et in Actore non exer-

cium Obscurans Corpus apparuit, et tamen in homine Ob-

sa et cerebri animam eadem anima medicinalis ho-

cum nec dicit pro in cadaveribus aliorum homi-

num exclamantium Carnis Unguium, et Capillis respondeum

esse in ex Libris Commbricensibus, et alibi quod in ca-

daveribus vere non Corruunt Carnes, et ungues sunt

apparent longiores circa illicem composita, et macera-

ta Carnis apparent partes illi Capilleris et unguis aeu

anima Carnem. = Obscura decenter pro in omnibus hom-

cujusvis Omnes Omnes partes Carnis Unguium, et Capillis

eo pro Carne etiam eas generari ad statum Obscurum pro

ab adeoque Unguis eadem parte cor eum vel in illis

qui proveniunt ab Nocte pro nec Corrupta natura

Obscura sunt.

Tercio pro non est Carne Obscuriori nena

unanimem, Sed Ergo de habent tantum unguis, et Ca-

[illegible] ton ar[illegible]anum grotam mera [illegible]
[illegible] Sponn, et naruxilikea deciqui dentie [illegible]
Cefeli arrigenum coo m[illegible] [illegible]ntilia ardenixan [illegible]
cibri granom aurmunkey coo defeum den[illegible] [illegible]
cafeleny confeximaeu i dey norch designan [illegible]
[illegible] Roc Ceulam illi Capi-deivanny [illegible]
ours aurenam fix ureda [illegible] ah xrowy [illegible]
[illegible] viso myey ac fetmy fiotaudus fenz [illegible]
[illegible] Celli [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nalina riobiz [illegible] ia nalina [illegible]
Usianny nomeny deeu Burin ah nurigione [illegible]
[illegible] abrim Ouy [illegible], et horna Cyli [illegible]
atrorgie ganae extrne, et nalina decilum.

Ad [illegible]
[illegible] fuy [illegible]. Onouis, et Casali non [illegible],
coo m[illegible] [illegible] ouy [illegible] arua [illegible]
ciore, et merimtey [illegible]
Celimer coo m[illegible] type [illegible], et [illegible]
den et rallibay [illegible] Onouis, et Cali nori [illegible]
[illegible] Inunles ux orque Inuny [illegible] m[illegible] ex nea [illegible]
a[illegible] fiomie nea [illegible] vocrementun ad [illegible] blaily [illegible],
celui responderem. [illegible]
[illegible] ime plumi et xeli te menla [illegible]
[illegible] Casali et Onoulin [illegible]
[illegible] Burin [illegible] ac nunieiony [illegible]
[illegible] ad rumanda [illegible], et filiny [illegible]
[illegible] et annay [illegible] denique [illegible]
Manony [illegible] Relineua [illegible]
[illegible] Onoulin, nori [illegible] non [illegible]
ramiq[illegible] Roxim.
[illegible] denny Onouis, et Casali [illegible]
ne maniauiny ah iniouny [illegible]

magnitudinem q. huiusmodi partes non videre, con-
sequenter non animantur saltem magis ... partes
ut continua ... eadem ...
fluidorum, ut ... et ... recipiunt ...
... capitis ... color ...
... aliquo ... dicit ... partes illae ...
... [illegible] ... non ...
... nos magis ... nonne
... ultima ... magnum
... non ... non possunt ...
... magnitudinem acquisitam ad ...
... ad confirma-
tionem ... quae ...
... quae ... colore illius ...
... colore palis ... in ...
... colores assumimus.

Sectio 2ª

An partes fluidae viventis animentur.

Supponendum est pro
partibus fluidis viventis sicuti et quaenam sint
... sanguis ... bilis aut ...
aqua ... calida ... flemma
... alius ... partes fluidae ... sermo
... difficultas ... de partibus ...
... animatione ... tamen ...
... sanguinis ... Unde ... de sanguine ...
... de aliis humoribus resolvimus ...
... sanguinem non animari ... Angelicus ...
... q. 119 ... a. 4 ... Vasquez ...
... apud ... qui ...

minima q^a Ab^a defendit sanguinem animatum esse Val-
ranus Medina et Alii Deo ex eo qui Valentia
Oviedo Arriaga Oviedo, et alii quos sequuntur
eos dicit ... ex suis auctoritatibus Arriaga
de Vivendis de aliis rebus humoribus alii dicunt
alios humores non animatos alii vero de illis
non loquuntur. 45

Ex auctoritate ... sanguinem
animatum probatur ... ita ... non a-
nimatum ... qua nulla ... sed
se habet sanguis ... animatum probatur minor
in sanguine nec ... operans vim ...
... nec operatio ... communiter
habent ... de partibus animatis
... dicunt nec esse sensus ...
et nec ... operans ... q^a sanguis ...
... liquidus non habet organa
et ... quibus Arriaga ... quae ...
... partibus ... actione propria ...
... sanguis non est communis carni nec ...
... sed in corde et venis ... commu-
... Dr ... causa sanguis ...
... actiones proprias sed ... actiones ... qui
... convenire in sanguine ... ...
venas continuatur ex sanguine in ... commo-
do quo aqua continuatur aquis ... infunditur
sanguis ... per ... non animatum

Respondet ... Arriaga concedendo in sanguine nullas
... operationes ... q^a hoc non sequitur
sanguis animatum anima ... q^a ...

vitalis. Dei: anima non intellectiva corporaliter in ma
quae non sit disposita ad aliquas saltem operationes vita
les ex contra in omnibus partibus quae esse animatae
ut ibi anima aliquas saltem operationes vitales exercet, in
in qua corporaliter informat quod si nullas exercet in
sanguine hoc corporaliter non informat, confirmatur
nam quia substantialis non aliunde dignoscitur melius
quam ex operatione unde quia in cadavere nulla
datur operatio vitalis bene colligimus illud non esse
animatum atqui in sanguine nulla est vitalis operatio
quod nostra anima respondet. Vide Lyr. Arriaga pro

Respon

deo Vide Lyr Arriaga instando sic ex eo quod in illo
nulla exerceatur sensatio non recte colligitur eo
non informari anima sensitiva ergo ex eo quod in san
guine nulla exerceatur operatio vitalis non recte
infertur sanguinem non informari. Probatur quia ex operatio
ne vitali vegetativa reperta in aliquo inferimus in
illo dari animam vegetativam quae cum animae homi
nis sint indivisibiles, si detur simul vegetativa sensi
tiva, et talis recte inferimus ergo in illo homine esse
animam sensitivam, et ergo talis est cum in sangui
ne nulla sit vitalis operatio non est unde inferatur
animam esse in sanguine nec non est unde inferatur
animam esse in cadavere cum in illo nulla sit opera
tio vitalis. 486

Respondeo [illegible] ex dicto, et dicendo in san
guine exercentur operationes vitae nimirum = Deo: quod [illegible]
[illegible] supplicant [illegible] [illegible] communica
[illegible] sanguis. cum reliquis partibus corporis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] continuo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] a Corde [illegible] in venas [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinis continuatam [illegible] non [illegible]
alimenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] convenire [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] transmittentem sanguinem [illegible]
a Corde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ministrandi sanguis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alimenti [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc alimentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sic [illegible] sanguis ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] quia a Corde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alimenti [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fundamento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alimenti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sanguine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

m quibus (Sylvius) qui ex ... proposito ...
de ... animalium Cap 13 ... sanguinis
... sanguinis filius qui simul ...
... sanguis ...
animatum ... servet. sed ... non ...
... non ... in ...
33 ... et ... commoditas ...
... generatione Cap ... 14 ...
... sonat ce ... probam
... sanguinis animati ... sanguis ...
sanguis ... animatus dicendus ... sanguinis
... et alterius non provenit ab ...
sed ... corde ex ...
... minimus ...
... et ... sanguinis ... sanguine
... amatus sanguis ...
... philosophus ... sanguis animatum ... ex
... de anima Cap ...
... de ... animalium Cap
... anima ... anima
... conducat: ... philosophus ...
... animati ... Calor ... sang
... medio ... communicat ...
...

Probatur ... sanguis ... anima
... philosophus, et ... de anima Cap
... alimentum ... sed
... sanguis animatum non ...
animatum. ... alimentum ... convenit
... substantia ... hoc ... sed
dicamus ... alimentum ...
... alimentum ... sanguis
animatum non ... substantia

licet cum ante nutritionem supponatur iam sanguis animatus [illegible]
animatur non esse alimentum corporis; respondetur

Dicendum

dici aliquid cum Caietano quibus adhuc [illegible]
in sanguine duplicem sanguinem, imperfecte decoctum quod [illegible]
nutrimentalis, alterum perfecte decoctum qui naturalis ap-
pellatur. Primus (inquiunt) est alimentum corporis, et ideo
non sanctificatur; secundus non est alimentum, sed pars
integralis corporis, et ideo animatur. Addunt quod san-
guinem naturalem esse [illegible] alimentum corporis [illegible] solidarum
[illegible] quod vero bene aiunt Doctores; sanguinem duplicem
esse nullo nititur fundamento, nec reperitur apud
[illegible] Doctores aut aliquos ex philosophis aut me-
dicis, atque adeo est pura [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad iam [illegible] eludendum omnino [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] adversarium faciunt [illegible] Caietanum
[illegible] et [illegible], [illegible] sanguinem [illegible]
partem corporis et secundario alimentum [illegible]
[illegible] animari sanguinem nutrimentalem [illegible]
[illegible] et secundario alimentum corporis, et consequenter
animatum [illegible] sanguinem animatum [illegible]
[illegible] non minus convenire in [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinem naturalem qua nutrimentalem [illegible]
[illegible] nutrimentalis [illegible] convenire [illegible] animari [illegible]
[illegible] et acquirat [illegible] sanguinem naturalem [illegible] naturalem
convenire [illegible] nutritione animari [illegible]
acquirat [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] sanguinem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] anima non [illegible]

[illegible] sanguis in carne non in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] conversio nova [illegible] ludi, et confluentes

in [illegible] ludi, et confluentes [illegible] animam [illegible]
requiritur nec [illegible] [illegible] illa sanguinis in
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] ad sui [illegible] informationem [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur ut ad [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] sanguinis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] conversio [illegible], et nota
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] in conversio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible]
[illegible] in conversio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fundamento [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguis [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]

q magis dicitur a ratione cibi quam sanguinis, et
tamen da foeminam sub- [illegible] parti quod [illegible]
dum Ill. [illegible] solum [illegible] sanguis [illegible]
primum non foeminam formaliter sed [illegible]
formaliter foeminam. Corpus [illegible] a Christo
et moritur sanguis qui ē pars Corporis deinde
non Christi sed hic sanguis nulla [illegible]
[illegible] Corporis humani adequate consi-
[illegible] minoritatis quod sanguis
non foeminam formaliter quia non ē pars constituens [illegible]
[illegible] minoritatis [illegible] Conceptus., 356

Fundamentum 3m

Ex doctrina communi Theologorum Divi Thomae 3a
parte qq. 31 art. 5 ad 1m Corpus Christi Domini
formatum fuit ex sanguine Beatissimae Virginis
absque commixtione alterius partis [illegible]
[illegible] Conceptus [illegible] Virgini quod sanguis
[illegible] non ē pars [illegible] materialis [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] respondet [illegible]
Corpus Christi Domini formatum fuit ex sanguine
[illegible] menstruali [illegible] hic sanguis [illegible]
[illegible] non ē [illegible]
[illegible] sanguis [illegible] Corpus Christi Domini for-
matum fuit ex [illegible] sanguine Virginis,
et ex [illegible] Doctore Angelico D. Tho-
mas qq. 31 art. 5 quod non fuit formatum ex san-
guine menstruali [illegible]
[illegible] solutionem [illegible]
[illegible] quod ille sanguis [illegible] Beatissimae Vir-

quinque habita ad animā Christi Dni habinda q aliqua pars humana Christi corrupta fuit in incarnatione Christi Dni [illegible] c. D. Thomā, et communes sensus theologorum. 53

Colligitur ex reliquis dicendo ly non animatum [illegible] rationis supra [illegible] animatum. [illegible] sive [illegible] animales [illegible] et [illegible] quales in Christi [illegible] et roboraciu [illegible] [illegible] naturalis mixtus cum sanguine [illegible] facultatem naturalem [illegible] mixtus cum sanguine [illegible] elaborantur a facultate vitali quae in corde residet: animales [illegible] de se non mixtus cum sanguine [illegible] a facultate animali quae in cerebro residet, et [illegible] nervos effunduntur ad varia sensationes [illegible] [illegible] quae animatum quia in illis nulla [illegible] vitalis [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] cum aliis [illegible] [illegible] animam, et [illegible] eadem ratione non animatum [illegible] [illegible] dicendo, [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 2.a

[illegible]

sanguis [illegible] animalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Eucharistia [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] Dni [illegible] naturalis connexionem, et concomitantiam [illegible] Christi Dni [illegible] Corporis [illegible]

quia in proposito per Concilium [illegible] proposi-
tis [illegible] qui [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] aqua, et sanguinem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respondeo [illegible]
sanguis [illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible] medi-
[illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
substantia [illegible] humana [illegible] [illegible] sanguis
non est pars [illegible] animalis, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per animam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sangui-
ne et nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] essentialis. 19.

Nunc sanguis non est pars integralis [illegible]
[illegible] animalis; quia pars integralis [illegible]
[illegible] est illa [illegible] qua aliqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et qui communicantur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] animantis [illegible] sanguinis non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sanguis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] animalis [illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible]
in qua [illegible] substantialis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanis [illegible]
convenit sanguis [illegible] [illegible] pars [illegible]
gralis substantiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a substantia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible]

libri [illegible] omni mane qui est pars [illegible]
tamen omni sanguine qui est pars [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non autem [illegible]
immediatius minuuntur ab [illegible] [illegible]
firmamentum [illegible].

Ad adductionem est [illegible]
[illegible] sed fundatum cum [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prout [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primus [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] firmamento [illegible] consideratum
completam [illegible] partes in quibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
partes [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] formam de carne [illegible] minimis de
de sanguine [illegible] [illegible] pars sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de generatione animalium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pars autem hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hoc [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis
est [illegible] pars [illegible] animalium.

[illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] respondeo ad [illegible] [illegible]
sanguis [illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod constituendum [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Cruciaus [illegible] debet pati [illegible] et concomitanter [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Corpus animatum seu [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible] sanguini [illegible] sanguis separatus a Corpore animato non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Corpus et sanguis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humane [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantiae communis non [illegible] [illegible].

52 [illegible] animal [illegible] sanguine [illegible] animal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primaria animalis: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primaria. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] huiusmodi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primaria et secundaria ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concipere [illegible] [illegible] primarias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nali substantiale seu [illegible] non est in animali [illegible] 3.
[illegible] immediate [illegible] ordinatur [illegible] de animali et
[illegible] in sanguine quod immediate [illegible]
ut pars [illegible]

Instabis 1. sanguis continetur [illegible]
in [illegible] partibus animalibus [illegible] animal sanguineum
[illegible] non sic [illegible] se [illegible] non est pars primaria ani-
malis [illegible] componere [illegible] aliquis partibus [illegible]
[illegible] absolute [illegible] quia sanguis non est
[illegible] partibus animalibus [illegible]
[illegible] non continetur [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] probatur [illegible] in hac
[illegible] animal [illegible] sanguine non est [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte [illegible] animae constituitur [illegible]
[illegible] primariis animal [illegible]
se [illegible] per [illegible] animal
[illegible] per [illegible] primaria [illegible]
[illegible] plane non sic [illegible]

Instabis 3. [illegible] immediate [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] continet
[illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible] substantia
[illegible] alterius [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] primarias [illegible] continet
[illegible] rationale [illegible] sanguis [illegible]
[illegible] sanguis [illegible] pars [illegible]
formatur ab anima [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] probandum [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] partes primarias [illegible]

[illegible] nisi [illegible] nullus cum abundes in eo [illegible]
humores [illegible] [illegible] sicut ex [illegible] [illegible]
faciendus quarum alius inflammatum ad animam, et alius [illegible]
extra substantiali dicenda.

Instabis [illegible] ideo [illegible] [illegible]
cum sanguine, et hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] naturae humanae cum [illegible] [illegible]
communicata [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad continuationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] animatum probatum [illegible] ideo non animatum [illegible]
aliunius [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] humano [illegible] non
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo qui [illegible]
in resurrectione [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confirmatur [illegible] [illegible] et sanguis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] animalis [illegible]
[illegible] probatur [illegible] cum sanguis sit bene [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continuandus [illegible]
[illegible] in sua substantia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] autem de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturae humanae et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] negando [illegible] ad probationem [illegible] [illegible] de ratione [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] animam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible], et tamen non animatum [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] quod sanguis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
humores quod [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ul desanitas animalium Cap. 3 sanguinis alimentum orali
a facie et animalibus sanguine pradiles nec Deus [illegible]
probando lucem Communi in scam [illegible] quibus eius numinis
alius sed concludens sanguinis ratione [illegible] e [illegible]
q sapuit in illa quantitate qua humanus corpus [illegible]
posita ad suae conservationem indiget dein cum in ea aliqua
tolerari plantas ad [illegible] [illegible] humanae nam
humanas operationes et [illegible] aqua concurrunt [illegible]
positionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e = ex confir
mationis negatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probationi sanguinis e
nimis e [illegible] [illegible] qui et [illegible] suo [illegible]
to temperamentis probis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sanguis
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conservar
denique in illa e [illegible] [illegible] ad conservandam a
[illegible] [illegible] in sua [illegible] [illegible] e, [illegible]
mal [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] magnitudinem et in illa
[illegible] [illegible] de concubi [illegible] [illegible] ente
animale non e determinatur ad [illegible] sanguinis convenie
dis in sua [illegible].

Sectio 6a

Reliqua argumenta solvuntur

Argumentis [illegible] [illegible] non assumptum
[illegible] modo nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] assumptis si non [illegible] sanguinis animi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assumpsit sanguinem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut sanguis nona
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Communi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non assumpsit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et quia non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non assumpsisse
[illegible] qui e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probationem

q^d eos eqiam licet sanguis sit nata communicari cum ... exira tamen ... et fra substantialis ... ex ea nata sunt substantialiter ... singulari licet ... ut humanis natus ac propriae communicatus natus Sanguis humanae naturae, ... magis ... cum ... assumptioni hujusmodi natus ... ad ... hujusmodi singularitatis humanae naturae.

... non nova ... prima in Verbo assumptioni duae natura ... absolute ... duas naturas absolutum ... de duabus naturis ... quarum ... ordinaria ad ... singularis ... secunda in Verbo assumptio ... natura ... humanae ... quia nata sanguinem non ... humanae totalitatis ... secundaria natus humanus ... in Deus ... falsa ... Deus ... Deus in ... Verbo assumptio ... et ... quia ... communi loquendi modo, scribitur ... aquo ... non ... communicatio idiomatum ... soli ... Verbo et ... id quod communiter pro homine ... solemus dicimus Deus ... Verbi ... carne ... pro vera natura humana ... licet Verbi ... sanguis quia sanguis non ... pro homine. 69

Arguitur ...

... omnes partes corporis ... quae imaginandae ... ad ... ad partes ... m ... sanguine ... animam ... omnes ... et ... quia ...

ad eba āima informatā respondeo concsa maj nega
do/minz ad primā probationē respōs minoz ab intrinseco
omnis ānimę locū distinctū ex extrinsecis nego tamen q dan
dus int generatum ad intrinsecū ipsius ānimę motus pro
pterea ad exprimendū diceretur ānimę alicuius corporis
virtus sanguinis ad illiq. certam partem ad similitudinem
sacris verba q illud solū moveri videatur ānimę com
municatum q informanti ad ānima vero tamen q
quod int Videlicet sanguis ānimę continuat in in virtute
ex separata sicut verbis in divisione dicendi spectavit int
in aqua;

Probatur 2° in Casu q ad aliud ānima
Carnis in sanguine q sanguis informatur nulla
Dicitur q Augustinus ad 53 in Anima dicit aliquid simi
lare in sanguine respondeo negando cons. q in tunc
lato non docet ānima in sanguine q informa
ons sed q desiderat ad illa q ad vitam animalis ad
quod sanguis ē maxime necessarius ut Sanctus Dionysius
Thomas q. 52 art. 3° ad 3 dicitur sanguinis ē ma
xime necessarius ad vitam ratione cuius ānima dicitur
ē in sanguine Sed Augustinus male dicitur ad illam
simul quam Augustinus 2. illa Opera non profert asserendo id
interrogando id an aliquid vitale ē in sanguine
et Mechanis sicut bruti ipsius maxime ānima ē in sa
quine quia ex his maxime in hoc Carne... Augus
tinus Catholicus Vocabulo ānimę non aliud ē a aqua mente
nomen Dei sed quae motu finitum si aliud sanguis
informatur in Sanguine humano ē vera aut mortale
ex Carne, et quae mortuum non finitum qualis ē ānima
ratione cui q ita quod. 325

Probatur 3° ex Lucas ib. sanguis
in ānimatum requiritur quod fiat hominis verb.

dicimus immutabiliter rationem quia illa denominatio ne-
gativa ac providentia sequitur nihil est in homine spiritu-
ali, et sic littera allegata qualis est ista rationes
non ammittitur nequaquam hominis aliquam non est
rationis quia homo constare dicitur complura continuata ratio-
nalis confirmat verbis Domini assumpsit ex dicto hominis
animam et dicitur carnis Verbi assumens suis
ut sanctitas hoc et animam assumit omnibus assumenti-
bus maxime quia unitas hypostatica in symbolo fi-
dei animam rationalem et carnem omnis et homo et Deus, et deus
Omnis et Christus. 33

Respondeo negando sequelam quia ho-
minis datur et formatur intrinsecaliter sumptus anima
rationalis quae immortalis et formaliter nulla et probatur quomodo
denominatio immutabilis sed hoc negativa hic non cadit
supra omnes partes pertinentes ad omnimodam integrita-
tem hominis, sed tantum supra his, consentientes homi-
nis tantum sumpti. Nam illa regula nisi ergo de homine
hoc et sumptus formaliter et intrinsecaliter sumptus conside-
ratur quod de homine sumptus sumpto omnimoda integri-
tas in hoc omnimodis nulla [illegible] ad confirmationem
[illegible] non [illegible] assumens verbis [illegible]
per animam [illegible] omnino [illegible] [illegible]
Verbi assumpsit nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit in Christo Domino [illegible]
confusione suum in homine et carne, et anima [illegible]
bene stat cum eo quod anima non informet [illegible]
[illegible] humanis verbis Domini assumens et [illegible]
[illegible].

Disputatio 3.a

34 De Omnipotentia cum in communi
Sectio 1.a
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... in [illegible] an [illegible] ... in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] communi ... Divisibus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible] ... dixerimus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ... quod [illegible] ... et in
[illegible] propria et [illegible] altius [illegible] ... [illegible] aliqua
aliqua [illegible] ... [illegible] aliud [illegible] ... simul
et [illegible] ... se [illegible] actionis [illegible]
[illegible] ... in [illegible] qui [illegible] convenit [illegible]
[illegible] ... in [illegible] quia [illegible] evidentia [illegible]
[illegible] actionis [illegible] et hec [illegible] convenit intellectus
et [illegible] ... se [illegible] actionis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible] Convenit intellectui, et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] actionis communiter [illegible] in
immanentes et transeuntes ut alibi diximus transiens
[illegible] non manet cum suo [illegible] in [illegible] agente a quo [illegible]
[illegible] transeunt ab [illegible] immanens [illegible] que
manet in agente a quo [illegible] similiter [illegible]
[illegible] ... immanentia [illegible]
[illegible] ... sunt immanentes [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... in [illegible] immanenti
qui [illegible] ... quod [illegible]
[illegible] immediatum vel mediatum immanentis [illegible] immediatam im
manens [illegible] [illegible] ... proponimus agere
[illegible] ... mediate immanens ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] proxima [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] ... immanens
[illegible] communiter ... immanens [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... immanentis [illegible] ... immanens [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] operationes [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... operationes [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] Astrologi [illegible] magi [illegible]

[illegible] ... Sinodus generalis [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] Bonaventura in [illegible] distinctione 4 [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Cap. [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] mundo [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

qui est actus cuius motus [illegible] non [illegible] unde motus [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
sequitur ex [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] operatio [illegible] non [illegible] adeo [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] actionis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] manifestum [illegible] forma
prima [illegible] n. 18 ad [illegible] divina [illegible]
[illegible] agent ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] operationis [illegible]
[illegible] secundum qq. n. 663 ad [illegible]
[illegible] divina [illegible] se ipsum movent [illegible]
[illegible] 3o.

Quod autem [illegible] non [illegible] nobis
[illegible] divinis [illegible] operationis [illegible] actu
[illegible] de linea [illegible] principiis nec mere
[illegible] informativae [illegible] convenire
[illegible] nec [illegible] definitionis
[illegible] operationis [illegible]
conveniunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] divina [illegible] actualis
[illegible] de linea [illegible] se [illegible]
non [illegible] divinae [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nec a
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] actualitate [illegible] non tamen [illegible]
[illegible] quo Deus se [illegible] 80

Sectio 2a

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] conve-
[illegible] et [illegible] omnibus [illegible]

tis mediae secundum illa quae tenent [illegible] Arriaga, et [illegible]
tis quibus addunt nos nullo remanere certum [illegible]
Oppositionis defensores dicentes responderi [illegible]
rationis itaque quod [illegible] ut Arriaga respondet
dicentibus duobus conceptibus quorum alter soli convenit
omni ita fuit ficta alia [illegible] soli convenit [illegible]
alia [illegible] intermediata [illegible] defensio [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum conceptuum quorum alter soli convenit
[illegible] ita ficta [illegible] non [illegible]
lis convenit [illegible] intermediatae [illegible] fuit [illegible]
fuit [illegible].

Ad primam et communem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] communis omnibus et [illegible]
[illegible] probatur quia conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus et singulis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] particularis rationis [illegible] communis
omnibus [illegible] est [illegible] ratio [illegible]
[illegible] ratio [illegible] quae [illegible] est [illegible] quia est [illegible]
ex propria [illegible] determinatur ad [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible]
ratio [illegible] quae [illegible] annalis [illegible]
rationis [illegible] quae [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] determinatur ad [illegible]
quae [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ratio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

cognoscat quae limitatus est atque adeo ex[illegible] Dei [illegible] lim
et propter actionem et tamen propter [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible]
ut probatum est non p[illegible] vocem [illegible], ut [illegible] Dei non
est [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] communis [illegible] [illegible]
in hac [illegible] communi non [illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] in alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quatenus et ut [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] et ac [illegible] ut in hac [illegible] minus communi [illegible]
[illegible] aliquando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Dei, ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non convenium [illegible] in ratione [illegible];
ac [illegible] nec in ratione [illegible]. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quatenus et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in ratione [illegible] [illegible] in ratione: [illegible]

[illegible] quaeras quid [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] hoc [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
in Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae in Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

f. 1. sic explicatam univoce communis notionis [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentiis [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de Divino [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rationis se [illegible] circa intellectionem; quod [illegible]
[illegible] intellectionem quidem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creaturae ut intellectionis [illegible] producere
[illegible] Dei [illegible] aequivalenter vel eminenter
[illegible] producendo intellectionis.

[illegible] ut intellectio Divina denominatur
intelligens Deus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Omnis [illegible] denominatur intelligens
intellectionis creatae [illegible] ad [illegible] denominationis
intellectionis Divinae [illegible] aliquo modo [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] intellectionem [illegible] denominationis [illegible]
[illegible] intellectionis creatae [illegible]
[illegible] creatae intellectionis [illegible] intellectio Divina [illegible]
[illegible] creata [illegible] convenientia [illegible] ratione [illegible]
rationis [illegible] producendo eminentiali [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] quod de ratione [illegible] non est [illegible] productionis
[illegible] actualis [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] convenientia [illegible] producendo intellectionem
creatam, et eminentiali [illegible] producendo Divinam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in theologia probabilis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sectio 3a

[illegible] difficultates [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

aliud est de motu ad intrinsecum [illegible] Angelus [illegible] qua se mo-
veat ad intrinsecum conveniens necessarium et debitum producti-
onis se suis facultatibus [illegible] ex [illegible] in prima intrinseca
se suis potentiis et sua quantitate, et in esse suis Creatoris intrinseca
se producentis respondere [illegible] productionis Creatoris intrinseca
[illegible] non [illegible] talis motus nihilominus generaliter [illegible]
[illegible] se moveat ad intrinsecum. [illegible] est quod motus nihilo-
minus generaliter [illegible] producentis [illegible] non [illegible] nulla
[illegible] Angelus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in primo suis Creaturis [illegible] non se movet ad
intrinsecum neque [illegible] Deo [illegible] nihilominus
et ideo docetur Angelus non potuisse peccare in [illegible] suis crea-
tionis [illegible]

[illegible] Angelus

In primo [illegible] moveri ad [illegible], et [illegible] qua-
[illegible], et [illegible] primus [illegible] non moveri ad
[illegible] et [illegible] non se applicare [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] Angelus se
moveat [illegible] et non se moveat [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Angelus [illegible] et [illegible] primus [illegible] me-
[illegible] ad intrinsecum in quo [illegible] non [illegible] motivo
intrinseco [illegible] motus ad intrinsecum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
quia [illegible] Angeli nihilominus Deo non [illegible]
[illegible] se moveat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nihilominus [illegible] aqua non [illegible]
[illegible] aqua se moveat [illegible] et [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] Angelus [illegible] primus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] etc.

[illegible] dicendum [illegible] Angelus [illegible]
[illegible] primus [illegible] Deo nihilominus [illegible]
se applicet [illegible] aliud intra se producendis [illegible]

[illegible] intra [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] constitutum [illegible]
et non se moveat ad prosequendum intra se ad [illegible]
3° Quamvis amor angelicus manifestaverit ab eo [illegible]
afficiatur ad alium aliquem et fraterna [illegible] et ponendo
[illegible] quod alius [illegible] nulla procurans [illegible]
amor Angeli et fraterna amor manifestaverit ab eo [illegible]
Angelus se afficit ad alium aliquem [illegible] amor fraternus [illegible]
et fraterna [illegible] contrarium maneat [illegible]
amor est afficiens ad alium aliquem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] infirmus.

Dicunt [illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Lobetius [illegible] de anima [illegible]
esse [illegible] status sibi connaturalis operari immanenter
in se, et [illegible] se aliquos [illegible] immanentes [illegible]
[illegible] dec [illegible] et illa [illegible] quia res constituitur in esse [illegible]
naturali debito [illegible] quando illud est carens [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] aqua immanentes operationes [illegible]
[illegible] aquae [illegible] et ab ratione [illegible] immanenti
[illegible] et illa quae acquisierit [illegible] non ita [illegible]
naturalis status [illegible]. Hoc [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non reddit [illegible]
[illegible] ita sufficit ab ratione [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]
rationem immanentem esse connaturalem [illegible] debitum [illegible]
omni statui, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] connaturalis [illegible] pro omni statu [illegible]
[illegible] = Respondet [illegible] Lobetius; intellectionem [illegible]
[illegible] non esse connaturalem [illegible] est [illegible] intellectio [illegible]
[illegible] intellectio [illegible] sufficit [illegible] intellectio [illegible]
[illegible] Lobetius hoc exemplum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nõ; et tamen hec non erat debita adamo ultra l'n̄ā ee debita incidit homini in primo instanti Creatis Sed sicut hec difficultas non valet neq; sanctis angelis predicatis licet adamo, ut nobis ee debita omnio in ultimo, et in omnibus instantibus adhuc ee debitis.

3a Responsio sumit

eius — de concursu ad visionem ex qua eius non ee connaturalis [illegible] exigit non ee illi connaturalis insequitur quod intellectus sine [illegible] necessaria neque intellectus [illegible] vita probatur ea intellectus [illegible] necessaria. ex concursu dicitur intellectus [illegible] alterius talis intellectionis [illegible] necessarius atque ex eo [illegible] talis intellectionis [illegible] necessarius [illegible] ee connaturalis: ex concursu intellectionis non [illegible] exigere non ee connaturalis [illegible] ea neq; exigere non ee connaturalis [illegible] exigentia [illegible] ee connaturalis hec autem non [illegible] [illegible] exigentia exigens ee connaturalis [illegible] [illegible] ergo — ut [illegible] visionis [illegible] [illegible] non exigere ee connaturalis [illegible] talis exigentia [illegible] non [illegible] visionis [illegible] intellectio [illegible] necessaria non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible]

Respondit aliud [illegible]

[illegible] intellectus [illegible] non ee connaturalis [illegible] [illegible] hec exigentia [illegible] [illegible] alia ratione et exigentia [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] aliq; et tamen [illegible] hec exigentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exemplis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exigentia [illegible] [illegible] qualis ee

ex eiusmodi solis ad illuminationem fenestrae et conmunicationis nullum
est et jg sydibus exemplis tamen exemplum solis non est aliter
illuminada, cuius quando fenestrae clausae sunt aliter-[illegible]
eam.

Tertio explicar Dg M[illegible] scaenag saintramus, et doct 3[illegible]
bens et mobili q se ab intrinseco ad operationem sibi non de-
bitam per intrinsecum suis existentes, et per reliquos bene-
ar. dependentiam a sua causa efficiente quae exigunt ab eo
certis [illegible] operatio per intrinsecum et existentes, intrinsece de-
bita non sunt ipsi [illegible] nec [illegible] debitam [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dependentiam a sua efficiente causa [illegible]
[illegible] talis confusus non convenient omni creaturae [illegible]
omnium [illegible] quae sunt intellectionem necessaria, et tamen [illegible]
Dio debita per omnem intrinsecum suis existentibus [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible] esse de Vita Clara. Sed [illegible]
[illegible] aliter [illegible] M[illegible] Angelo in [illegible]
Creationis intrinsecum fuit debita cognitio sui ipsius, e [illegible]
[illegible] concedis solis et Angelis, vel [illegible]
[illegible] in tali determinata [illegible] sed Angelus [illegible]
eiusmodi intellectionem: quod non est de ratione [illegible]
et operationem non debitam [illegible] modo explicatio:

[illegible]

[illegible] ita efficaciter sic intellectio [illegible]
et [illegible] intellectione ut talis est [illegible]; sed Angelus [illegible]
intellectionem intelligentia; [illegible] ita se [illegible]
[illegible] eiusmodi intellectionem [illegible] confirmatur [illegible]
intellectio sic debita Angelo [illegible] per se intellectio
nec tollit quod intellectionis Angeli sit intellectio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] intellectio ex ratione talis est [illegible]
intellectionis ex ratione talis est [illegible] in praedicto [illegible]
[illegible] Angelus [illegible] intellectionem [illegible]
[illegible] Angelus [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Respondeo [illegible]

[illegible] Angelo [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] naturae cognitionis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] illa cognitioni Angelus conveniunt [illegible] statum connaturalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitionis [illegible] Angelo [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] requirit ad [illegible] [illegible] debeatur [illegible] statum connaturalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Angeli cognitioni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa communi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Instabis

[illegible] cognitionis [illegible] non est [illegible] Angelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Angelo [illegible] ad [illegible] statum connaturalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debeatur [illegible] non debeatur [illegible] connaturales.

Respondeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad statum connaturalem Angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statum connaturalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

regulariter depel. t. Columnas complexus coordinatas cognitionis; illa respondet angelis subalternis, et ipsis non debetur in actu, sed ad alios aberrandos de qua, similiter species quid deinde subordinatas respondet atque subordinare utrique non competit in actu vel ad operandum nec quae non spectantur ad terminos cognit. rat. atque ab opposito atque recipere de subordinatam. = Nota

Patet ex probato dari geminas ad actum cognitivum, cum illud ipsis competit in actu vel ad operandum, nec posse respondere formaliter sufficienter communicari per adaequatam cognitionem ut illud geminas ad statum vel cognitivum, et liceat ratione cum sit columnas complementum t columnas in una cognitione, est satis non ut columnas in una aut determinare.

Sectio 2ª

Illius ad constitutionem

Docet S. Th. 1. p. q. Sum. 77. a. 6. ad 3. et supradictam in sententia ex ultimis ipse se nominum distinguit certum est quod ex affectione habet ad intrinseco ex ad extrinsecum naturalium habendum, non possunt reducere quia speciali concursus convenientium secundum ea a 1ª ut ex radice quantitatis fluit determinata est ad producenda omnia in subjecto accidentia fluxus vel dicitur quantitas quae nunc est naturaliter per radicem: atque adeo nunc est naturaliter illius, nisi ex intrinseco quantitate cujus illi non radicem aeque praecipue in a. 1ª sed radix fluxus quantitatis, ut affectio habet ad intrinseco vel ad extrinsecum naturalium habere, ergo non sunt talis connexio convenientes, non debetur ut ... in quantum radix fluxus ut sic fluxus proprietas.

obsparata manu resolvunt quaedam certum vel aliud quantitas. Ideo ex ... se simplicium ut producunt a natura 1. ad ... terminum praecedebat atque manu hac resolvunt ...

m^r excedi quidq radicale sua quantitatis: q quia quidlib
de maxi extrema quantitatis semper Constituatur de m^a s^a [illegible]
ira illos habet ad immediate et ad extrinsece saltem na
ture habet eq non posset a forma de Constituere [illegible]
[illegible] assignatur [illegible] Benigne Obiò quia [illegible]
dandus sequelam Duq Habere [illegible] immisericordiae [illegible]
mensuratur et [illegible] Omnia ambulat. Constituere [illegible]
quas Deus [illegible] habet ad immediate et ad extrinsecum
[illegible] habere. Sequela concedo 2ª Convoni [illegible]
m^r [illegible] [illegible] communes Theologis. [illegible]

Docet 2°

Dicendo [illegible] consequentia quae sumitur [illegible] convenit [illegible]
[illegible] actiones [illegible] sua [illegible] immanentes [illegible] supponat [illegible]
[illegible] actionem [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
immanens. [illegible] Deo non [illegible] actio qua Deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] convenire [illegible] producentis [illegible]
[illegible] Calorem [illegible] convenit non [illegible] producentis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible] immanentis [illegible]
[illegible] actio qua [illegible] producit Calorem
[illegible] sua esset [illegible] determinata [illegible] Calorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actio supponit [illegible]
[illegible] actionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
immanens supponit [illegible] actionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] convenit [illegible] producentis [illegible]
[illegible] Calorem docet.

Docent [illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quaecumque sub [illegible] immanentiae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] convenit
[illegible] radicatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible]
sub [illegible] [illegible] quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] consequentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] immanentium [illegible] non [illegible]

nua immanentur consequenter aqua licet in calido [illegible] con-
turali et immanentia conservanda quantumvis consecrabatur [illegible]
licet fuerit adducta ab sanctificante aqua non erit quoad [illegible]
immanentem conservanda [illegible] ne [illegible] aqua animal-
lis et [illegible] spiritualia conservanda intellectionis [illegible] et spiritu-
alis [illegible] non est spiritualis conservanda immanen-
tes [illegible].

Dicere [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formalis conservationis [illegible] immanentes [illegible]
immanentes [illegible]. Ratio quia hec [illegible] con-
[illegible] in [illegible] quantitatis: hec [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] immanentiam in [illegible] qui soli immanentes [illegible]
quantitatis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] conservanda [illegible] dicere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] denominationem [illegible] denominationi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immanentia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nova [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominatio et denominatio
[illegible] [illegible] continuatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
denominationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a solo [illegible] [illegible] a solo Deo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] denominationes quae in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] substantiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se ipsa: [illegible] quia hec non
est [illegible] denominatio solum [illegible] conservationis
[illegible] at [illegible] denominationes [illegible]
conservationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
denominatio [illegible] [illegible] se ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
continuatio quia se [illegible] [illegible] ab extrinseco [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sic vivum naturaliter mere alicujus viventis applicationem… ex huiusque dicens facile impugnari possent nimirum enim … fere ipsas divisionem … et referre

diz … magnitudinis ut mihi maxime continuandum … docet viventem … aliqua linea … denominatione … habere … immanentem … immediatam et formalem … per …

… immediatam dicta … in hac denominatione … quia non convenit omni viventi … anima … continuandum … de novo acquirit … non convenit omni viventi … quia … non se habet … immediatam et formalem … immanentem … continuativam … immediatam et formalem in anima … continuationis.

Sectio 5.a

…

Dicendum quae … immediata … ad … aliquibus … viventibus … determinata … immanens … vivens … in …

transeuntem. Denique destructiuum nunc concurrit ex aeq-
ho producendo bonum quia quod in creaturis debet esse vel permanens
permanens, quia creatur in operari est circa operando et consi-
stat ex aliquo, nec necessaria debet esse operandus imma-
nens, quia licet creatura creatur actualiter per operationem tran-
seuntem debet in principio esse per principium suae pro-
prium esse formaliter dictus.

Debet esse ita operandus de ne-
cessitate non creaturis, hoc est, in modo quo creat creatur
primitus operatur nec sit nisi ratione propria operandus
licet creatur de se ordinata ad obiectum operationum
non debet esse principium determinatum ad operandum imma-
nenter quia transeunter huiusmodi non opus est de-
terminationem habere principium ut dominio ad possibi-
litatem naturae indiget operari bona se cuius nunc autem
alicui eiusdem rationis debet esse creatura ita determinata
pro propria affectione non ergo sufficit determinatum quo-
dammodo ad operandum modo proprio sed requiritur ut
creatura ita se habeat ex propria et peculiari ipsius affectione
cum propria ampliusque declarationis modo dicimus per principia
definitionis recitando conceptum rei obseruanda ut primitus
cuiuslibet omnium creaturarum vel nullius hominum creaturarum determinatum
esse per determinatis creaturis ad operandum modo debere
sibi competere propria affectione.

Probatur 1° nam in primitus
dumtaxat principium conueniens creaturarum fuere in primis de ne-
cessitate ... indefinitum vel obiectum. Deus ... ipse
... in ... et obiectum hoc est in omnino per
se non determinatum ad obiectum operandum tamen modo
per ... Deus cum per propriam affectionem determinatum
ad operandum non transeunter sed immanenter ...

mali [illegible] operationis [illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] permanentia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] radi-
[illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peritia consequi
[illegible] convenit [illegible] [illegible] intentionali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Angelo, et homini [illegible] intellectioni, et [illegible]
[illegible] quas [illegible], et hoc [illegible] [illegible] rationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod hoc [illegible] [illegible] intellectioni, et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ea propria [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
operationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] quia [illegible] operandas convenit [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] concepta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ca [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] operationis
[illegible] continuatio [illegible] animi [illegible] in [illegible],
et animi [illegible] in a [illegible] acquisita [illegible] [illegible] continua-
[illegible] [illegible] animus et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quo
producitur [illegible] in anima [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] animi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] informa-
[illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] substantiale [illegible] [illegible]
illa [illegible] communicatio manet in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible], et hoc habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Probatur [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nulli non [illegible] convenire in [illegible]
[illegible] non convenit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fluca sequelis similimodi con a l? substantia forti radicans fors substantialibus l? ita substantialis sim ga. ex ipso deducitur Namque illa substantia solum operationem ??? quia nec ??? suas ??? ??? sed concursum ??? ad ??? operationis. ne convincitur ??? substantiali quia ??? bene ??? operari contra se accidentia similia illis quae ??? se producit ??? ??? ??? ??? non ??? contra se ??? contra se ??? naliter producit nec ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? non ??? ??? ducere contra se ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? non ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? facere contra accidentia similia illis quae ??? ??? ??? producit.

Nec ??? ??? definitio non convenit ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? augeri ??? ??? ??? ??? non ??? potest naturaliter ??? ??? immanentes illa ??? aut augeri ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? possunt ??? naturaliter ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? communis actiones producere ??? quia ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? cur ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? altera ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? possit naturaliter ??? quod ??? ??? ??? ??? similis illi quae operationes immanentes ??? non ??? ??? ??? immanens ??? ??? tamen potest naturaliter producere ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? definitionis ??? ??? ??? non ??? convenire.

Tertium ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? definitionem ??? ??? ??? ???

e quod determinano ad efficiendum terminos immanentes quae nascuntur in eo dicitur ex propria ipsius affectione; nam nunquam habet probitatem non est determinatio ad efficiendum terminos immanentes quae nascuntur in illis simul non dicitur non dicitur ex propria affectione et paulo ante dicta
... in gignendo ... notavi quia non dicitur determinatus ad efficiendum immanentia ex conceptu radicis ... atque ad affectiones radicis ... non ...
quas ... efficiendi nascuntur ... quae immanentia
efficiuntur ... in ... radicant ... de-
terminatio ad efficiendum immanentia non dicitur in ...
ipso non dicitur ex propria affectione sed ... in
affectione ... determinatione ... non ha-
bent aliquam affectionem ... probatum.

Probatur ... assumptum
... ... affectio non dicitur simplex affectio
... aliquid ... non continetur. Unde ... convenientia
... dicitur convenire ... ex propria affectione modo
... atque determinatio ad efficiendum terminos immanentes
quae nascuntur ... convenientia ... ...
... probatur ... convenire ex propria affectione ...
... determinatio convenire dicitur ... ex propria
affectione ... in Deo ... determinatio ad effi-
ciendum ... immanentium quae nascuntur ...
et ... determinatur ad se ... affectio ... convenire
... affectio ... ad hoc Deo ex
propria affectione convenire ... et illud. 113

Prima determina-
tio ... convenire ex propria affectione determinat
... ... quae ... ...
nali ... ex propria affectione habet ... ...

cum non tam intencionalis vel nomen in forma acquiri

fundatur huiusmodi non est de denominacione ad obiectum

formas immanentes quam transeuntes talis nec obiectum

creatur intencionale ex propria affectione debet denominari ad esse obiectum consequenter nec visus formalis nec intencionalis non est indifferens ad provenientem

manentem aut transeuntem a principio ad sue denominacionis

causam formari forme huiusmodi tamen nec ex quo firmi

cessus immanentis obiectum et ipsa nichil sue denominacionis quam formatur nisi a principio transeunte

non cum igitur in intelectione et quolibet alio actu intencionali tales tamen actus quamvis forme immanentes

requirunt ante sua denominacione immanentem

provenientem a principio que sue denominacionibus formari

forme, quod est principium obiectum non tamen virtus intencionalis est de denominacione ad obiectum formas immanentes quam transeuntes huiusmodi nec ergo illud requirit

quod hic nimirum ex propria affectione convenit esse intencionali causato.

Fundamentum determinacio predicta convenit

tamen per suo nimirum nimirum, et ipsi convenit ex

propria affectione causa huiusmodi est quia licet obiectum

ipsum nimirum non sit forma immanens immaginativa

quo forma terminativa non facit substancie

presidentis requirens obiectum tamen sue proprie de-

nominacionis licet producentes ad terminum nichilominus

obiectum huiusmodi est forma immanens immanentem

esse convenit quod illud nimirum nimirum denomina-

tur ad producendum in actu tamen

inmi ... ex ...

non nimirum ex propria affectione convenit ...

praevisae quibus liberae praedeterminationes conveniunt in omni 3
tempore. Hic dicendum est quod divina scientia et voluntas nunquam
est producere immanentia tantum conveniendo actu tamquam
ultimae rationes. Quod huiusmodi voluntas ex se ipsa praedeterminari
non determinatur et ideo non producit transeuntia, sed solum
immanentia sive libertas sive causalitas.

Sectio 6a

Utrum divina praedeterminatio

Reliquae.

Opponunt primo
voluntas ex se sola sufficit et sufficiens non voluntas aliqua..
... si concurrimus, voluntas per conceptus aliquas ... et
consequenter probatur minor volens eo quod concurrit ... so-
lum immanentia operantes, sed praemittitur solum immanentia
operantes non est, perfectius non habent immanentia, vel ...
transeuntia operantis est. ... Opera quae per se requirat
transeuntia operari, quae tamen operari immanentia
proveniunt ex perfectione causae et aliquid in ... nequa-
quam. ... provenit ex imperfectione ... limitatio voluntas
... imperfectio est. ... aliquis ... mali ... major ad
probationem dum quoad non voluntas ex se concurrat in solum
immanentia operantes et per quas voluntas concurrit ...
exterius in modo quod non perfectio non est de conceptu voluntatis
sicut transeuntia operari et tamen in Deo transeuntia
operari intelligendo Angeli per quae Deus non videtur minor
... dependenter ... determinationis ad operandum solum imma-
nentia, ... sed ... ex perfectione propria primi
... ex ... in Deo ... determinationis ad operandum
intellectus qua ... immanentia.

Primo ad objectiones ...
quod non ex determinatione sed ex perfectione ... hic
venit quod Deus requirat operari transeuntia sicut intellectus
nec ... ex ... contra nos ...

sit transeuntem operari neque producere actionem perfectionis

perfectionem

Per patet in nostra opinione qui habet vere perfectiones radicaliter virtute posse transeuntem operari eiusdem valoris quam immanentem operationem requirit et tales minus perfecta quia in eius genere est eadem virtus in ordine creato in limitatio virtutis non posse operari in aliud ordine actionem operari minus perfectas illis quas in se immanentes operatur decreta imperfectione indivisa et in ipsa natura ordinis creati tam in natura ordinis increati indivisa et operativa perfectionem sicut in ordine increato ita eius in ordine creato perfectionem et non posse transeuntem operari neque ordinem creaturarum creaturam.

Objiciunt S. licet anima rationalis possit naturaliter producere in aliud ordine actionem intellectionis per quam denominatur intelligens alterius per cuius ordinem et passionem ordinem concedens a nobis assignatam ideo ait quia de natura intellectionis est esse operationem per se immanentem immanentem in ordine creato quia actionem activa denominatione sicut ex sui productione immanentem ita de illis producente transeuntem a principio denominabili per ipsius consequentia quae de natura principii talis sicut intellectionis est esse principium denominandi ad operationem sicut immanentem quam transeuntem ex ipsius causa in creaturis intellectionis ut cum dicitur consistunt anima rationalis determinatur sicut eius auxilium ab intellectione quod videatur procedere transeuntem a principio ipsius denominabili at probandi auxilium ab anima intelligatur, ut solvatur per talis alterius objectionis

Objicitur 3. intellectum

ex propria perfectione habitur non posse transeuntem operari quantitatem quam immanentem operatur adhuc in ordine per quantitatem tamen licet operatur quantitatem in naturalis creatio intellectionis aut creatio. Confirmatur

cognoscit [illegible] non sufficit ad rationem [illegible] neg.
ans. q[illegible] differentia quaternitas [illegible] in aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] ex illis duas in [illegible] enumeravimus [illegible] quas
tunc non [illegible] mera [illegible] fisica de ratione intrinseca
[illegible] provenire [illegible] non sit ex propria [illegible]
denominatur ad [illegible] immanentia qua
[illegible] [illegible] vitalis. [illegible]

[illegible] dicis in
[illegible] neque [illegible] neque habitus [illegible]
[illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible] com
[illegible] [illegible] quas habitus
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] eiusmodi [illegible]
[illegible] immanentia nec vitalia [illegible]. =
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] ad [illegible] nunc
[illegible] [illegible] intellectionis [illegible]
[illegible] sensationis [illegible] in solo corpore [illegible]
[illegible] vitalis ab anima. [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] anima
[illegible] immanentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] habitus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas habitus [illegible]
[illegible] actualis, et similiter [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] neque [illegible] neque habitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producuntur [illegible]
[illegible] eo [illegible] modo producuntur immanenter [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] actuali [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]

nec sit ē [illegible] accidentis; q non ē nisi [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] relationem ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mysterii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in productione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habemus [illegible]
et adeo [illegible] [illegible] productionem ab [illegible] [illegible]
generare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
terminantur, et [illegible] habeat non ē [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] relationem ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ant [illegible]

Instantia [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generativa [illegible]
[illegible] non ē [illegible] [illegible]; q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generandi [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] et communes [illegible]
productiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] generativa [illegible] ē [illegible] ē [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terminantur
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terminantur

Instantia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] elevari ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nire et sic Oculus corporis requiritur elevari ad vid-
dendum Deum sanando cum sua elevatione tamen quod elevatio supra
non potest [illegible] ex propria perfectione [illegible]
naturalis operandi [illegible] medium aut [illegible]
Omnes [illegible] Oculus [illegible] illud quod non est ita deter-
minatum [illegible] propria [illegible] ex propria natura [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] convenit et ex propria na-
tura [illegible] propria perfectione.

[illegible]

[illegible] habeat Oculus [illegible]
[illegible] medium aut [illegible]
[illegible] habeat Oculus [illegible]
[illegible] Deum [illegible]
[illegible] medium Dei [illegible]
[illegible] Deum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Deum aliud [illegible]
[illegible] Oculus [illegible]
[illegible] Deum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nullo [illegible]
[illegible] quae non [illegible] habeat [illegible]
[illegible] elevatus ad aliquem [illegible] aut
[illegible] propria natura [illegible]
[illegible] Deum [illegible]
ad quae elevari [illegible] Beato convenit in Oculis
Dei [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Deum.

Disputatio 3a

De determinatione mediis subjectivis animae et
luminis gloriae visualis.

Sectio 1.

De informatione luminis subjectivo ad Deum [illegible].

in brutis exercitatio et cum [illegible] anima
vera per [illegible] cerebri anime [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cerebri [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] cerebri [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ex [illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible] quos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod modo [illegible]
[illegible] loquimur de [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] utique [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] operationes [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] anime
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Anima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab anima [illegible] et anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spiritus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adduntur [illegible] nervis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab anima [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa anima [illegible]
mediate et [illegible] ad [illegible] vitales [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicem

[illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] immediate [illegible]

q[ui] actus vitalis d[icitu]r habere per se actus [illegible] et [illegible]
definitionis h[abe]t probatio [illegible] anima vere et proprie vi-
vit q[uia] suos actus vitales requiratq[ue] anima ratio[nalis] vere
et proprie intelligit amat meretur ac demeretur: ergo ani-
ma est vere et proprie elicitiva actus vitalis q[uia] quod elicit
tanquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si mo-
vet ab intrinseco [illegible] actus se movens ab intrinseco
[illegible] immanente aliquam operationem elicit: ergo si anima ve-
re et proprie [illegible] vere et proprie elicit aliquam operatio-
nem [illegible] actus [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
non influit immediate in actus vitales elicit vere et pro-
prie [illegible] elicit: ergo in actus vitales immediate influit [illegible]
[illegible] immediate operationem ipsius. [illegible]

Probatur [illegible]
minor si anima non in actus intellectionis [illegible] imme-
diate [illegible] [illegible] sustentari in se ipsa intellectivam
suppositionem requiret [illegible] [illegible] ad actus influxus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] suppositionem [illegible] sustentari [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] intellectionis suppositum non [illegible] [illegible] vere et proprie ac-
tus intellectionis [illegible] [illegible] sustentare in se [illegible] non
vere et proprie [illegible]: ergo si [illegible] non influit im-
mediate [illegible] [illegible] intellectionis [illegible] non [illegible] vere et
proprie [illegible] huiusmodi actus vitalis confirmatur [illegible]
de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] sentimus, et intelligimus
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rationalem; [illegible] proprie [illegible] actus vitalis
[illegible] non [illegible] proprie nisi in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Confirmatur

[illegible] non influit immediate in actus vitales nec imme-
diate nec proprie mediate operatur vitaliter ipsum:

Deus proficit alter vero ans ad 13 partem
neque ultra ... ad soly operatur aliquis ... medi
... supraddita ... quoad 13 ad non operatur
immediate ... supradditas immediatas ...
vas aliquis ... ...
... non immediate operatur ad
propositum mediate operatur mediate aliquis ...
... neque quod ... mediate operatur ...
immediate operatur ... aut ... quis immediate
immediate neque operatur ... ...
Calorem ... Deus ... producit Calorem
in ligno ... immediate operatur
in ligno Calorem tunc quia ... producit ...
Calorem qui operatur immediate Calorem in ligno
... aliquis ... producere aliquis ...
... non est immediate operantia
Constat ex dictis.

Nihilominus ...
ad ... aliquis ... non operatur
... immediate ... immediatione ...
... operatur immediate immediatione
... quod ... Deus ... operatur
... in quo ... ...
... non operatur nomine ...
... Deus ... operatur immediate
immediate immediatione ... quia ...
... immediate ... animus in ...
... in ... soly ... ...
... ... animus ...
... soly ... ...
... ...

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] formis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] circum
[illegible] nullis [illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible] a supponenda anime
[illegible] terminari [illegible] formas eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla
[illegible] revocare in memoriam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] provocant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conditionis
[illegible] mediante aliquo [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et mediante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et media
[illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et mediante
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] mediante [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionis et [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] atque alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] anime [illegible] in
[illegible] nullis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mediante [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] nec mediante
mediante [illegible] actio in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec
[illegible] actionis nec anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediante [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et mediante [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mediante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

p[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible] producens qualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] non solum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] qualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et qualitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] immediate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] immediate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernaturalem [illegible]
[illegible] immediate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Sectio 2a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatio. 188

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et immediate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immediate in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] immediate [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] immediate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] immediate [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] immediate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quinimo primo ig. magis vel ... unde nullus
influxus aut immediatus modo non immediatus
liberae ... ... non influit immediate nullus
influxus determinatio aut immediata modo
nec immediata ... non ... ...
... et immediate ... .

Confirmatur ... Volum
tas subaddita sit tota ratio agendi ad nullus ...
tam ... ... gravis ... anima non ...
... nullus ... ...
... gravis ... ... nec immediate nec
mediate determinat ... ... Voluntate
tota ratio agendi ... nec immediate nec mediate
determinat ... gravis ... major constat ...
... ... determinat ratio ... ...
... ... non determi
nat immediate ... ... immediatum ...
determinatio sui actus producenda ... ...
Voluntas subaddita sit tota ratio agendi ... anima ...
... immediate determinatio sui actus producenda
actus gravis ... .

Probatur ... minor ... ...
ad determinationem mediatam ... actus gravis ...
... anima ... Voluntas ... ...
... aliqua immediate producta ab anima ...
... Voluntatem ... ...
... nec ... nec ... dicenti ... quos ...
ad animas nihil immediate ... ...
... ...
... ...
... Voluntas ... ... ab
anima ... quod ... ... Voluntatis ...

e p determinatur mediante existentia eius praecise in
ab voluntate [illegible] [illegible] ad operationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo non determinatae [illegible] [illegible] mediante [illegible]
[illegible] praecise [illegible] ab voluntate [illegible] ad operationem
voluntatis e quod [illegible] ad operationem [illegible]
[illegible] ad operationem in [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
determinata non [illegible] determinata [illegible] mediante [illegible] ope-
rationis [illegible] 136

Confirmatur 1° voluntas [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animi [illegible]
[illegible] determinatur ab ad [illegible] modo [illegible] volun-
[illegible] [illegible] animi ad [illegible] [illegible] determinationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad voluntatem [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] animi [illegible] [illegible] quomodo ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible] necessaria e [illegible]
[illegible] non e [illegible] animi habuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] animi, et consequenter absque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinatione. Confirmatur 2° operationes
voluntatis subalternae [illegible] [illegible] animi [illegible]
voluntatis animi subordinantur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediata
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediatae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] animi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subordinatae [illegible] [illegible]
subordinata animi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] ad [illegible] operatio voluntatis [illegible] [illegible]
minatio animi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] immediata operatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

soluz universe possit inmediate aut determinare suos actus
[illegible] voluntas necessaria liberum illa non possit impedi
re aut determinare immediate et si eius dispositiones ē
[illegible] animam nihil [illegible] determi
nare et sic [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] ministra [illegible] modo subordinata
cum [illegible] anima [illegible] genere causae realis determin
nare et subordinare [illegible] voluntas necessaria
[illegible] genere causae [illegible]. 138

Non [illegible] aliquid ad semper
determinare, et semper subordinare [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]; quia [illegible] ad determinandum [illegible]
[illegible] requirebatur [illegible] aliqua conditione
ab ipsa ad [illegible] anima nihil immediate, [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas non [illegible] conditi
[illegible] ab ipsa [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] immediate aut determinare suos actus [illegible] voluntas
[illegible], et non [illegible] ad summum [illegible]
impedire mediate [illegible] mediate determinare [illegible] liberam
ad [illegible] et probatur [illegible] immediate impedire et
determinare immediate suos actus [illegible] im
mediate, et [illegible] liberam [illegible] ad summum [illegible] vo
luntas necessaria [illegible] ad [illegible] medi
ate [illegible] impedire et determinare suos actus, [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas nulla;

Respondetur voluntas [illegible]
non quidem nomine [illegible] nomine [illegible] m
[illegible] anima [illegible] unde [illegible] moralis [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] materialia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] voluntario imputari animae [illegible]
[illegible] anima determinat [illegible] quod [illegible] voluntas
determinat [illegible] non imputatur [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] quatenus [illegible] illa [illegible] impedi
[illegible] non impedivit [illegible] impedire tenetur [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] voluntarii [illegible] quomodo [illegible]
[illegible] animae [illegible] non [illegible] animi [illegible] = [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluntarii in anima [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] voluntarium [illegible]
[illegible] animi [illegible]
[illegible]

3°

[illegible]

[illegible] ab [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immediatam ad illud [illegible]
[illegible]

Si dicas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] immediatè [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec immediatè [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinativè [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nec ad determinans [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] determinans
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

prorsus peccat

Respondeo denique quod dum actio producitur qualitatis corporalis non tollitur libertas animi licet tota actione adaequate impediri quia ipsa ponatur, ex qua [illegible] non [illegible] separata productio sui; nec quae tunc non separatur animus ita similiter determinatur. Et voluntas separabilis in [illegible] in esse [illegible] Ideo non quod actio qualitatis ex [illegible] separata ab illa, ex [illegible] actio est immanens in hoc [illegible] in [illegible] actio quae producitur qualitatis corporalis et anima actualis determinatio ejusdem qualitatis, at [illegible] illa posita anima nunquam impedire qualitatem, ejus ex illa sit immediate libera ad talem actionem. Inde fit quod licet immediate actio qualitatis at nec voluntas separabilis et anima determinatio ad [illegible] amorem necessaria potest [illegible] voluntas determinat. Unde nec determinatio nec impedire potest ipsius amoris consequenter quae nulla est passio.

Sectio 3a

Tertia probatio Domini Stabilis

Tertia Domini [illegible] probatio sic formatur [illegible] voluntas se dicta ad illam, et ad [illegible] concurrat immediate ad ejus amorem. Voluntas amabit [illegible] nec modo determinabitur ad amandum; sed hoc [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]: ergo non dicta voluntas se dicta ad [illegible] concurrat immediate, quoniam [illegible] immediate concurrat [illegible] voluntas se dicta ad animum, et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facultas [illegible] [illegible] in se continuit [illegible]: quod [illegible] voluntas amabit [illegible] et nec modo determinabitur ad amandum. Ergo [illegible] [illegible] influit immediate in [illegible], et actione, ut illa voluntas amat quod [illegible]

ra firma in cognitione ad quam [illegible] Columbran [illegible]
[illegible] objectum sub cognitione ad aliud nihil prodest [illegible]
tenus coelestis boni [illegible] non in [illegible] libro ab [illegible] aliud.
Si dicas Columbran denominari cognoscens Deum ratione
dicari et cognitionis [illegible] in nostro creato ut [illegible]
anima quae Columbras creavit Deo [illegible] quae mediate cogno
scere Deum [illegible] cognoscere immediate [illegible]
ad quod Deum cognoscant [illegible] Columbras nihil cognoscit
immediate [illegible] nec mediate cognoscit Deum Deo [illegible] quae nec [illegible]
[illegible] nec audientia cognoscit mediate Deum [illegible] cogno
[illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animae cum [illegible]
[illegible] Columbras et [illegible] [illegible] animae [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Columbras mediate Deum cognoscere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dno ut [illegible]
[illegible] cognitio [illegible] non [illegible] humanitas [illegible]
[illegible] cognitione [illegible] Columbras [illegible] animae [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Columbras [illegible] Deum ad
[illegible] cognitionis [illegible]

Respondeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adaequate Columbram ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
alia [illegible] principium amans, et intelligens [illegible]
[illegible] amans, et intelligens et quod immediatioris [illegible]
[illegible] non et quo [illegible] immediatione creaturae ad
[illegible] et Columbras non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscere [illegible] et amor [illegible] Columbran [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non influit immediate in
[illegible] [illegible] et amoris neque [illegible] neque amor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatione Deo [illegible] imme
diatus et cognoscere [illegible] amoris influens immedi
ate in [illegible] amoris [illegible] amans [illegible]
ra Deus ita se habet quod [illegible] amans
[illegible] Columbras nulla modo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] nec est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in amare [illegible] in [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] Christi [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] non minus [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible].

[illegible] in [illegible] confirmationem huius [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quocumque omnibus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] amittit [illegible] mulier [illegible] [illegible] Columbas [illegible]

[illegible] Columbae [illegible] non amat [illegible] amatur [illegible] Columbam habet [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

Dices 1.° nulla [illegible] Columbam [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Columbas non [illegible] [illegible] cognoscat [illegible] cognitionis [illegible] Columbas non cognoscens [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] [illegible] cognitione [illegible] quod cognoscimus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Columbam ac [illegible] ab Columbam [illegible] Columbas non cognoscens [illegible] illud cognoscat in [illegible] cognitionis itaque sicut [illegible] non ignorat [illegible] convenientia [illegible] [illegible]: ita Columbam non ignorat [illegible] illud non cognoscat atque alio [illegible]

Dices 3.° [illegible] non [illegible]

lusly ē q^a ipsu non proportionatu intentionalitē ita ē illos
Columpian proportionatu tr. proportionatu intentionalitā Obiij ...
modij: q^o Columpras r. s. ipsa cognoscere debit Obiij ng Obiij ...
proportionatu intentionalitā Columpian, et Columpian cogno-
scere idez fraliter ē, q admirando non ē mirio ista simpa-
tica, et bene contra disputatas ad exemplij quo Omni-
potens Deus cui non favet Divus Thomas itaque ng Omni
ē q intus sbi, et bij sois intelligi sed hoc ideo ē i ... ,
seu significatu ex altij sois in quay aiij immediat in
fluid. Certij dara alegata distinctione formaliz ab ac et
intra se et Dēi sexunt ... sbi soli intelliger l ni aliud pro
ij intelligat quod taliter lud et Columpras rg suo modo,
f... ai ... deambulandsa l qquid aliud cōa mali pro
cendiz est ē. 531

Respondeo denique seraquendo probationez ong
sed Columpras ē dista fraliter ab ... : q Columpras nō cog
nouit fraliter sed tanti amat fraliter: q lud et sim cogno
cat poterit et amare, et Deus habuij Charitatej non de
berteo q si cognoscitur: q^a ē Certij Columpa et quo, et non
quolibet Columpras simuliter; q^a ē Certij Columpa tanij
et quo Certij recorco nulla ē, et intrauit columpanti;
q^a iuxta ipso amma et radix Columpranij non ē fraliter
radix intus: q lud ad et sim saltem intus poterit et ta
lecam Columpraij q iuxta ... ē frequenter ... Conti
fras in senslu frali amat quod in sensu frali intelligat ...
tenir et amare quod et cognoscat q absurdij ē onde ... 532
meliuras cuiacionij.

Dicen concedeas ... ij mini sub
... , et negatur ca; quia Columpraij non cognoscere fraliter
... ē amaij non et cognitionij et ... non cognosceret f ...
intus non ... ē q ... amans fraliter in ...
sibi q fraliter in magnitij q Ong Obtrauonij, et cogniij ...
lig de q Columpras et amat et et non cognoscat q ...
ubiij amans fraliter in magnitij, et hoc iuxta ...

ignai Olgenita claudicar procra fly superiuz anni nq eius habiay charitans ni Poxuis ad Collectionz uz tamen contra- rio modo concernar non e Certuz Colunea eng ex quo ar Co- lumpray e pumubiuz proby Colurnuz ar promde debet eng ee proxy esprectnoz quia alium debet hemorriag ex probaz e.

Sectio 4.ᵃ

Statuitur 2.ᵃ Pr minor & suffiry declaratur.

Sic

ma 2.ᵃ Pr uz uerb by 3(SS(Dauerb pro secunda ex 1.ᵃ supe- sitaro anima nulla habet sq acnog Coralz suppaddi- ta probatur ad e Certuz immediata Exrancea sicuti acnog Coraliz ex huiusque probuz e Su aliunde nulla causa non fray condit hoai suppadditay digras qu ao ad: q anima nulla huiusmodi sq habet probande minor nec ex parte a- nima nec ex parte acuuz Coraliz neque ex parte modi operandi illos acquirar illa nursitas: q prop. dauu am probatur q ad 1.ᵃ parz Causa qui ex se habet Vertuz pro- ducendi effectus e qui illo precnoi, et ad cuius praesentiam fit productio effectus qd ex se sufficiunt ad tale effectus, et anima allia causa nec huiusmodi aliunde probatur; q ali- ter nulla ee fiera, et prima aliqua bosl ecnnenda causa adequata et inadequata acqui dasau sicuti acuuz Corali z vra se habet o e eo se sufficiunt ad illos nec par su- ppadditira: q huiusmodi non desumitur ex parte animi secula cuiusdi anny par probatur ex eo q acuuz Corali nulla habet prang ex cuius exigat ex Causa nec supposu- paddera, tersia censtare debet de illa nursitay ex parte modi operandi non probatur confirmatur

Confirmatur auch

Probg Paq ng D. Augustinus Sermone de imaginibus aii ad e mayi, et ad e memoria et ad e Columbra, et ex de Cumitran Cap. 11 inquit: memoria dilectissima et Columbray e cara sic, caa cara, cum cara sic, ex q. 2.5 ae ad ieiunio si nos aut in ca Telu in cubro et Columbra

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intelliget [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] memoria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] majus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
rationis memoria et voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] memoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
№ 55
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulla habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mediante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] thomistarum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex sacra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentia [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amandus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligamus. Unde nomine [illegible] non intelligitur
[illegible] sed intelligitur [illegible] quo Deus diligendus [illegible]

S. Thom. D. Aquinas Op. V de Dna Quintena Cap. 3
§ 3 Ibid.

Simus ascendentes ex considerat. Dei per speciem ...
tam ad laudandum Deum omnes ... partes ... omnes
ex piscibus ad minimos usque ... sicut ...
Gregorius ... montes aquis, ... ad ...
Dei militantes. Convertere pr. ... omnes ...
... et operationes ... sed ... videntibus alii
... agentes ad Columbam ... hoc ...
... convenientia cum ... quibus ...
... ad ... Psalmus ... ; Consolatio de
... agentis ... Columbarum. ...
Obiicitur

Syrena ... Dionisius de Coelesti
Hierarchia Cap. ... Coelestes ... me
... et ... multo ... ad ...
... Coelestis ... Operatio ... supra ... suis
Deus ... et ... Angelus ...
... Angeli de ... et ... pro
... Syrenas ... Orbis ...
qua ... Angelus ... Doctor ...
... hoc non ... Sed ...
Ocreatura ... non ... Substantia ...
minus non est ... substantia est. ...
Solus ... non est substantia ... divinitas
... ex ... quibusdam ... omnes
et ... non Substantia
... Sed actiones quaedam ... nobis ... in
nobis ... Substantia ...
Resp.

Aquinas ... de ... Cap. ... non est ...
... in ... sermone ... tempore
... est ... est ... et tamen ... est

aliud anima aliud ratio; [illegible] ratio [illegible]
[illegible] ad rationem [illegible]. Respondetur ad 1.
Doctor solum docet memoriam non esse essentialiter aliquam [illegible]
quia cum in anima [illegible] essentialiter [illegible] nomine memoriæ
[illegible] non ipsa potentia intellectiva sed [illegible]
quæ magnus D. pro nobis supra [illegible] asserit [illegible]. Respondetur
ad 2. aliud est anima, et aliud ratio [illegible]
[illegible] essentialiter inadæquata [illegible] mens est in anima [illegible]
[illegible] essentialiter [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] D. [illegible] supra [illegible]
non esse in anima [illegible] in [illegible] color aut figura in corpore.

Item D. Bernardus de interiori domo cap. [illegible] non [illegible]
animæ sed una anima, et [illegible] respondetur [illegible]
[illegible] memoriam [illegible] et voluntatem esse [illegible]
[illegible] una anima [illegible]
[illegible] solum essentialiter [illegible] S. Anselmus [illegible]
Concordia cap. 13. docet [illegible] habere in se quasi [illegible]
quibus omnia [illegible] rationem quæ et voluntas non
est [illegible] animæ sed [illegible] est aliquid in anima [illegible]
casu diaboli cap. [illegible] non [illegible] substantia [illegible]
si tamen nihil respondetur ad 1. [illegible]
[illegible] essentialiter [illegible] ratione quæ et voluntas non est essentialiter
[illegible] ad secundum respondetur [illegible] non negare
esse substantiam sed solum docere [illegible] substantiam [illegible]
hoc non esse nihil, et hoc solum [illegible]

Nota 1.° [illegible]

de [illegible] [illegible] ponere [illegible] aliqua in [illegible] animæ
[illegible] loquentes de illarum [illegible] loquentur de
illarum [illegible] quamvis [illegible] nominibus [illegible]
[illegible] nobis communi [illegible] significantur [illegible]
[illegible] nota [illegible] Apostolus ad [illegible] cap. [illegible]
[illegible] adversus [illegible] et [illegible] adversus [illegible]
non loquitur de oppositione [illegible]

ideoq. quatenus reddit aut mali agentis seminaliter pacta ob
ea Recensendi alienari ad tali est amandus obiq. se ex con
nexione formali cognoscitur et ideo habendus non ut amatus
ex definitione Uero autem non impediunt formulas definitiones vt
patet in definitione arenoy, et desenoy, quae proveniunt ad ea
dem sua intellecta. = Nota 3° se esse exentiae hectus per actus anne
xa ad praedicamenta qualitatis cogitatum de ipsa proxima, et spe
ciale hic enim specialis sit qualitas non vero de sua proxi
ma proximitate aliquis Continens ea ad ipsa dicitur magis
ipsis unius substantia in ea eodem sensu intelligitur seu Dama
scenus semper Dicitur Capitulo 51 dialectica. 164

Mater definitiones in cir
ca mentem D. Thomae afferunt prope Thomam plura docens
Aristoteli summonem in quibus Creatum Universalium negari
substantias creatas ut principiis quo immediate operantur
pro quorum intelligentia notate quod diximus in Logica contro
versia 1a dictum 1a per 3a afferunt hanc sententiam D.
quibus pluribus in locis videtur D. Thomae tenet pro definitione
formularis ab aliis in brevius prima parte quaestione 43 articulo
in confessione ait simplex est dicere se esse animus sic eius
sua, etiamsi huic summonio in rationibus aliud exprimitur
vellet Dicitur prima parte quaestione 66 articulo 1 Contra ait nunc est dicere
se etiam quod est intellectualis operationis principium sive humana
in Conflictu [illegible] aequaliter humana confusio [illegible] ad [illegible]
ra D. Thomas ... dicit. 165

D. Thomas Nullus eadem quaestione 77 articulo primo
nec Thomas lib. 1 simplex est dicere se esse animas sive
eius sua; Omnia hac ratione operantur ex dicitur idem genus esse
tale sua, et aliud, ut idem est autem non in genere sub
stantia sua quae dicitur ad illud dicitur non potest esse in genere
substantiae operatio autem animae non est in genere substan
tiae = Sed opponimus aliud nisi Mediante summonis in prima
definitione ... ait ... dicitur non operatur in eodem sensu
natura sua, et aut principium de bene agendi pro eadem ipsa
dicenda Unde ... hac ratione se ipsa est animus sic nimis

mediáns operatione sua. Fus semper habens ra simul ...
alr. Opera cum sua semper habens ex actu, et ideo supe...
ens habis in futura esse supra natura, et Deo omnino summ...
nis. n. ... quinque habis Ubi doctor D. Thomas ... quo ...
intellectualis ... simpliciter et per rationes ex ...
non sequitur ... semper habens sive ipsa ... semper
semper sit in actuali operatione intelligendi. ...

Denique Ang...
ens docens ... xx. ... omnes ...
... in una est ... radicaliter ...
... ab radicatione ... hoc ...
... et Universalitas de ... alias ...
... cuius ... radicare ... species ... ex
ipsa ... olim quia ... D.
Thoma non obstante pro Thomistis ... respondentes
... ipso ... Doctore D. Thoma ... ad ... et
et fundamentis quis ex D. Thoma ... Thomistis ...
respondere possumus ... Angelicus Magister ...
... docens ... Doctores sequentes ... Augustinus
Isidorus Bernardus alios quos ... quia ... fateor
... procul dubio ... ad ...

Ad ... objecta
... per actus ... intelligentia ... adaequata ...
... inadaequata ... intelligentia ...
... quos ... ad ... species ...
... ut ... in ... sed ... ut ...
... aliquis ... voluntatis ... et ...
... per ... habet ... adaequata ...
... cognoscit ... ad ... cognoscit
... intelligendi voluntatis ... ex ... cum ...
... ut ... adaequata ... intelligentia ...
... quia ad ... intelligentia ...
intelligentia ... et ... species ...
... per ... ad ... virtualis ...

ur[illegible] intellectus, quam [illegible] intelligendam [illegible] ... sive [illegible] quod intelligebant aliqua ... intelligitur.

Sectio 5a

Aliquorum nulla [illegible] solvitur.

Aliquis [illegible] Dicunt omnia [illegible] sufficienter assignata actibus [illegible] ... non est [illegible] ... substantia ... ad ... sufficienter ab accidente ... substantia ... sufficienter ab actibus vitalibus ... accidentia ... antecedenter apud [illegible] ... substantia ... sufficienter ... considerata ... significandi ... significatur ... actibus unde ... vitales ... sufficienter ... significandi ... intrinsece ... vitalis ... intrinsece ... accidentia ... materialiter ... numerica ... ad ...

[illegible] homines ... considerata ... significandi ... non est ... intrinsece ... sufficienter ... significandi ... intellectione ... significandi ... considerata ... intellectione ... intellectione ... sufficienter ... intellectione ... causa ... immediata ... causa producentia ... considerata ... intrinsece ... probando illa ... negando ...

intellectiva separata ponit [illegible] in [illegible] et contra-
ria ante actus specificationem cum similem [illegible] substantia non fo-
rum.

Sed dices quod forma corporis separata non informans ...
tura ante respectum seu habitudinem ad operationes intellec-
tivas et materialis dicimus [illegible] quod ad non supponimus [illegible]
natura ante respectum seu habitudinem ad vitales operationes
illis [illegible] competentes, quod substantia animae dicat respectum
seu habitudinem ad [illegible] antecedentem, ut [illegible] ad [illegible] terminum
specificantem [illegible] ad hominis [illegible] convenientem in
[illegible] ad ea suis [illegible], quae [illegible] ea suis actibus [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] et similes actus [illegible] anima in
[illegible] sed [illegible] specificationem ab actibus: [illegible]
a [illegible] consequenter quod substantia specifice [illegible]
ab accidenti nota hic quod [illegible], ut [illegible] non dividuntur [illegible]
ut [illegible] genus entis at proinde non dicunt [illegible] genus
ut neque ad illud genus [illegible] ideo Angelus [illegible]
[illegible] supra [illegible] dicitur [illegible] (ratione [illegible]
ex [illegible] specificationis formaliter ab actibus) [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] genus [illegible] forma et [illegible]
per actus. (36.

Angelus [illegible] vitalis [illegible]
ab [illegible] probatur [illegible] forma movet absque [illegible]
[illegible]: quia quidquid movetur ab alio movetur.
Simul; quia [illegible] supponit [illegible] et quae [illegible]
nihil [illegible] supponit [illegible] omnis non amat nec [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid anima [illegible] actibus, ut [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] forma necessaria, [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] voluntate [illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia non una forma [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] convenientia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inclinationi [illegible]
se movet ad [illegible], ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] amoris [illegible] se movet ad
electionem [illegible]. (37.

Prolequens [illegible] quia quia movemur

alio movente habet duplicem sensum bonum, et in neutro dicitur
favere huic sensui: quod quid producitur ab alio producitur
in 2° sensu: quod fuit motum movet voluntas ab alio mo
vetur ad secundam probationem negamus minorem et antecedens quia non
voluntas movet se ad actum volitionis ad modum supponitur: quae
sequitur actu movet nihil enim voluntas quam supponitur est
duo non sufficere determinatio voluntatis ab una aliter est
volitionis supponitur apprehensiones ad hoc actum requisitum per
dispositionem tantum ergo ad simplicem complacentiam, et amorem efficacem
est hic illa supponitur ad 3am probationem negamus antecedens quia est
voluntas sicut se movet in sensu reali et movet amari, et volu
ntas intelligere sicut propria eius conditio animal hominis
omnibus rationalibus, et tale hominis in omnibus rationalibus, ideo
una voluntas intelligit et movet 2° amare similiter quod vo
luntas creata intelligit, et movet creatum amorem, et hoc in sensu
virtuali, et physice voluntas non intelligit et movet sensu
vi non amare quod nec voluntas corresponde[illegible] intellectus
nec intellectu voluntatem movet

Nego minorem probationem allatam a

dicitur hic actu videre, auditus denotat lumen, colores et species in quae
sita oculo visionem, et hic actu audire denotat sonum et
organum in quo actu audiendi exigitur actus fit cum
sola mente, et est substantia animae significat voluntas
quod voluntas potest excitare quod actu probare voluntatem
nam voluntas movet ad non est sensus voluntatem
sufficit in hoc non cognitum ab actu et ab ipsa volun
tate ex supra probatum est ad 4am denique probationem
de libertate radicali, et remota proxima enim dicitur
plena dispositio ad actum, et voluntas respectu movet et voluntas
in eadem actu potest necessitate quidem ad actum cognoscendi, vel
ad actum volendi unde eadem potest se movere necessario
ad actum, et quoad alios libere tamen idem movet se movere
sufficienter quoad hoc actum, et sufficienter quoad alios, et tamen in dicto
movet, et voluntas significantur est tamen volenti

ras sic ipsa, et maius necessarius ex similitudine in [illegible]
Prima

[illegible] cognitio, et amor dicitur ab eadem [illegible] objectum
intimius [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible]
[illegible] magis intimius cognitionem [illegible] contemplatio ma
[illegible] illud amat [illegible] [illegible] non diminuit ab eadem [illegible]
[illegible] negando magis [illegible] ex [illegible] non [illegible]
magis [illegible] intimius [illegible] impediat intimius
[illegible] ab [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] cognitio, et amor [illegible] contemplatio
[illegible] clarius, et intimius [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] eo clarius, et intimius [illegible], et quo contemplatio
intimius amat finem eo intimius amat media conducentia
ad ipsum finem.

Inrad [illegible] maior [illegible] magis ad [illegible]
[illegible] quo contemplatio ad amandum: magis enim [illegible]
ad [illegible] seu [illegible] contemplatio sed ob [illegible]
[illegible], et minor [illegible] [illegible] distinguendum
[illegible] maior [illegible] terminatur, et [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] magis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] magis quam [illegible] contemplatio [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] maior, quam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] maior [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] distinguitur [illegible]
ad contemplationem (quod [illegible] relinquo) hoc [illegible]
[illegible] praedicto [illegible] in [illegible] Justificatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine contradictione [illegible]
[illegible] Justificatio non [illegible] in [illegible], et contemplatio [illegible]
quo

Argues [illegible] per actionem vitalem separatam ab [illegible], et [illegible]
se: [illegible] ab [illegible] distinguitur [illegible] probatur [illegible]
homine [illegible] manus anima [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] separatur ab anima, et ab [illegible] [illegible] magna
[illegible] anima [illegible] separata non [illegible]

nūq. et [illegible] aliud separata possit [illegible] et [illegible]

se sp. ho per [illegible] cum defatigatur nec potest facere

[illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible] sua secunda [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] m[illegible] semper [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ē. 137.

Respondeo negando ant. ad primam probationem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defici sua

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] considerata quan

[illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] remotas ad [illegible] solum [illegible] deficit [illegible]

[illegible] proximius [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

absurdum m. [illegible] [illegible] sua proxima proximitas

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest sua proxima [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nō proximitas [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sua [illegible]

quae maior [illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dispositiones ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semel

[illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] semel [illegible]. 138.

Ad 2. probationem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] separata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et ideo [illegible] separata non ē proxime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad 3. probationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ho per longum [illegible] [illegible] hoc non ideo ē [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]

na [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in

[illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible]. 139.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cione sol intellectivi Secunda [illegible] Angelus equalis intelli-
movere corpus longiolus atque corpus agile non quia habi-
lius identificatur cum sola mente sed quia bene in Angelo non
bene ab spiritibus vitalibus nec a dispositione organorum cor-
poris aut bene autem dependet anima informans corpus unde anima
seu identificetur sola mente non [illegible] equalis [illegible] movere
bene corpus longiolus atque agile aliud informans corpus
quia [illegible] communiter [illegible] anima separata a corpore equalis
velocitate et facilitate movere corpus [illegible] atque agilius
quia [illegible] pro statu separatis ab illis dispositionibus non
dependet.

Inoratus anima talis est spiritualis, et independens a
corpore sed sola mentis et corporis, et a corpore dependens
distinguuntur ab anima confirmatur [illegible] aut mentis [illegible] de-
pendens anima sed in homine non haurit talis dependentiam [illegible]
ea tali; cum hec sit spiritualis: nec ab [illegible]; hec enim [illegible]
[illegible] foret quod aut spiritualis: quia a sola corporea confirmatur [illegible]
sola sensitiva, et corporea [illegible] actuali, et [illegible]
spiritus seu sensibilis sed [illegible] et non [illegible]
he spiritus seu spiritualis [illegible] possum dicere in [illegible]
quod sola [illegible] non est anima talis quae spiritualis est [illegible]
ad [illegible] contra mare [illegible] sed sola mentis
in homine [illegible] denominante, et [illegible] corpore
et a corpore dependens in operando aut [illegible]
dependens [illegible]: si [illegible] et [illegible] si considerantur corpore, [illegible]
corpore dependens quoad sue connaturalis [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible]. 181.

Itaque sola [illegible] in homine dicuntur mentis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], nec si [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a corpore simpliciter dependens, quia ab illo non [illegible]
[illegible] ad sue connaturalis [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] mentis [illegible]; quia aut mentis [illegible]
[illegible] minime dependet a corpore, et [illegible]
[illegible] in operando talis aut dependet a corpore unde [illegible]
illa, qui in se est spiritualis est mentis denominatur, et

terminatur ab aliquo malo sicut actus unius rei est ratio
ea ideo denominatio et terminatio substantialis
quae sunt in accidentalibus, et sic patet responsio ad
maiorem, per consequentiam quae non solum terminatur sed etiam de-
nominatur spiritualiter, et in tertio [illegible] et in
proximo [illegible] malis [illegible] terminationibus
unde in hoc sensu [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] multitudine a [illegible] ab illo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad tales [illegible] multitudine a [illegible]
[illegible] ab ipso [illegible] in [illegible], sive [illegible] mali.

confirmatione contra maiorem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
in homine non accidunt tales [illegible] [illegible]
a causa mali ab eadem non habentem efficientiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible] habent ut mali
quae in genere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad tales [illegible] terminationis [illegible]
causa mali [illegible]
ex quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
spiritualis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima
[illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible]
sicut [illegible] [illegible] ideo ut causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] sensibili [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hoc [illegible] modo [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 182
[illegible] confirmatio
[illegible] contra maiorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non possumus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul, et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

relinq. in ea ... : sic docet ... a ... loco cum ... in ... comparaty sua ... . lices in aa ... ... in aa ... malis non ... in aa ... ...

Sectio 6.ª

Reliqua argumenta ... enodantur. 184

Arguis ... Claudum in ... unitis a ... essentiam ... substantiæ, et accidentis ... Dei; atque ita ... substantia, ... actiua ... accidens ... genus ad ... qualitatem ... ... aa ... Claudum in ... ... essentiam ... actionis ... Deus ... ... in ... ... aa ... ... Angelis ... ... accidentalis ... aa ... 185

Respondeo ad argumentum ... substantia ... Claudi ... accidentis ... substantia, et accidens ... ... at non ... substantiam Claudi ... ... in ... ... anima Claudi ... ... in ... Claudi ... substantialis ... ... accidentalis ... ... qualitatem 186

... ... in ... ... alleg ... ...

e ens sim[illegible] infinitis aliqua significare sine [illegible]
terminis Exercitationis ut ideo exercitus ens finitum aliquo distinctum
[illegible] a Creatore Exercitationis Hoc sane in mea suppositione
qui duo cognoscimus numquam quod est ens finitum et tamen
significat Creaturam Exercitationem unde si malum distinguere ma
[illegible] quae conceditur si ideo denotat rationem cognitionis ne
[illegible] una si denotat rationem excludendo alterius rationis suffi
ciens ad [illegible] meo mag in sensu [illegible] Creato ratio est
[illegible] quod anima nunc significans cum sua Exercitatione
non est anima hoc si distinguatur dicitur et aliud [illegible]
[illegible] propter Exercitationem [illegible] ex indistinctione atque alio sensu [illegible]
dicendum et causalitatem qualitatem Deus sine intellectionibus [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible] sine relatione ad intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] Unde convenientiam habere [illegible]
[illegible] Creata significata cum sua intellectione [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Accidentia absolute sine [illegible] separata [illegible]
[illegible] sua substantia [illegible] quae [illegible] Di
[illegible] Angeli distinguere [illegible] insque
ad cognoscendum [illegible] probare non potest [illegible]
[illegible] distinguere dicant a substantia, ut [illegible]
[illegible] indicant distinctionem sed pro alio [illegible] probandum
[illegible] falsitatem [illegible] Divina intellectione [illegible]
[illegible] Divina est quod haec significatum cum Divina intel-
lectione falsa est [illegible] in sensu [illegible] Obstendere
hac [illegible] esse magis etiam [illegible] significatum
in ipso [illegible] et tamen intellectione etiam distinguere [illegible]
[illegible] etiam non [illegible] in sensu [illegible] Divina
intellectione non distinguere a Divina [illegible] quod haec significat
in omni Divino [illegible] actu.

[illegible] actus est [illegible]
[illegible] quod media [illegible] significat [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible] significat quod [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] ut ad [illegible].

cõfirmatur illud argum.º forma dy

ng de

Confirmatur utraque, et sub eadem magis alibi ... mo si nec ad demum g.º neuer illud actionis medie ... diate fundatur in ... per m.º ... subsumunt ... argui ... neuer ... demum ... alius neuer ... elicitur actionis immediate fundatur in ... ad ... magis ... sit ... aginur ... cognitum ... cognitum ... actionis ... ut ... ... aliquis ... nec ... aliquod ... in bono actionis ... in ... noster ... effectiva aliqua.

Argum.s 5.º ordo ... in ordine ... habeat ... dy formaliter ... in illo ordine ... in ordine ... ... ad ... confirmat ... ... habeat ... multa ...

... confirmatur ... Ut efficiendis ... Sed ... virtualis et ... ... aliquid ... in ordine ... non ... una ... ...

216

[illegible] neque una

cum aliis [illegible] aliis [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] una [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] neque una ab [illegible] [illegible]: et consequenter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. § 33.

Probatur [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] igitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non omnimoda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. § 32.

Ad secundam

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatur [illegible] neque sequitur ex [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] similitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similior [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] productiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dices [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 123

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] omnis correspondeat intellectio qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] correspondeat intellectio [illegible] [illegible] intellectio [illegible] [illegible] determinari [illegible] non corresponderet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. — confirmatur [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua ad [illegible] determinatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinari ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] determinare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectionis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinationi [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constabit.

[illegible] confirmationis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] intelligentia omnis ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinari [illegible] [illegible]

223

Designaec. [illegible] anima [illegible] dali [illegible] ...

[illegible] sic [illegible] simili [illegible] aequi [illegible]

[illegible] quem dev [illegible] te, et consequenter quem sit [illegible]

[illegible] potuis [illegible] dare dependentia a nova [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] a tali [illegible]

[illegible] produceret [illegible] contra [illegible]

[illegible] dependere a [illegible] ...

causa [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible]

[illegible] et produceret dependere a [illegible] am

a causa male [illegible] natura [illegible]

[illegible] subordinationi [illegible] [illegible]

a [illegible] am quem [illegible] dev te [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mea [illegible] dominus et [illegible]

[illegible] a tali [illegible]

[illegible] qua [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] non sequitur [illegible]

[illegible] a nova [illegible]

[illegible] dependentia, qua habeat [illegible]

[illegible] causis non [illegible] producere

[illegible] mea [illegible] non sequitur [illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible] mea

[illegible] a [illegible] suum [illegible]

[illegible] pro [illegible] qua [illegible]

a mea [illegible] nec [illegible]

[illegible] qua subordinatum a nova

[illegible] dependeat a mea in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] nova [illegible]

[illegible] in nova [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 258

[illegible]

[illegible]

Primo Cap. ... quia [illegible] est ... fit [illegible]
extensam dimensionem, non sunt in [illegible] animalibus [illegible]
qui non esse ... diffusione [illegible] non continuum
una qualitas sed absolute lucendi in capitis [illegible]
qualibet parte corporis ex quibus sic [illegible]
a Deo. Tertia fit ... ... [illegible]
nec ad intensificandam ... [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... non [illegible] habebant [illegible]
[illegible] ... quando [illegible] dividitur [illegible]
cione sua sed ad [illegible] non dividitur [illegible]
cione sua ...

154 Alio argumento [illegible] animam [illegible]
est indivisibilem divisione sua, quamvis non [illegible]
alia divisione qua [illegible] tamen [illegible]
aliqua parte [illegible] una pars qualitas [illegible]
ab alia non [illegible] ad [illegible] ... non [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] separabilitate ut est non contineat [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] ... ad [illegible]
[illegible] ... ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ... in [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] continuam ideo quae [illegible]
corporis non quibus [illegible] alias [illegible]
ab ipsa [illegible].

155 Sexta [illegible] ... [illegible]
ma pars [illegible] non [illegible]
inseparabilitate [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] in qualibet parte corporis [illegible]

[illegible] concesso determinari [illegible] negatio magis
De Angelis [illegible] [illegible] animi realiter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in qualibet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in qualibet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in qualibet parte [illegible] tamen
non [illegible] [illegible] indivisibilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] indivisibilis [illegible] D. Thomas
[illegible] [illegible] in qualibet parte. = ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibilitati
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] separabilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid.

Dices 2° [illegible] [illegible] Angelus [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] animalis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sacri: mediocribus gratia … qua …
et … .

253 Hinc … D. Thomas, …
… animus …
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…

254 …
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…
…

scil. in specie, omnibus seu equivalentibus organizatio-
nis offitio alio modo ad imperfecti. Cum respectu
vero et illius totius sano et quod difinimus contra-
dicitur brutorum imperfectorum in animi non partibus totalita-
tis exacta et organizatione quae sic requisitum, sed ma-
ximi ex in illis prebuit operibus vero dicit. Genera-
tio in ad brutorum perfectorum. 125.

Dices [illegible] [illegible] dicta infinitum
ad lacertam aquae cum se habere in cauda separata
ad in toto corpore, et quae repetuntur caudam separa-
tam in qua est totius temporis natura permanere viventi
ac totius corporis in quo potest natura permanere pro
eis temporis, cuiusque adsimilis est quod altero nulla
quam lacerta desiderat non [illegible] [illegible] Illustrissimi Deo
de animantes generali neque ad in altera ex partibus
lacertam [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] neque ad com-
pleta et ipse quod aliquid ad quam et in cauda
ex sua natura et convenit cum illa organizatione
non exiguit aliqua

inquit et definimus modo sui contra dum desperata
illa ad lacertam quae et in cauda habere to-
talitatem exacta et organizationem quae se requisitum et
sua specie: et sua natura et conveniunt cum illa orga-
nizatione et non exiguit aliquid: et completa se
sic non est non habere organizationem et totalitatem
exactam ad promisse nulla et desperata. 126.

Dicitur quoniam
pendio ad speciem Illustrissimi inquiendo assumpsit
prima probanda Lumen et Vita de ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mat a ... illam in organizatione [illegible] do non idcirco dicitur ... in [illegible] ... quod minus, et probamus ... ex eo [illegible] ... sub ratione indivisibilis in [illegible] ... similia aliquid [illegible] ... divisibilis in plures atque informat non uno [illegible] divisibilis in plures animas partes [illegible] se ad ... atque ... [illegible] animas [illegible] quae ... indivisibilis [illegible] divisibilis ...

261 Dicendum 3° non debet ... [illegible] ad ... quia ... [illegible] spiritualis et indivisibilis ... divisibilis [illegible] ... indivisibilis [illegible] ... 1° ... de brutorum ... [illegible] ... animalia ... de brutorum ... [illegible] ... quae ... [illegible] ... animas et indivisibiles quod in divisibilis ...

262 Ante ... non est ... [illegible] ad summum de ... locali [illegible] ... et ... brutorum ... brutum ... materialitatem, et divisibilitatem ... [illegible] ... in eo ... informare ... continuas ... brutum ... divisibilitatem ... [illegible] ... formationis ... brutum ... non uno ... quo non ...

na unitas in extensionalitate in duas quasi quibus ea
tantum ab altera parte naturae continuae non autem ab
na unitate separatum, et cum partes animae brutorum in
extensione [illegible] tantum ea extensione naturae in partibus
corporis eam. Valeo [illegible] ad [illegible] te quasi
in extra animalia. reliquae objectiones enodantur

Sectio 4

reliquae objectiones enodantur.

ob 3

Objectio 4

Ex 2° [illegible] Lucas: Anima unius leonis est una per se, et per
se dicta in supposito ab aliis [illegible] non per
accidens [illegible] in aliquo tales non esse. si constaret
partibus, nec duae animae leonis possunt componere unam, et
una potest dividi in duas [illegible] granalibus [illegible]
[illegible] quaevis partes animae [illegible] et duae partes ani
mae [illegible] sufficient ad animam
[illegible]: Atqui anima leonis non constat partibus majoribus pro
batur [illegible] quia anima non plena in suo [illegible] pro
[illegible] non [illegible] ab una [illegible] componenda
[illegible] per se, et [illegible] anima aliter [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] unius [illegible] probatur [illegible]
[illegible] animae [illegible] unius [illegible] pa
[illegible] aliquam non [illegible] animae [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

considerauimus [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudines [illegible]
[illegible] componere [illegible]
ad magnitudines [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinum [illegible]
[illegible] componentes [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine
non tamen componere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in quolibet [illegible]
[illegible] ratione [illegible] magnitudinum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] superata [illegible]
[illegible] commensurabiles [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] superius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

animal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambulanti [illegible]
[illegible] comtantibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] ea [illegible] sensitivas [illegible] in eo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad aequalitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] operationi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] alterius [illegible]
animas [illegible] ordine se subordinari ad invicem [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] magnitu-
[illegible] non possunt se commode [illegible]. 2° 3.

Prima nota [illegible]

[illegible] animas [illegible] non possunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suas [illegible] operationes, quae habent [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non habet magnitudinis [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] magni-
tudinis [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] communicari omnibus [illegible] animalibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] [illegible]
operationis [illegible] [illegible] hora [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solis ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solis [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

producuntur.

258 [illegible] in Bruni ad asserens cogno[illegible] aliquid [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in Cerebro, et animam asserens [illegible] Galenus, et [illegible] ex corpore de calidum in [illegible] [illegible] asserat: [illegible] ad [illegible] in Cerebro [illegible] et reliquis [illegible] Bruni confirmatum [illegible] animam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] altera [illegible] [illegible] defendat, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manus [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] hoc non [illegible] animam [illegible]: [illegible] anima non est divisibilis.

259 Respondeo [illegible] de [illegible], et [illegible] concedendo [illegible] quo [illegible] asserens [illegible] necessario [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Galenus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videmus, [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] Calidiore [illegible] et [illegible] qui in cerebro [illegible] [illegible] decrescunt. Unde

260 Unde [illegible] [illegible] Chirurgus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calidiori [illegible] Calidiori quibus ad Cerebrum [illegible]

mihi male afcenij evocatum. Observavi [illegible]
ac confirmavi ante [illegible] quando [illegible], et huma
cum [illegible] quando [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] [illegible] cum
modo aut [illegible] ac [illegible] humorum afcendentibus [illegible]
[illegible] in cerebro [illegible]. Causam motus tali
[illegible] humoris ab [illegible] Observabit [illegible]
[illegible] introducatur ad [illegible] una [illegible]
illa [illegible] quos [illegible] naturae [illegible]
posita [illegible] quolibet pars in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam [illegible] ad. 231

Ad confirmationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sequitur cum eo [illegible] indivisibilis
[illegible] partes nat[urali] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] in sua [illegible]
[illegible] quae subordinantur, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si aliqua pars [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lenonis [illegible]
quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] quae a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 232

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una manu [illegible], et
[illegible] aqua frigida altera ab altera [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibili [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sectio 5a

[illegible] animae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

123 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] animae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] correspondens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animae [illegible]
[illegible] atque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fere omnia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

124 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animae [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

act[illegible] ... non [illegible] diversas, ... [illegible] numerali ex
[illegible], [illegible] non fundamentum dist. [illegible]
[illegible] diversas speciei sed diversas distinctionis
[illegible] sanctus [illegible] partes animae non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diversas operationes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] distinctiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicantur, sed nec diversificantur [illegible]
[illegible] animae necessitate, et [illegible] fundamento [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] partes animae [illegible]
[illegible] diversificantur non [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] heterogeneae sed homogeneae. 235

Minor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de partes [illegible] animae; [illegible] habere [illegible]
[illegible] organizationes et operationes animae [illegible] diversitatis
[illegible] et organizationis. Animae [illegible] sunt de
[illegible] et heterogeneitate partes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] animae [illegible] sunt [illegible]
diversitate, et heterogeneitate habet operationes, et organi-
zationes diversas [illegible] operationes et organiza-
tiones [illegible] sunt diversitate et heterogeneita-
te [illegible] animae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] heterogeneitate non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
habere operationes diversas non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt he-
terogeneitate [illegible] partes animae [illegible] habeat
operationes et organizationes diversas. 236
[illegible]
[illegible] materiale deducitur ... ex diversitate

Operationes et organizationis diversitas ex diversitate
partium in facultatibus animae dependet [illegible] diversae
operationes et organizationes non [illegible]
[illegible] diversitatem in ea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] diversitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divisibilitatis animae [illegible] non [illegible]
facultates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operationes et organizationes sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diversitas in [illegible]
animae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nihil aliud [illegible] nisi [illegible] diversitas
organizationis [illegible] diversas operationes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modo dicemus nos [illegible] facultates animae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diversificandi huiusmodi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operationes facultates animae [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multiplicamus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multiplicare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quas nos multiplicamus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multiplicare [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
multiplicare [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatione [illegible]
[illegible] diversas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] facultates animae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diversificandi huiusmodi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

235

saruz e illa non dictas ficare sed smilis et homogenea abstinere.

234 Probatur 3 Dr. nra de asinao q. deo propositio SS.a determinare leonis deus etz aut differen
tiam animal ... differentiam a leoni ...
... arque regula admota e ... maior ...
... animal invisibile e ... leonis ...
... SS.a propositio invicta e ... ...
... leoni habere certis convenire ... ...
significare ... hoc ... leonis ...
... simile ... leoni non convenire
... habere differentiam ...
... leoni ... ...
... differentiam a leoni ...
... ... substantiale ... ...
... ... a leoni ...
... a leoni habere ... animal ...

Deus ...
... valida ... propria natura ... exigentia ...
... differentiam a leone
non ... ...
propria exigentia leo ... non ... habere ...
non ... ... leo
ab alio non ... leo ... leo
... non habeat ... SS.a
... ... habere ... propria
natura ... huiusmodi ... ... probat ...
... propria natura
et exigentia habere ... ...
... omnibus non ...
... ... propria natura ...
... ...

Leoni suo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Caren[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] Leoni [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla est.

Sectio 6.ta

28. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Leonis [illegible]
pars animi quæ est in capite Leonis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Capitis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pars animi quæ est in pede [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad Capitis semper [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[illegible] pars animi quæ est in pede [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pars animi quæ
[illegible] [illegible] Leonis semper [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

29. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animi Leonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in Leonis [illegible]

inf[ir]mitatis q[ui] tamen operationes iisdem determinat ad[?]
pro ... determinan[tur] per dispositiones ...
... ... exigit determinationem ...
... dispositiones ... non causat
... Quia determinat quoque pars animae deben-
tium in capite ex dispositionibus capitis et quae in bra-
ns dispositionibus ... sicut in ... Quia determi-
nat quoque pars animae concupiscibilis et in ... ... se ...
dispositionibus ... et quoque in ... ex ... dispositi-
onibus ad ... ... probatio respondeo 282
Sed ... pro
bationes respondeo ... sedes in pede pars ... Ani-
mae capiti ... portatur ... dispositionibus capiti sicut
a ... in pede intelligere ... dispositionis
... intellectibus ... in pede non portatur dispositiones
capitis non provenit ab ... sed ab ...
... ... in pede ... ab operationes
... solus ... ab ...
... habet ex ... non ... non ...
illa ... ab ... intellectum ab ... et
in hoc ... intelligitur ... et hoc quoque
... ... in ... non habet
... in pede ... intelligendi ... in pede ...
... ... 283
Invenio ideo ... et ... ...
... ... semper ... ex ... dispositio-
nibus et operationibus ... ab dispositionibus et ope-
rationibus ... sed pars animae ... quae in capite
... ... ex sui dispositionibus et operationi-
bus, ... non ... ab anima ...
... ... respondeo ... ...
... ab ... non ... semper ...
... ... dispositionibus ... operationibus ...

m° ab operationibus equi sed d. illas m... ..
et .. illas determinari ordinarie a. Com leoni
determinari neque illas dispositiones leonis, et non equi
... Quo .. habitu Onalyan animi ... qui
... determinari has dispositiones ... alii
ut dicitur ...

Remitabis: q. nullum e fundamentum stabile ...
nis ad inferendam diversitatem rerum ex diversis dispo-
sitionibus, et operationibus atque ... e ... ...
diversis dispositionibus, et operationibus diversas ...
formas substantiales m° compositi q. nulla e ...
... tamen ... eos e; q. similiter ... quis ...
... equis, et leo habeant diversas operationes, et orga-
nizationes non habent illas determinari ex ...
gemina ... accidentaliter eo modo quo partes ...
... neque ... Com... stabile fundam-
... ex firma regula diversis ... ...
Quas operationes arguunt diversa principia ...
quae formas substantiales ... supponi ...
de quibus certo non ... ex ... ...

... ex diversitate operationis leonis et equi ...
determinaz ... ... ad ... operatio-
nis et ... diversitatem ... qua ...
.. suppositum, et ... non ... ...
.... Unde nulla e tamen ... ...
ex diversitate dispositionis, et organizationis ...
... in hac ... , et non m° ... dispositi-
onis ad ... formalis ... (b.) ...
... determinaz ... ...
... operationis, et dispositionis neque ... ...

ictam; q^a licet sim^o insensitiva dextra tamē certo sumuntur
eiusdem speciei, et celeberrimi signi.

Infertur 3° ex ope-
rationibus et organizationibus diversis facile animos eiusdem
[illegible] altera ē in^o [illegible] altera in specie [illegible] non [illegible]
eius determinarum [illegible] ac proinde ne dici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia non est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
ad [illegible] animos, et [illegible] [illegible]; Infertur
[illegible] non ēē [illegible] inde [illegible] [illegible] determinari
[illegible] quae ad suas operationes et organizationes
indifferentia ad organizationes et operationes [illegible];
numquam habet organizationes et operationes [illegible]
namque [illegible] in animalibus mare et feminis, et
tamē [illegible] determinata [illegible] non gaudent [illegible]
[illegible] denique; Philosophi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex diversis [illegible] et operationibus [illegible]
[illegible] non ad [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
quibus non [illegible] certo ēē eiusdem speciei. 283

[illegible] V^o. [illegible]
Leoni magno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compa-
[illegible], ad [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] animo; [illegible] [illegible] ēē [illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] comparandi; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] enim [illegible]
et plures partes [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnus [illegible]
in uno [illegible] [illegible] habeat [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Leoni mag-
no [illegible] unus, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] comparationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
animos [illegible] [illegible] homogeneas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uno [illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indifferenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

consequentia q. forma q. est totius ultima sane
animus corp. q.a non dist. ab ultima parte animus et par-
tes reliquae qua partes concurrunt ad formis minoribus
... les. dat. est mundus; q.a est definitio forma
corporalis requisita ad operationes vitales quas exercet
alteri.

Ponis Christo ... Deo ... partes omnis animae ho-
mogeny ... partes omnis esse substantiales
homogeny; sed hoc repugnat q. ex se omnis animae
homogeny sint probatum minor q.a alleas quaelibet par-
substantialis lacerta esse lacerta, sicut quaelibet pars
est ... hoc ... est ... q.a cauda lacertae ...
sa non est lacerta; ergo = ... pars quae substantiali
non est lacerta non est ... ... qua substan-
aliud non est lacerta, sed cauda ... non est substantia-
lis lacerta ... est substantialem lacerta ... cauda
non est ... ... Arguitur manifesta ...
... in homini ... omnis partes substantiae
... homogenea ... Deo ... quaelibet pars substantialis
minus ... respondeat ... et nos ...
Respon-
deo ... in lacerta ... partes ... integrales ...
... et ... substantiali ... Itaque
homogenea ... ... probatur ...
... quaelibet pars lacertae esse lacerta ...
... essentialia concedunt, et in ...
... Itaque ... ...
... et negandus ... ...
... ... in ...
... aliquibus ... ... hoc non ... ...
... q.a ... ...
... ab ... ... dependens quas ...

integra ad conficiendam informandam hoc loco in lacuna. Unde Caietanus ait licet non est lacuna sed integra &c. 990

Ad hoc respondeo quod lacuna sed essentialis qua caret vel convenit compositio substantialis, materia et forma, et composita constituta informatio, sunt dicta et illa. Ad secundum homines sed essentialis compositus ex his resultans ratione quod Deus miraculose conservaret animam talem informantem sola materia corporis ab exemplis ejus respondeo quod pars [illegible] non solum est sed eius integralitas integrante quae de exacta ab ipso concausa autem lacuna non est lacuna integralitatis integrante quae exacta et requisita ab ipsa lacuna. Ut sint aliae terminantia composita et mixta quae dicuntur homogenea quorum partes aequales et similes atque composita viventia quae dicuntur heterogenea quorum lacuna eorum ex illa ex quo naturaliter non requirunt plures partes, sicut in plu[ribus] partes materiae ideo quae absolute dicitur quod pars aqua est aqua et terminata; viventia autem connaturaliter sint requirunt plures partes diversimode dispositas ad diversas operationes et in hoc sensu dicitur quod pars lacunae non est lacuna, et pars equi non est equus integralitatis sed integrante quae sunt requisita. 991

Igitur haec pars animae quae est in fide non est cognoscenda, quod non est [illegible] rationibus quae tamen in illa sunt. Ideo cognoscenda est pars illa animae quae est in fide et ibi est in suo subiecto adaequato quod non est cognoscenda tamen quia ejus cognoscenda non habet subiectum adaequatum in subiecto quod se concernit ad cognoscendum operationes. Ideo animam habet rationem non habet in fide subiectum adaequatum, cum quae habet subiectum quod se apponit ad excitandas operationes tales quod non est cognoscenda pars animae quae

in subjecto est ut in illo sit debita dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] talis materiae est debita [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est in corpore [illegible] in illo sit debita adaequata
[illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] animalis
[illegible] formae. [illegible]

Respondeo distinguendo anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima pars [illegible] est in subjecto et in illo
[illegible] adaequatio [illegible] determinari [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] determinari [illegible] anima [illegible] rationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae cognoscendo non habet [illegible]
[illegible] se tenere ad [illegible] cognitionis [illegible]
determinare [illegible] unde [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] simul [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] non habet in [illegible] adaequatam non est [illegible]
sed quia ad talis [illegible] adaequatam [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] organum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Collectionis [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non habet in [illegible]
nec ad [illegible] ad [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] adaequatam [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible] bene [illegible]
[illegible] informari.

[illegible] solutione [illegible]
[illegible] admirari illam organizationem [illegible]
[illegible] est; quia in [illegible]
dispositiones quae [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible]
organizatio [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] animae [illegible]
[illegible] rationes [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] informandum [illegible]

ne tum prind. anim. similitudinem in ipsorum generat. et
ideo ipsi [illegible] et accidentibus et aeternalium generatione.

Disp. 12.

De diversis animae viventis potentiis et motibus

Sectio 1.

Anima vegetativa quid sit

Cum igitur in homine
et in brutis et aliis vegetantibus et insuper ab plantis vegeta-
tiva quae in planta reperitur et brutis animalibus communis ex
supra dictis lib. 2. de anim. ita que anima vegetativa est forma sub-
stantialis corporis naturalis constituta, et vitalem continua-
tionem eius per suas facultates seu potentias n[illegible]
determinata ad propagationem propriae speciei, ut et conser-
vationem ejusdem secundum quod indivisibilia ad conservatio-
nem propriae individui et eius quae nutritiva, seu vitalis
augmentativa et utique omnibus contra secundum legem
naturalem [illegible] ergo exponemus quid sit facultas, cuius

duplex
facultates scilicet generandi et nutriendi complectuntur
et tenduntur a multis sub uno nomine facultatis na-
turalis, una alia duplex facultas in ad vegeta-
tiva autem facultas vitalis, et est quae
habet spiritus decurrentes motum animalis pulsatae
in corde, et arterias quarum vitam ab illius motu dum
in [illegible] hoc facultas vitalis residet in corde secunda
dicitur facultas animalis, et est quae elaborat spiritus
proxime decurrentes operationibus animalibus per nervos
in cerebro, vel spiritus vitales accepti ex corde compa-
ratur et facultatibus sensitivis administrantur. Ab

anima
sensitiva quae est forma substantialis corporis naturalis constituti

[illegible]

Sectio 1a.

De potentiis externis ac sensitivis

1\. Visus [illegible] 233

[illegible] figura sphaerica [illegible] duo nervuli qui optici vocantur [illegible] spiritus animales [illegible] a cerebro [illegible]

tae Oculi quorsum uniceus 1a seu minima vocatur spinularis
qua est minima speculi secunda dicitur uniqualaris seu aranea,
qua contra tertia vocatur vitrea ad mixi certi. Ad dictum
vocatur qua similis est primaris ubi, et ad ipsum cateris oculi
apelatur nigrae. Hoc autem tunica in medio foramen ha-
bet ... cum illa vocatur quarta. Vocatur cornea
5a dicitur albuginea sive alba quia decubit ad cornu ... hu-
morum vero qui oculorum fabricam denique constat oculi
vitreo humoribus albus cornea albuginea, et crystallino
hic tamen sanguis est in medio oculus et dicitur pupilla
et in ipso visio exercetur ut cum Philosopho Latino et D.
Thoma dicam ex ... pars deinde ... ex eo quod in videtur
pupilla unius utique ... resultantur vero ... illa
pupilla visus humanus videatur. 199.

Auditus est sensus materialis
tae ... sonum recidet in suum ... auris ...
... non in ... mediatae auditionis ... ...
... quosdam habent ... ... labentem in ...
collocato sonus, et sensus ... ad ... sonus ...
... impulsu ... ... in ...
... auditus dictus (quoniam in ...) ...
... primus dicitur ... quia est minor ...
secundus ... quia similis est ... ...
ad cerebrum ... ... et ... triangularis est
ad ... ... membrana ... dicitur ...
... ... est ... ... quas ... ...
ad sonus ... ...
... auditus ... ... a cerebro
ad tympanum descendunt ... ...
... ... et ... auditionis ... ... Vitae
... est sensus materialis ... ... in
... ...

mt̃r. Judis et aux, et in Calvari ali et die ani
ag. pro alitum castanis mamillaris ...
mamma longius sunt, et duob. prominentis ...
aux. aliud in centro, aliud in genu ...
hec opponi oppi i claudatum, et additum in ...
cartilag. mamillarib. versus superant ...
uxor commun. SSS. [illegible] in [illegible] et dic ...
f. quo a curis devindum Sodum, et a ...
[illegible] ... maritum damy. lecus. [illegible] ...
[illegible] et ex quod Calif. dicitur ...
... pudenda sig. facie mirae ... ; ad ...
deg. vero demque [illegible] quib. aliqua ...
[illegible].

Ausay i [illegible] mamillata [illegible] superius ...
m. [illegible] in quib. annulati fuere ordo maxi ...
[illegible] uxor [illegible] de [illegible] animalib. ...
[illegible] non tanti ... et dicuntur ...
ng. et ad radicem [illegible] ... ordine ...
[illegible] ... cui ... quod ...
[illegible] ... et ... maxi ...
[illegible] ... [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... adue in ...
[illegible] ... quis ... [illegible] ...
alig. quod in ... [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... manu ...
[illegible] ... non ...

[illegible]

ug. i ... [illegible] ... et ...
ne [illegible] ... quo ...
... in ... quod ...
et ... commun. SSS. non ... [illegible] ...
ex fractione aut [illegible] maxime ...

ciatur in nobis, et aliquid patiendo calorem novo qui ratione species immediatur, et qualitas incipiens corpori immediatur continuus est, aliquid quae qualitas movet organum ratione sanitatis hujus virtute est, quae sentimus valor quae solum nobis producuntur sanitatis vires primo est, quae manus valde frigida in vero duriter sentimus magnus calor fauni contrarius, et tamen in vero durior non sentimus in ista calore frigiditas sentimus, et contra communis dubitas ratione perfectam primum in hoc dubitas producuntur de sensu perfectionis dictis.

363

Hoc sensus externus dividitur sensibile pro contra dicitur in sensibile per se et dicitur in sensibile immediatum sive per se et sensibile mediatum seu per accidens sensibile per se subdividitur in proprium et commune proprium est quod ab uno tantum sensu percipitur ut color sive visus commune est quod pluribus sensibus percipitur ut calor et visus sentiuntur et contra visus magnitudo figura motus quia est et non modo de sensibili proprio agimus dicimus quod visus est color et lux, et tamen ea ratione ille est quod forma illa et in se immediatur videtur. Unde et bene prior pars dicito lux non solus est conditio ut color visus sed unus cum colore producuntur species sui in modo species, quae ad videndum objectum non requiruntur lux in spatio intermedio inter objectum et potentiam. Sed requiritur quod objectum tenebris sit obscurissimum, hominem nocte, et ex hoc obscurissimo loco quis videre objectum lucem perfusum in distantia constitutum.

364

Secunda ut quia est lumen est contra perfectum ut perspicuum est. Unde ab aliquibus dicitur esse qualitas qua corpus constituitur formaliter in actu visibili ut lux. Color vero tempus visibile, et aptus color visibilis est tamen sine luce visibile nunquam ideo est lux, et lumen lux contra est a prohibentis ab

discriminis, licet a lumine seu Calore [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] in aqua, et illo aliqui [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alliis producat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3° [illegible] [illegible] male, [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alteris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumen non [illegible] magis [illegible] in quo [illegible] vel a quo differentia [illegible] lumin in [illegible] non [illegible] Coloris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aeris. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alterius in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] 4° quod [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] diaphanum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Color a lumine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reddat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad alliis [illegible] qualitatibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Coloris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Colores non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Colores sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Colores [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] do [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit.

[illegible] [illegible] cum communi [illegible] [illegible] Colores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in m° illa discernimus nigredinem ab albedine & reliquas
qualitates dari in cera ac in cera fam. Sic eiusq qua
litas ē Color albus diffusus est & reliquos demum [illegible]
a luminaria apparent Colores [illegible] quia a lux
[illegible] valere [illegible] remissione luminis Colores
ubi rano secundi [illegible] ; q. in m° aliquibus [illegible]
in m° Columba cola apparent quidam Colores ut columbi plu
mis. & in m° eno [illegible] videbatur omnis Colores, & [illegible]
in m° alius eis tamen ne [illegible] non sit facta mutatio ali
qua. & quia illi non sunt Colores [illegible] oculorum
[illegible] diversa lucis reflexione. 305.

Hoc audiens ē sonus qui
ē qualitas ex Collisione Corporum producta: et ad illius
productionem aliquando ut Corpora dilatata, et solidiora, ut m°
metallis, [illegible] ut alius [illegible] qualitatis sub
eis ē [illegible] sonus facillime diffunditur aliquid
eius [illegible] docent aqua [illegible] subiectum soni aerea [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliis [illegible] corpora [illegible]
& si homo [illegible] in m° aquis demissus non [illegible] ideo ē quia
[illegible] [illegible] sensorii [illegible] et [illegible] corpora
densissima non est subiectum soni commoventur [illegible]
eius [illegible] [illegible] nullat rano [illegible]
Corpora densa non ē apta ad sonum [illegible]
[illegible] rano [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
melius [illegible] sonus [illegible] Corpora densa transmittuntur

Od
ex [illegible] ē odor [illegible] non ē substantia sed qualitas ex
[illegible] in m° odore [illegible] sacramentalibus [illegible] qualitas orta
ex temperamento primarum qualitatum dominante Calo
re et [illegible]. [illegible] primarum quali
tatum [illegible] [illegible] et Calore [illegible]
[illegible] maiori [illegible] [illegible] humidi [illegible]
ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humidi [illegible]

ini fire aut dominatum in Cerebello humidi [illegible]
Causa Corruptionis odor enim Spiritus [illegible] eg [illegible]
est quo odor non fiunt odoratum Cadavera [illegible]
nobis aequitatum approximatio odorum ab [illegible]
ideo est quia [illegible] ob defectum Spiritum [illegible]
agentium

[illegible] quaeras est sapor qui non est substantia [illegible]
qualitas et sic [illegible] qualitas [illegible] ex temperamento
primarum qualitatum terrea siccitas, et humiditas
aquae subdominantibus sapor [illegible] contrarias [illegible]
[illegible] quidem non est [illegible] qual [illegible]
per [illegible] applicatio [illegible] Corporis sapidi [illegible]
[illegible] ratio et [illegible] qualitates, et aliis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alia est [illegible] aliqui [illegible]
docens non dari qualitas alliq. [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] primas qualitates temperamento [illegible]

SECTIO 4.

Quantitula [illegible] circa [illegible]
[illegible].

Prima est [illegible]
[illegible] negationis [illegible] Deus [illegible]
est negatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
negationis [illegible] aliquo [illegible] qui a
[illegible] est negatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Calor [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] negat [illegible]
respondeo negative; [illegible] non est Deus [illegible]
[illegible] negationis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] non est [illegible] est Deus [illegible]
[illegible], aut [illegible], aut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est Deus [illegible] non [illegible] quanto

nullus loquitur, et tamen non fecisti Calicem minus q
quando hic non est.

Secunda q an sanum externus possit
supernaturalem [illegible] Deus [illegible] qui non [illegible]
qui at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] afirma
nos quia [illegible] terminata ad albedinem praesentem poterit
concurrere adeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ratio est quia illa [illegible] non dependet immediate a
productione albedinis sed ad illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potentia supernaturalem concurrere: Per visionem confir
matur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia supernaturalem [illegible]
[illegible] albedinis [illegible] [illegible] supernaturalem ab
[illegible] producta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia. Deus non [illegible]
[illegible] cum albedine praesenti quae producendo [illegible]
[illegible] se solo produceret: ergo cum potentia concurrere [illegible]
[illegible] propter visionem non [illegible] albedine [illegible]
Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] connaturaliter produceret
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] supernaturaliter produ
cendo [illegible] Deus producens [illegible] [illegible] visionem [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] tamen implicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ficari cognitio [illegible] praesentem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similiter
[illegible] [illegible] confirmatur Deus [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] concurrere visionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] praesens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concurrere respondeo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consequens [illegible]
[illegible] cognitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supernaturalis praesens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de concurrere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] repraesentare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] repraesentativa [illegible] praesens quamvis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repraesentativa non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad confirmationem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia

[illegible] illa nec [illegible] nec [illegible] non [illegible]
sed soly [illegible] [illegible] equali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ex natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] realy [illegible] ad Dey [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] realy [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sensus communis [illegible] elevat ad [illegible] (ea) de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum communi [illegible] philosophorum, [illegible]
[illegible] quae communiter negant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elevari ad videndum
Dey in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non est [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur nec est nec [illegible] [illegible] lux [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] admittit [illegible] lucis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine lux [illegible] qualitas illa
[illegible] non est lux in [illegible] significatione [illegible]
[illegible] lux in qua significatione [illegible] quaelibet [illegible]
[illegible] Corporis unde [illegible] [illegible] illa tamen
est [illegible] quia non communicat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] nostra
elevari ad videndum Deum ac [illegible] [illegible] cognoscendum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; consequentia Deus est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
producendum aliquid supernaturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
elevari ad videndum aliquid supra [illegible] [illegible]

tenet est quia ad primum non requiritur capacitas cerebri ad recipiendam denominationem [illegible] hoc autem requiritur ad secundum [illegible] sunt capacitas ad id tamen non est solum capacitas ad producendum actionem supernaturalem [illegible] licet faciat cognoscere ad quem in se producendum non concurrit [illegible] te [illegible]; quia sic denominatio [illegible] naturae [illegible] capacitas [illegible] ad [illegible] spiritualem non est solum capacitas ad actum [illegible] [illegible] ad recipiendam denominationem illius [illegible] capacitas nec [illegible] nec [illegible] est in [illegible] corpore, et [illegible] nimium amplecti [illegible].

Sectio 5a

De potentiis internis animae sensitivae agitur

Sensus internus est potentia quae in interioribus partibus cerebri [illegible] [illegible] objecta, quae sensus externus percipit [illegible] munera, et [illegible] nominibus [illegible] sensus communis; quae sentit objecta perceptiva sensuum externorum [illegible] imaginationem; quae concurrit [illegible] absentia cognoscat [illegible] phantasia; quae [illegible] memoriam [illegible] aestimativa; quae [illegible] objecta convenientia, et disconvenientia; [illegible] memoria, quae reminiscentia; quae [illegible] cognoscit ob [illegible] de [illegible] sensus internus dividi solet in sensum communem, imaginativam, phantasiam, aestimativam, et memoriam [illegible] [illegible] sit ut [illegible] diximus. 316

Quaeritur utrum dentur in brutis sensus internus [illegible] respondeo affirmative; quia canis [illegible] hoc [illegible] non [illegible] ea actione [illegible] sensus externi [illegible]: unde [illegible] sensatione qua tunc canis sentit aliquod objectum [illegible] ratione [illegible] quod canis nunc nullum [illegible]

sensus externos tunc habet. Huius mixtura
ac imaginatiua concurbant quod habet imaginationem [illegible]
de [illegible] canis videat hominem a quo olim acceperit [illegible]
hominis alterius aqua [illegible] in [illegible] nullus [illegible] ad [illegible]
alterius [illegible] [illegible] alterius [illegible] blanditur quod habet memoriam
malus et eius sensus communis quo cognoscit [illegible]
rea [illegible]. 27

Dandi canis aliquorum sensuum [illegible] hominum [illegible]
illa quia [illegible] lumen rationis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in illo brutis [illegible] humanas unde [illegible]
[illegible] simul sensationes [illegible] [illegible]: quod habet fantasmata
[illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] in brutis humanos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sensationes canis aliquo modo [illegible]
hominis a quo [illegible] [illegible] ad homini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sensationes, quod [illegible] [illegible], in brutis non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] brutis non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] brutis [illegible] quod [illegible] brutis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habeat a [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec homini [illegible]; quod [illegible] in [illegible]
quod brutis non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] brutis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sensus externos non [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] nec [illegible]
malis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adversarium et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut brutis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] commodis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] homine eius [illegible]

sensus, quia in homine datur absentia mali, q. eius bonum cognitio [illegible] nimirum mali a qua possit [illegible] immediatam sensus externi.

Quaeritur 2° an hic singulis nu[mero] [illegible] sensus internus [illegible] in [illegible] sensitiva [illegible] [illegible] respondeo negative [illegible] nec [illegible] hominis ponunt [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] maxime [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] nec ponendi [illegible] plures [illegible] internos [illegible] [illegible] quam alia [illegible] imaginativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in organis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] diversitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] datur quia omnes [illegible] in Cerebro [illegible] [illegible] sensus internus quia [illegible] in cerebro [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] sensibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in cerebro [illegible] [illegible] Quaeritur 3°

Quaeritur 3° an sensus internus [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra hominis qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non videtur, aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible] modus [illegible] probabilis [illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Absentiam [illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

bonum [illegible], et [illegible] fugit quae mala [illegible],
[illegible], et [illegible] fugit quae mala [illegible], ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuga, et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] timor, et [illegible]. Notandum tamen [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] appetitus sensitivus in homine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] nihilominus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] sensibilis [illegible]
[illegible] vocatum [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] a theologis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in membris meis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; appetitus malus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amoris [illegible]
[illegible] ratione; quia [illegible] in cerebro [illegible] sensus com-
munis [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] proxima, et immediata [illegible]
[illegible] a cognitione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus sensitivus hominis [illegible]

11 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] appetitus sensitivus [illegible]
quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
aliquod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

n abbimus ng [illegible] non dolor de malo nec deliberatione
bito [illegible] cognoscat aliud aliter ho[illegible] [illegible] .
que deliberationem de suo [illegible] hoc tamen [illegible] modo
ra cognoscere [illegible] bene non sufficientem sufficientem [illegible]
q. sic [illegible] ad omne

Controversia 3a

De anima rali.

Ultimus de nobilioribus animus nata [illegible] animam magni[illegible] controversia [illegible] animus [illegible] bene [illegible] viribus [illegible] labor [illegible] incunditma [illegible] animus continuo [illegible] constitui desiderium [illegible] animus [illegible] [illegible]. Nunc itaque [illegible] ad rali ag [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] controversia [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] enodabimus.

Disp. 1a

De ex rali spiritualitate [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] immortalitate atque de capacitate animae.

Sectio 1a

[illegible] rali spiritualis sit, [illegible] [illegible]. 324

Dicendum 1. [illegible] fide [illegible] [illegible]
rali qui sic definitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3
Sacra Scriptura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apud [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] de a. Cap. nono [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ac [illegible] 3
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] rali [illegible]

religem, et trahi obas spirituale sequendas intelligere [illegible]
Deus quod spiritus est, atque nulla res corporea potest co-
tra [illegible] et consequenter nec intelligere nec amare [illegible]
[illegible] et contra ex dicendis ant. 3. 13 quod tra talis non est
corporea quod spiritualis est.

Dices cum Tertulliano ad talis [illegible]
hic [illegible] moveri ab motu corporis, et ab aliis [illegible]
[illegible] refrigerari cum talibus cod. 3. dependere ab [illegible]
ab organis, et dispositionibus corporeis et fieri in [illegible],
[illegible] &c.

Similiter corporeas quod corpora
[illegible] ad talis potest vero moveri non sequitur [illegible]
prout externa corporis, ad 13, et 33 similiter ad [illegible]
dicas [illegible] et auctoris cum [illegible] intelligere [illegible]
corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] intelligendi, et amandi [illegible] [illegible] potentia
[illegible], et quasi [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
te corporis [illegible] te [illegible] corporis talis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia ad talis non [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis a solo Deo productam [illegible] produc-
ad [illegible] in organizatione, et [illegible] dispositione [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritualis
[illegible] a Deo [illegible] [illegible] corporeo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corporeo [illegible] elevato supernaturaliter ad [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] octavo de Angelis [illegible]
12 a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] habere [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
confirmatur quia Deus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] corporea [illegible] spiritualis [illegible]
[illegible] magnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

creationi animae intellectivae. Vide generaliter Cap. 2 in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Cap. 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] rationalis esse [illegible] rationalem indivisibilem probatur quia non est composita ex [illegible] et forma, assumptis [illegible] [illegible] subjectum aliud, vel [illegible] [illegible], et spiritualem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationalem esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] an sit divisibilis [illegible] [illegible] affirmative [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationalem appellabo illam quae [illegible] partem, et [illegible] est indivisibilis [illegible] [illegible] rationalis est sumpta [illegible] [illegible] informans, sed rationalis [illegible] [illegible] substantia est composita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est substantia est composita sed est simplex. 3 1

Probatur [illegible] [illegible] rationalem indivisibilem: quia [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divisibilis pars animae correspondens [illegible] [illegible] vel manet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima non est divisibilis anima pars [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animae rationalis non [illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] pars secunda illa pars animae vel separatur a reliquo corpore vel manet in illo [illegible] [illegible] illa pars separata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in peccato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] illa [illegible] animae pars [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Si secundum, [illegible] [illegible] pars [illegible] informat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divisibilis tunc est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] informatum habent partes [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible].

Sectio 7a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

32.o Immortalitas animae rationalis clare constat ex sacra scriptura [illegible] ... Lucae [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] animae [illegible] in hoc mundo [illegible] vitam aeternam [illegible] Matthaei 25 [illegible] in supplicium aeternum [illegible] in vitam aeternam. [illegible] Concilium Lateranense [illegible] in [illegible] nensi sub Leone X sess. 8 damnamus, et reprobamus omnes asserentes animam intellectivam mortalem esse [illegible] ... animam [illegible] Concilium [illegible] ... medicant [illegible] et plures [illegible] omnino [illegible] ... nova [illegible] aliquid [illegible] huic veritati [illegible] ... non [illegible] ... de vera [illegible] hominis [illegible] ... non vero de [illegible] ... ut in [illegible] ... capite 3 [illegible] ... Summorum.

33.o Nam aliud [illegible] immortalitatis [illegible] narratur a S.to Clemente Romano l. 3. de [illegible] ... Dei, [illegible] ad immortalitatem [illegible] ... ad [illegible] ... mala [illegible] ... supplicia [illegible] ... post mortem [illegible] ... [illegible] ... hominis [illegible] ... in hac vita [illegible] ... post mortem [illegible] ... post mortem hominis [illegible] ... [illegible] sufficient [illegible] ... aliquod [illegible] ... post mortem hominis [illegible] ... nihil sit [illegible] ...

sit [illegible] ... animae rationalis immortalitati [illegible] ... rationi [illegible] ...

ae Secundum nihil repugnat animam rationalem esse natura sua
immortalem. Probatur primo: ratio talis in quocumque creato
non repugnat. Ergo dicere possumus Deum creare
animam pariter naturam rationalem [illegible] Deus [illegible] sicut
concipimus aliam rationalem substantiam in spiritibus
illam naturaliter corruptionem [illegible] [illegible]
bationem illius: quod Deus est auctor naturae [illegible] illa concu-
bitus ad semel [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter manentibus in
instantibus sequentibus natura sua et naturaliter immortalis. nec
[illegible] nulla [illegible] eius permanentiae cum Deus non debeat de-
ficere naturaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deficit causa
[illegible] et materia [illegible] conclusioni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est
[illegible] animam [illegible].

Obiicies primo: [illegible] [illegible] generalem conservationem
animae [illegible] Epistola [illegible] [illegible] immor-
talis [illegible] non [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] supra [illegible] Dei [illegible] et naturaliter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non immortalis natura sua [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est immortalis [illegible] sicut est Deus; [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non habet [illegible] ab alio [illegible] [illegible] ab alio
[illegible] potest in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de Deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immortalitatem [illegible] [illegible] immortalis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] a Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] immortalitas quae animae [illegible]
[illegible] sed quae nullam habet dependentiam a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] immortalitas Dei [illegible] confirmatione
[illegible] animam de [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] animam [illegible] non [illegible] supra [illegible] absoluta Dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Deo
[illegible] [illegible] non admittit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Obiicies secundo: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] quilibet [illegible]
cognoscendi. nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscendi
modo [illegible] [illegible] enim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscendi [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est enim [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] enim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] cognoscendi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] separatae ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad cognoscendas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] a Deo infusas.

Sectio 3a.

An rationales animae sint aequales in entitativa perfectione.

[illegible] animae rationales [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in entitativa perfectione [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humana [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

diu dixim a nobis in natura humana Druidibus Carn. [illegible]
admittit quam in [illegible] probat sufficienter diversitas in
hominibus maxime inequalitas Colore magnitudine in
nu et similibus sed nihil horum probat diversitatem [illegible]
non datur ratio cur [illegible] in hominibus
habitantibus natura inequalitas has videmus
pro diversis temporibus [illegible] a Elementi
[illegible] et Dulcitudinis hoc tempore
Dubitatur an omnes
animae tales quae creatae et creabuntur sint aequales in omni
[illegible] operatione et [illegible] affirmative cum Doctore [illegible] et
[illegible] probatur [illegible] in [illegible]
nec ille [illegible] ad tale omnino [illegible]
mali [illegible] cum [illegible] cum [illegible] animae quae sim-
les [illegible] non [illegible] contraria
inequalitatem [illegible] diversis Corporis dispositionibus a
quibus dependet in operando, et [illegible]
te [illegible] diversis [illegible] aut [illegible]
quod in hominibus [illegible] contraria ani-
marum inequalitatem confirmatur quia si darentur inaequa-
litas animarum in [illegible] contraria cum darentur [illegible]
ex diversitate [illegible] illas [illegible] et [illegible]. 332.
Quid [illegible]
Salomon [illegible] bona [illegible] aliquas
esse [illegible] in [illegible] et contra-
ria [illegible] Salomon non loquitur de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sed de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] qui [illegible]
acquiritur [illegible] quae [illegible] bona [illegible]
Magis manifestatur [illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible] contraria operationis ad [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] contra ad [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] naturalia animabus [illegible] hominum [illegible]

Chriia Dmu qui Coluer te m smeliuikeny ...
famu baxcy imbtumnicnay im bemoufbabu cay ...
naunalia Commino imlz anmabu ... Coin ...
Conpory exhau Specimina oxpanizacone, et nmp...
bitro burnony Specrismo.

Dici 3 bkaau ecquiu ...
d xa mbelecteo quy Specnus Bquaau Specnus ...
mbquo conuaum quy ... specnus beaau Specnor ...
de quy p auilens Speccus Obiraau neqp cox equiu ...
animixbus rauonalibus albis pfeuur albis impensum ...
perinui non Cvenns ... auiabno zaone mei...
xy, au derumonez bispositiony quas ... aulberuan Cau...
ly aenquau aa sopita t suur eo cody proveni ...
eumaxar corpus suy eurbz, aut altras defeccony, Capio ...
se diversz dispositiony ac Obiraauonis quas in ...
mindor ... provenkerent ... exigimu ...
manz m pruus bimimbz e pari pinimda ... ...
mimmegge irolika, et meapar Cebikary p smi ...
mau nuuu Onde Colligeru ... animi ...
quur Capsz dispositios scur sufficimus ut ...
bkaaniuz humany se xun aliquatuo defeua ...
sed aa mbiliginny ... hoc non ...
ey az derurminanz ... causanz ...

aa ey su ... Corpore disor corpore commensuraru ...
specimor se organizaud corpokus et Specimen ...
... coz; q aa, et corpus ... commensuraru commi...
rauone auz, e ... or da rali requirar ...
non baberer Olimmas dispositio humana ...
Contina, au buiusmodi ... pesini auz m m dispo...
suonibus humany ... sunt Specimins ...
ney ... quilibu aa rali ... rali m 3 informari ...
imperfecta moveni dispositiony sufficimus pauy ...

[illegible] melius [illegible] cum perfectionibus [illegible] non [illegible] illas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 4ª

Utrum [illegible] inaequalitas animarum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specifica.

[illegible] definitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inaequalitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inaequalitas in perfectione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specifica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inaequalitas in perfectione [illegible]. Utrum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] perfectione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in perfectione [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Utrum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] perfectione [illegible] non habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inaequalia in perfectione [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] inaequalitas in perfectione [illegible] [illegible] specifica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] numerica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specifica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] forma [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] Utrum [illegible] [illegible] ab alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] interne nostra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sectio 5a

Cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
inaequalitas in entita[te]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animam [illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omni eque [illegible] [illegible] aequali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] specifica [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] quantitas
[illegible] designatur specifica [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

341 [illegible] [illegible] omni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et inaequalis
in perfectione [illegible] [illegible] omni aequales in perfectione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dissimilia: [illegible] [illegible] inaequalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] inaequalis quatenus dissimilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] inaequalia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dissimilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] probationem [illegible] omni [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dissimilia, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeat [illegible] quo
[illegible] alterum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad alterum [illegible]
habitudinem [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] habeat [illegible]
[illegible] aequalia [illegible] perfectione [illegible] [illegible] quatenus dis-
similia [illegible] [illegible] inaequalis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] inaequalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad perfectionem
[illegible] [illegible] 342

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] individua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inaequalitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

adiscriminata distantia adiminuty zabrum va...
f acutime se habere q in a gradus sit l non sit ea
certa, non sic in variantibus gradus diversas licet mo
ex frans est bis erde itam discriminabile in aliquo
ta est ei stabit differentia significat licet l non discri
eis distantia affectione summa dici pariter exemplo q
scaly formandi duy scaly altera lignea lapidea altera
qui gradus aequalem distincty arciminaram lateralm ad
cum gradus earum est dicens et tamen hos consimilis
primo gradu primus scaly equi distabit asumigan et
ut se constituantur in ij gradu ultimus et similem...

iusy 3 l qui distant equi ab non esse et luyus spem
qualia in affectione distant equi a non esse ig et uv
fiuit confirmatur equalia in ratione in qua et equa
et dissimilia ng eo ipso et similia sunt equivalentes
similia non et equalia in affectione mos may obu
q a duo equalia quod eminentiorq affectiones possunt et di
et spem to ut q in uno ex illis non decur aliquod
dy est l q in altero reperiri dum tamen aliud cont
sans affectiones illius in sing t nec lng uno extr
auiv uning falsitas liquet in relationibus D. nu
q iuxta communem loquendi modum sabim aut
in quarenus l consistunt in indivisibili l quarenus q
libet spem habet allis superiores non uno quarenus
libet volunta allis nihil equaly in affectione est si et di
rantia

Disp. 6a

De connexione intrinsecas voluntatis

Sectio 1a

An ex vi intellectionis inferatur volitio

Ldz c ar. rogari an sit volo separantia intellectiva

quij Volitiva non sit negandus illa communissima q̄ aug
hnni communicata ab omnibus Doctoribus, ut ex meis patebit cum
Doctoribus optimis, ut Suarius ut cum Doctore Molina Dicte
na Minutilla, et Oviedo afirmanus quod illa omnino plurimum expo
nit recensitis cum Doctore Alvo Arriaga contra, ut Serna in
ipsa qui mclinar Doctor Oviedo universaliter 3a de an. primo
3a cum auctoribus illis. Contra Deus sic insinuat, intellectiva sub
stantia intellectiva quij Volitiva non sit probatur 3tia Doctrinis
insinuans omnis creatura talis est peccabilis ex eo quod dicitur ra
li: quod omnis creatura talis est libera: quod et Volitiva atque
substantia intellectiva est praeterea talis quod alias est angelo
libera: quod implicat &c.

Respondetur 3tia Doctrinis loquitur tantum de
creatura tali de facto existente, quia hoc sufficit ad
nimis ipsorum partem 3a quia licet Doctrinas Doctoris est proba
re creaturas tales de facto existentes esse peccabiles, hoc ta
men probant ex eo hypothesi quod tali sit atque ratione
tamen extendatur ad omnes creaturas, cum sit de ratione
in tali 3a nulla est responsio clara confirmatur quod auxilia
sic Doctrinis Dei intellectiva insinuat, ut patet ex Rectis omnibus
libris: quod contra Doctrinas implicat substantia sive existentia
ut habeatur intellectiva, sed non Volitiva ante proba
tur ex Doctore Anastasius, ut ratio in Doctore qui habitudinem
dicit cum capitulo 3o omne illud quod habet intellectum habet
et Voluntatem quia Voluntas omni tali naturaliter
est.

Demum Arnobius Doctor prima parte ex 13 ad Dei probandum
Deus esse Volitivum; quia est intellectivus, eo quod Volunta
tas sequatur intellectum ex ipsis dicitis Doctoris Thomae, ut notat
rant Voluntatem esse intellectivam, et ex ratione intellectiva
ergo Afirmatio est Doctrinis 3a quod Doctor Arnobius ex pura
ratione intellectiva infert Volitionem; et 3 etiam nullatenus
probatur quod a Doctore Deus universalibus loquitur in
quolibet habente intellectum est Voluntas sicut in quolibet

patrem sensus et asinus animalis, et sic [illegible]
de Voluntas sit sic in eo [illegible] [illegible]
bl aut eo quod Deus sit intelligens summum quod non Volens
lo esse nisi in specie quod intelligens bonum in quamvis [illegible]
modo sit Volens quod [illegible] ex precisa ratione [illegible]
Volimus alia non diceret Universaliter omni quodlibet
bonum meus et Voluntas: quod [illegible] ad universalem [illegible]
Sancti

D. Aquinas [illegible] Cap 83 [illegible] intelligentia [illegible]
mans [illegible] substantiam [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] requiritur Voluntas [illegible]
affectio [illegible] Voluntatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Cap 11 aut creaturam [illegible] non esse [illegible]
posse in te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonum, et alii partes quod [illegible] intelligentia [illegible]
fieri [illegible] omni Volitio [illegible]
creatura [illegible] ex eo quod intelligentia [illegible]
impossibile substantia intelligentia quae non sit bona, et consequenter
quae Volitiva non sit.

Confirmatur et Roboratur [illegible]
[illegible] implicat [illegible] bonum [illegible], et non [illegible]
[illegible] quod implicat substantia bonum [illegible] bonum
et non bonum illud tamen [illegible] a Deo, et [illegible]
[illegible] quam sint [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] bonum [illegible] ad [illegible] modo [illegible]
car substantia intelligentia quae non possit cognoscere bonum
bonum, et malum ut malum: quod et quae non possit malum [illegible]
bonum amare [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
creatura [illegible] [illegible], et intelligentia [illegible]
[illegible] libere amare bonum [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] quod [illegible]. [illegible] intelligentia
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] cognoscere [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] bonitatem, et malitiam et [illegible]
330 [illegible]

sinaelis discretiay et in eo q pra quidem asensus primi
(sic) i cattox clicendi conclusionis et non quidem pra poli
i capax diligendi amoris. d quia pariter ita percipi insinuar.
pcat intelligentia assensus permissiv quy. non est capax diligendi
finaly 2. Ultimo implicat pra intelligentia cognoscens bonu et bonu quy
non sit capax diligendi amoris illius. Ulterius implicat neg. sa
ua intelligentia quy non est elevabilis ad videndu Deu, ergo et
quy non sit capax diligendi amore. Dei vero anty i quia sup
ranuâ intelligentia unica Deus potuisset supra ipaus elevabilis
i ad credendu asensu fidei supernaturali, ergo eng ad videndu clare
Deu probatur q. cor. pra substantia intelligentia prout accidentia cog
dus Deu est conveniens us amori illius Dei ergo si i capax cog
dendi Deu i capax diligendi amoris Dei: ergo implicat q possibile
sit, et non sit capax diligendi amoris Dei

Sectio 2a

Obiectiones diluuntur. Obiectio 1a poli i substa

ciâ intelligentia bonu cognoscere obiectivy simuliter, et mise
rum cognoscere obiectivy aut malum et talis est hujusmodi
substantia et intelligentia, et non volitiva: ergo maior constabit
dy non repugnatur repugnantia minor aut liquet q obiectiv
bras neum fiat in obiecti nisi sub ratione boni seu mali
de primitus importo cognoscere bonu aut malu prout talia
ipsum et volitiones neutro magis quam talis nuncupatur
speculativa obiectiones implicat ut patet ex supra dictis intelli
gentia aut sicut in eo q hujusmodi substantia intelligentia propone
ralis et probabilis ratio. Dicimus a priori non tene-
abilis, quia non et libera siquidem nemo sine libertate
ne pra ad cognoscendu indifferenter bonu ut bonu, et malu
ut malu et

Replicabis, hec videntur esse ut sunt sine et
ingenium ab alius applicandu ipsum profunditatem bonitatem
raty aut malitia ob illum inducendum ad amorem vel odiu

q. illas volitus cujusmodi volitiones fuerit connexio alterius cum
cognitionis ut in et talis volitas ad alterius volitionem non ut
talia q. non repugnat mens quod ponit illa aliqua quia vo
litiones speculando cognoscit non fuerit volitiones praecise
sed anim neque eo; q. licet nec illa volitio nec alia praeci
sio infert aliquam volitionem aut aliquam cognitionem et volun
tatem volitionis speculatur infert liberum intellectum vo
litionis praecise quia infert volitionem in praecisione intellectus
et ex contraria ex Dna. Deus actualiter necessa
ria connexio A nec infert aliqua connexio B neque ex hoc ad alia
repugnat et tamen divina necessitate sui connexio A infert
neque necessario sui connexio B neque sequitur. O.B.

Resolvo 2a. propositionem,

ores et convenimus non tamen assentimus q. non est necessarium
q. omne cognoscimus sit assentimus, et consequenter potest
intellectus non volitionis confirmatione posset dari intellectus
quo nulla possit sequi assensus: et ex porro dari intellectus
q. non sit volitionis ante probatum dicimus q. Deus habuisse
decretum non concurrendi ad volitionem ad aliquam aut alteram
minus q. Deus revelant alicui Angelo tale decretum, et postquam
habeat ante tale decretum, et non concurrendi
ad aliquam ad volitionem modo in illo ante fidem superna
et revelationem de decreto, et de non concurrendi ad volitionem
eos inconsiderabilis ad volitionem: q. possunt dari intellectus
q. quo nullus ad volitionem possit sequi.

Ad 2um. dicendum

neque ante quam ut supra diximus possit animus quod in
caelis et se assentiva quia beatitudo est ad intentionem
natura suis ad talis quod in caelis et se est volitionis
et in caelis non tamen volitionis, praecise dispositiones
facit ad confirmationem concedo ante, et ergo dispositiones facit

quo ex ea nunc inferam, quod nec sequitur in tali casu [illegible]
ille habere praedictum actum gratiae et auxilium [illegible] solum
ab [illegible] imponens ordinare actum voluntatis non [illegible]
[illegible], et ab intrinseco imponens [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]
cognoscere suppositum volitionis; quia etsi [illegible] [illegible]
Dei efficaciter decernentis non concurrere ad actum voluntatis
[illegible] talis [illegible] volitionis et aliud non [illegible] in Deo
hujusmodi decretum [illegible] et efficax de non concurrendo [illegible]
[illegible]. Hinc [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
actum voluntatis [illegible] non implicat [illegible] quod [illegible]
quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatum est, et ideo implicat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine volitione [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] cognitionem et [illegible] [illegible] volitionis, et ab [illegible]
[illegible]: quia [illegible] non sequatur volitionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad illo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in suo [illegible] gratia, et [illegible] volitionis [illegible]
illo [illegible] cognitione: quod non implicat [illegible]
volitionis non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et tamen [illegible]
[illegible] quilibet [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] causa mali et [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ab illo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in a volitione ac [illegible]
[illegible] nunc illa habere [illegible] aliquas [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Columptarius ad confirmationem nego ans; quia licet intellectiva distinguatur ratione sua a Volitiva, et consequenter Deus non dicatur scattus modo, nec concessum fiat nihilominus intellectiva, ut convenientia est cum volitiva quae contra alias Deus separatus intellectiva infirat, et asserat esse rationem omnis volitiva, et ideo diximus, nec tenuissimus inquiunt per Columptas intellectiva ut rationali ratione quoniam est, et Dr. Angelicus, Universaliter asserit quod modo quolibet habentem magis est Columptarius.

Sectio 3.a

Utrum ex volitiva vel intellectiva inferatur.

363

Cum communiter Deus S. Pa. Doctores recentiores respondeo affirmative. Assertio implicat substantia volitiva quae intellectiva non sit. Probatur Columptas et consequenter Columptarius creaturae ut quae naturae per modum conditionis intellectionis quae cognoscat Deum amandum, neque huiusmodi exigentia naturalis infertur magis quam Columptas et consequenter Columptarius infinite immediatius magis quam implicat substantia volitiva quae intellectiva non sit, quia consequenter cum exigentia est mentem eminenter et eo quod implicat exigentia naturalis ad rem mortalem vel immortalem, nec exigentia a Deo Columptas non inferret magis, et posita esse Columptas, sine mea talis Columptas habetur exigentia naturalis ad cognitionem quae sit mortalis vel immortalis. Probatur maior nam si causa Columptas ex ratione talis colorem naturaliter movet, et alia intentionaliter ad amorem sed cognitio boni amandi et cognitio, et applicatio boni quae Columptas moveat, et alicuius intentionaliter ad amorem quod exigit naturaliter cognitionem.

364 Ratio maioris a quo absentiis cognitio inter alia deficeret ad eliciendum modo eo per cognitionem ex suis intrinsecis

m̃aline m̃ boni͂ fuiy ab quem excitat aliqua ratione
causari a tali bono eliciãs ex eo excitat aliqua ratione
causari ab eo bono m quod fieri non auty Causam
a tali bono nisi hoc affectum immediate ... qui
ran qua movet probatum ... maior ...
... Voluntatis concessa Voluntatem e ... bonum
elicere affectiva ... agens naturaliter cognitionis ...
delegatam ad bonum apprehensum ... Voluntas. probat
... naturaliter ... aliquod bonum ...
... cognitum ... est ... habet ...
... cognitioni ... naturae
... affectiva ... naturaliter cog
nitionis ... delegatam ...

... Voluntas ...
... naturaliter ... non e de connexione
Voluntatem ... naturalem delectationis cognitionis, ...
... nulla e probatio ... probatum ...
... in ultima contemplatione ... connexa
... Voluntatem ... delectatione ...
... Voluntas ... connexam ... m
... Voluntas ... Volitionem ... cognition
... non ... habere ... videtur ...
ad ... nec ... esse ...
... Omnino nullus ... probatio ...
quia m ultima contemplatione ... solus
... delectationem ...
... contemplationis ...
... contemplatione ...

... confirmationis ... Volun
tas non potest ... considerare ... Mo ...
... quo habet ... Voluntatis quia ...
... hoc ... e ... consideratione, unde ...

[illegible] nunquam non videre pro eodem instanti nec
pro sequenti contra [illegible] voluntas ponere [illegible]
instantem sequentem cognitione [illegible] determinari. [illegible]
ut magis ad [illegible] [illegible], ut ab unius cognitione requiratur
[illegible] nec illa simul cognoscere [illegible] ponere [illegible]
ab voluntate ad [illegible] ab omni cognitione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] temporis [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] et non facit [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] volun-
tas ero se determinaret ad amandum [illegible] [illegible]
se bonum, et odio habendum [illegible] malum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas Dna et [illegible] [illegible]
quia illa voluntas non intelligit cognitione [illegible]
neque [illegible] nec amor bonum malum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas non [illegible] cognitione [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] cognitione [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] cogni-
tionis ad [illegible] [illegible] magis non [illegible] volun-
tas ero se [illegible] determinaret [illegible] ex se proxime deter-
minata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cognitionis. Unde [illegible] non [illegible] volun-
tas ero se [illegible] determinaret ad amandum bonum [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogni-
tione [illegible] [illegible] determinata [illegible] ad [illegible] cogni-
tionis [illegible] tamen [illegible] voluntas ad [illegible]
se proxime determinata.

[illegible] illa maiori [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dna voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinatione [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad amandum bonum [illegible] bonum [illegible]

ideo habendus malus et malus eo modo quo dicitur. Haec
autem ignorantia denominatur multo rectius a mea the
ologis fere omnibus, et impugnatur eisdem rationibus quibus
probatur vel pro. demumque dicta sequitur de eventu. Dico l.
ad confirmationem respondeo cum dubium sit et evadere cum a
fud. 2. ad dubios dico sed ... sed. omisso cum omni
no ergo consequens cum aliquid dico in finem neque alia
dua omissa possibilitas illa manet per voluntatem vo
amat indigentia et liberi.

Arguitur 33 voluntas vel cum
quis electus ad bonum cognitionem non habet: quae stat ina
bevaliter volito. sine cognitione confirmatur ideo ...
fideatur substantia volitiva non intellectiva; quia volu
ntas nec supernaturalia posset fieri in incognitum sed
haec est. talis substantia non intelligat ad arguendum
contra manet neque minus; quia voluntas exercitet ...
ad quae eligit aliqua cognitionem elicitus habeat alteri bonum
medii ad non eligere et affectionem ... signari
ex sponte talis ad ... ad confirmationem ... magis quia
voluntas posset supernaturalia fieri in incognitum
et sic ne ... distinguimus non tamen posset naturaliter
sufficit ... substantia volitiva non intellectiva. 33.

dico intelligitur volitiva non intellectiva; quia voluntas
ex ratione talis ... electa affirmata sed haec est fides
voluntas posset supernaturalia fieri in incognitum
... potentia ... non constituit ... fides
elicitive affirmata illa facultas quae secundum suam rationem fieri
posset supernaturaliter ... quam exercitat ...
... affirmata ... non constituit ... intellec
... illa facultas quae secundum suam rationem ...

nalium exercitii quam exercetur in intelligenda scholis

benevolas possit exprimantur exercitii in magnitudine

virtuti ex voluntas quam exercetur ex dilectione

rursus et probatur etiam voluntas amans magnitudine

exercitus ex voluntas non exercetur per amorem atque non

exercetur ex dilectione assertiva siquidem agentis dilectionis

a directis a cognitione: quod exercetur ex voluntas, et

dilectione assertiva.

Respondeo concessa maiori negando minorem ad primam probationem conces-

sa maiori nego etiam minorem dilectio absoluta probationem dis-

tinguo siquidem agentis dilectionis in actu 1° et 2° ex-

ercitus dirimitur a cognitione per suppositione directivam conces-

so in actu 1° directivam nego per exercitium ratio agentis di-

cimus ex ratio et adequate intrinseca actus voluntas

suis est adequata intrinseca ratio amoris quod quo-

cumque modo afficiatur non constituitur in ratione talis fa-

cultatis directionis sed per directibilitatem per se a cognitione

hoc autem directibilitas non est per terminus exigentiam directio-

nis actualis sed solum per exigentiam talis, et ideo supra

naturalium formam stare afficiens dilectionis atque ex fide in

actu 1° dirigatur per cognitionem.

Sectio 4.ª

Insolubilium dubium resolvitur.

Dubitatur an saltem super-

naturalium formam voluntas sit in incognitis conve-

nientiam nostri Thomas Scotus, et nostri hispanica ex

Hispanorum vero SS. et omnes 2us Commissarius gra-

nado Oviedo et aliqui ex Antiquis quos citantur sequi-

tur 2ª Assensus de ad dogmaticis 5 secundum quinta cujus

auxiliorum rebus affirmativae, et pro quo quia nullam implicant ante Voluntatem apparet obiectum non tenetur ad confirmationem contrarium esse non obligatur condicio intrinseca naturalis applicant obiectum Voluntati, atque sine applicatione ante frustra Dei prevenit Voluntati concursus quoque illi praestaret tali applicatione ex parte sui non non applicaret ad finem operis Dei praevium concursum ut cohibeat per quam sine cognitione ante finem Dei cum Voluntatem concurrere ut obiectum amet. 363

Deus ut Voluntatem ex Obiectum

cum Causa et condicione ita requisita ad operandum ut negatur supernaturalitatem sive perfectionem supplere: probatur dicendum dicitur cognitione boni ut Voluntas amet supra cognitio ipsorum negatio ex parte illius quia condicio quae ablata fieret illius connexionis auferatur Causa nostra requisita ut Causa efficiens, et ita se habent Voluntatem ex Obiectum cum Causa per cognitione boni non condicio naturalis requisita ut Voluntas amet bonum ut ablata huiusmodi condicione per eius connexionis Voluntas auferatur praevio non est spectatur Dei adhuc non existentem cognitionem illam per Voluntatem concursus ad determinandum praevium amet, sicut bonum non applicaret ut Obiectum. 364

Deus ut tamen

penitus connexus dependet a bono ex parte ita ut vitalis dispositio a bono accidentaliter cognito sub implicare apertius cognita ut ferret in bonum quae non sit ex tali implicare elicitus ferret in bonum quae non sit accidentaliter cognitus. Confirmatur quia penitus connexus requirit subiectum ad esse reale a priori ita elicitus ad esse intentionale: sed sicut implicat connexus non eminenter realiter ita implicat elicitus sine eminenter cognoscere quia voluntas habentes elicitus est naturalis in

clinatio cognoscimus in obiectis ad actus ergo nec [illegible]
[illegible] amicitias et probat actionis [illegible] non [illegible]
ra conditio [illegible] cognitio [illegible] non est ratio terminan-
va actionis elicitur siquidem non amans [illegible]
bonitas per cognitionem intentionalem applicata

Ad confirmationem

nego ano quia actus [illegible] significativi [illegible]
vare realiter [illegible] implicat [illegible] Cujusmodi actus quam
sequuntur [illegible] ad [illegible] realis [illegible] actus
elicitus non significativi [illegible] cognitioni, [illegible]
[illegible] defendens est a cognitione [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] intentionale actionis nec implicat
[illegible] amicitiae cognoscere [illegible]
[illegible] inclinatio cognoscimus in obiectis [illegible] de ratione [illegible]
elicitur obiectum et [illegible] inclinationis naturalis exigentis [illegible]
[illegible] nota [illegible] dicunt de [illegible]
elicito [illegible] actus omni [illegible] ratione [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] convenit ex natura sua [illegible]
[illegible] convenit est. Dub.

Dices 3° magis [illegible] inclinatio
[illegible] inclinante ad amorem [illegible] Columbas amare [illegible]
[illegible] inclinante ad amorem [illegible] Columbas [illegible]
clinant amorem [illegible] proponatur per cognitionem [illegible]
[illegible] amare [illegible] cognitionem. Confirmatur [illegible]
[illegible] Columbarum [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] singula [illegible] quibus est actus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] Columbarum: [illegible] defendimus [illegible]
[illegible] ad argumentum nego ano quia magis [illegible]
[illegible] probativo [illegible] ex [illegible] cognitivo
et non implicat, [illegible] circa probabilia [illegible] a Deo
ad [illegible] Columbas [illegible] supernaturaliter

terminari ad amandum sine motivo inclinatur ad am[illegible]
et tunc autem voluntas non movetur ad obiectum quia obiectum
non movet voluntatem nisi intentionaliter per cognitionem
continuatur.

Ad confirmationem dicitur quod major verum est de volun-
tate [illegible] [illegible] intentionaliter cognitionem [illegible]
cognitionem exigit naturaliter [illegible] cognitionem exigit [illegible]
[illegible] major et consequentia [illegible] [illegible] consequens [illegible] et deinde
[illegible] naturaliter a cognitione [illegible] dependenter esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernaturaliter [illegible]
et amari a voluntate quin obiectum habeat rationem [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum rationem [illegible] terminandi ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad obiectum quamvis hic non [illegible] intentiona-
liter ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absoluta Dei [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] in bonum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible] in bonum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 358.

[illegible] [illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum aut malum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cognitionem et [illegible] applicationem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
rationem [illegible] terminandi. Unde sine cognitione [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] obiectum voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] obiectum [illegible] bonum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum et [illegible]
[illegible] amari malum [illegible] [illegible] odio [illegible]
[illegible] cognitum et malum [illegible] denique [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est aut est [illegible] cognitionem quia [illegible]
[illegible] aut amari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernaturaliter voluntas
amorem necessario [illegible] in obiectum non cognitum quamvis [illegible]
amari libere.

Disputatio 3.ª

De [illegible] [illegible] terminis ad [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 1.ª

[illegible] et [illegible], et [illegible] formam.

Locut. in facultas cuitibus supranaturi cognitione spirituali et huius facultas una ex iis sunt deiformis ... aliis excedit alia nomina ... vel divini ratio quia ... rei divinitatis ... divinitas supra res creaturas divinitatis ... superior ratio vero inferior ... circa res caducas et non ... ... divinitas ... divinum memoria quando ... ... anima cognitione ... ... a cognitione ... supra cognitiones ipsas unde ... non datur memoria quia ad hoc requiritur ... ... divinum ... quaerimus ... producendis ... ... intellectibus ... quaerimus ... intellectum ... transcendentali unde cognoscibilitas ... ... ad ... reali ... ad ... negamus ... finali ... mali ... ... convenire cognoscibilitas.

... modo ... ... quo modo ... diversitatem ... ... nomina ... ... supranaturalium ... ... controversia ... ... probabilissimi ... ... cognitio ... ... cognitio ... quando ... ... cognitio ... ... terminata ad ... ... cognitio ... ... quando ... ... cognoscibilia ... ... cognitio ... ... cognitio ... ... cognitio cognoscimus ... inferimus ...

et hec cognitio habemus [illegible] in quadro ex benignio ani-
mali infirmus [illegible] naturali d

Itaque aus [illegible] [illegible]
nitio immediata clara, et evidens obiecti et [illegible] dicitur
cognitio quando si cognitio
in objectis existens et immediate in seipso
et non [illegible] alicuius sic cognitio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] beatifica attingit Deum et existentiam ejus quae clara
evidentia et immediate attingit non in [illegible] aliena sed existen-
tiam ejus Dei [illegible] ipsi immediate objectivi [illegible]
[illegible] sui [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible]
cognitio abstractiva illa est quae non immediata [illegible]
[illegible] obiecti [illegible] non certo nec evidenter attingit de-
terminate attingat [illegible] alienas [illegible] obiecti [illegible]
et ita si habet qualibet cognitio quam [illegible] cognoscimus [illegible]
in via.

Quidditativa cognitio illa est quae attingit obiecti
[illegible] est [illegible] si habeat [illegible] cognitionis intuitivae
sic cognitio intuitiva quidditativa [illegible] illa [illegible] non
habeat esse quidditativa abstractiva cognitio comprehensiva
illa [illegible] talis [illegible] qualibet cognitio cla-
ra et immediata obiecti non tamen adaequans intentionalitatem [illegible]
obiecti cognoscibilitatem et de hac non [illegible] definitionibus [illegible]
[illegible] Deo cognitionis comprehensivae [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] Doctores [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
tunc [illegible] de Angelis non [illegible] opinionem [illegible]
[illegible] explicabo.

[illegible] comprehensiva [illegible] talis cognitio in-
tentionalis adaequans [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] obiecti commensurationem Itaque adaequans ad comprehen-
sionem est [illegible] nimia [illegible] cognitio in-
tentionalis adaequans [illegible] obiecti intelligibilitatem
[illegible] quando [illegible] quod [illegible] ad omnes [illegible]

et intellectus noster illius cognoscere aut omne aliquod sub intuitu
eius obiecti cognoscibilitatem quando sub eius cognoscere obiectum tanta
efficacia quanta est efficacia cognoscibilitatis sui obiecti. Ratio
hac dicta: infinitum Deus non potest comprehendi ab aliqua
creatura quantumcunque perfecta. Ratio est quia licet creatura
cognoscens quidquid est in Deo, et eius modo ordine ad omnem
divinam efficaciam adhuc non cognosceret eo tamen efficacia qua
est efficacia cognoscibilitatis Dei creatura cum sit finita, cognoscere
autem Deum autem infinitum cognoscibile est.

Infertur 2° Deum se ipsum
comprehendere quia Deus se ipsum cognoscit cognitione infinita,
ita intentionaliter aliquam sub qua continetur sub intuitu
eius ipsius Dei cognoscibilitatem sanè infinitam. 3° Deum supercomprehendere
creaturas quia cognoscit illas cognitione intentionaliter ordine, et quidem infinitè efficaciori cognoscibilitate
ipsius creaturarum. Infertur 4° Deum non supercomprehendere se ipsum
quia divina cognitio non superat intentionaliter efficaciori infinitam
sui cognoscibilitatem Dei infinitam. Denique quod creaturas
sic comprehendere alias, quia divina potest alias cognoscere tanta
efficacia quanta est efficacia cognoscibilitatis sanè illius, et
sic Angelus superior potest comprehendere inferiorem, et aequalis aequalem.

Sectio 2ª

In quo consistat intellectio clara.

Quamvis difficultas specialiter de intellectione clara
tractatur ius de intellectione nostra agimus, verum dum nunc quidquid
de intellectione resolvamus intelligendum est etiam de qualitate
cuiuslibet intentionalis creati sive spiritualis sive materialis. Porro
communi notio (cognitione clara per se talis non verò supra se
reflexiva) dicimus esse ab obiecto ipsa cognoscendo, et ab speciè
ipsa tanto est, quod per obiectum, et speciem impressa ponitur totum simul
quemadmodum obiectum actualiter cognoscatur ipsa. Unde fit ut

illorum qui dixerunt per cognoscere fieri ... in mysteriis nostro [illegible] hac denominatione per ... cons[illegible] refertur per cognitionem Spiritum Spiritus actionem qua [illegible] spiritus productum, et tandem Unionem qua in per cognitionem [illegible] suppositi [illegible].

Nostro [illegible] Spiritus Sanctus producitur a per cognitionem fac[illegible] nostram immanentem quia [illegible] [illegible] Spiritus ex propria [illegible] multitudo formalis intentionalis [illegible] per [illegible] qualis similis intentionaliter [illegible] nostro [illegible] actionem qua Spiritus [illegible] productum, et Unionem qua Unitur per cognitionem de facto [illegible] [illegible] ad Spiritum [illegible] notarum [illegible] aliquos [illegible] probatur [illegible] aliorum [illegible] non habetur [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quidquid [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] actione, et unione [illegible] [illegible] productum, et [illegible] Spiritus [illegible] similiter [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] qua ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] productum [illegible] actionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propria [illegible] determinatam ad [illegible] [illegible] immanentem [illegible] [illegible].

Non ergo requiritur [illegible] Spiritus [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionem [illegible] non [illegible] aliquod aliud [illegible] [illegible] actionem [illegible] actiones [illegible] immanentem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manifestat [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actione [illegible] hoc tamen [illegible] [illegible] Spiritus [illegible] qui [illegible] actione qua producitur [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible], et quidem hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] Unio [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]

a quo fonic.

Hic notari m. quoq. constitui intellectu creato simplex in abstracto, et prout e fra potentia denominari creatq. cognoscentq. Illa consistere in actione qua species impressa dicta producitur ... do sensu ... , et aliqui ... et alii et quae ... communis ... Illa ... consistere adaequate in specie expressa ... ab actione ... et alii pluribus ... Vasquez ... et quae communis ... Tertia Illa consistere in complexo ex specie expressa actione, et ... et alii ... ex quibus ... nostri Colendus Magistra ... Illa defendit consistere in complexo specie expressa ... producentis ... ... Olivado ... et alii quibus ... ingeniosis ...

38

Cum ... Intellectus creati ... consistere in specie expressa ... et actione qua ... producitur ... producatur ... intelligit ... non. probatur ... intellectu creato ... consistit in eo ... denominari ... intelligentia ... sola ex specie ... denominatur intelligens ... sola ... expressio consistit ... intellectu creato ... communis ... et ... certa et minor ... consistat ex eo ... sola ... ... obiecti ... representatur ... intellectus ... modo ... actione intelligitur ... expressio ... non ... intelligere qualiter ex illis non intellecta ... no ... sumptis ... quia sola species expressa ...

intellectio obiti, et illa actio est vitalis m. au [illegible] [illegible]

nec Omni iuxta Dicta pro [illegible] [illegible] 33

Confirmatur ni

[illegible] est ullum m. quo consistat cognitio creata [illegible] m. [illegible]

[illegible] consistit ... probatur m. primis non consistit m.

[illegible] integra cum praecise [illegible] dicta cum q. species

[illegible] nec est [illegible] vitalis nec formalis cognitio obiti

[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiti ad species

[illegible] virtualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non consistit in sola

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formalis obiti [illegible] non consistit in sola

[illegible] expressa quae intellectio iuxta [illegible] et [illegible] vitalis [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] sola [illegible] species expressa non est [illegible]

[illegible] formalis et vitalis [illegible] actualis [illegible] cum non [illegible]

ad intellectio [illegible] = Nam non consistit m. sola actio

m. productiva speciei cognitionis q. talis actio non est formalis

[illegible] obiti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitio [illegible]

[illegible]

Nec [illegible] consistit m. [illegible] speciei [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] m. actione productiva talis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] [illegible]

nec [illegible] nec actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formalis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible] et actione [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] m. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speciei [illegible] [illegible] nec est [illegible]

non formalis nec est vitalis [illegible] actio [illegible] productiva

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] formalis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]

m. [illegible] m. [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectio

[illegible] creata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] m.

[illegible] productio speciei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aliquid [illegible] m. sola speciei expressa [illegible]

tis intellectionis creatae respondent huiusmodi [illegible] in
dependentia ab actione et cum intentionalis [illegible]
actionis [illegible] et ideo possit cognitio [illegible] habitus
[illegible] species [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non quibus [illegible] sed intentionaliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et actionis
[illegible] [illegible] talis qualitates [illegible] actionis
[illegible] quando [illegible] inclinare [illegible]
in [illegible] aut in [illegible] efficaciam [illegible] non
et in [illegible] non [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates actionis ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nec intelligere [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] ratio [illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] docent [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] supernaturales actionis sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible]
mo.

Ex [illegible] dicendum [illegible] [illegible] intellectio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] species [illegible] producatur [illegible] actionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
actionis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quam [illegible] non [illegible] a solo Deo produci [illegible] [illegible]
actionis [illegible] [illegible] a Causa Creata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et hoc modo Deus non [illegible]
[illegible] solo producere actionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] species [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in lapide non [illegible]
[illegible] adaequare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cognitio adaequate [illegible] [illegible] lapide [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bene.

tamen ex dictis, ut sed. Omnium cognitio ff nocq
Omnibus tunc dico capis non denominatam cognoscens q
non attractum intellectum fruimur spiritus.

Sectio 3a

Priorum arguitur et concluditur.

Probatur 1° pro parte
illa nulla creatura cognoscere est experimentum in se imaginem Dei
sed hoc soli actioni convenit: q in sola actione consistit in
rebus confirmatum actio independentia aequalitatem et viva
et vira talis est intellectus. Obiectum intelligere et formaliter
solum sibi existens intentionale Dei aequum hoc in sola
actione consistit et ergo intelligere ad aliquem determinato ma
gis est experimentum in se imaginem Dei, ut est intentionaliter
similis sibi Deo cognito est solus experimentum in se imaginem Dei
in neque maius ut minus in sensu determinato tamen minus
intelligendo fit omnia ut communiter dicitur per unionem est
duarum ff intelligens realiter magis intentionaliter simi
lis obiecto quod cognoscit: unde intelligens est constituitur si
militudo sive imago intentionalis Dei ac proinde nonne
sola actio sunt exercitum formaliter. Sed ergo qualitas sui
ipsius formalis quae est similitudo sive imago intentiona
lis Dei ut dictum est.

Ad confirmationem consequentis eam negans cum a
intelligens non solum est virtualis viva rei. Sed ergo
ipsius formalis Dei sola autem actio non est formalis ipse
sui, ei imago intentionalis Dei ad obiectum concomitan
tis neque minus quia soli actioni independentia aequali
tate non convenit sub sua sensum, factum existens intentio
nalitate Dei sequitur intelligens non solum est producens
sensus intentionalis sed ergo ipsa intentionalis praesenti
ad animantia producuntur ad mea explicatis quod intell

communicari in actu producendi visionem a seculo ipsius...
tur: probatur, quia omnis facere illud praesens obiectum causare
in se praesentiam obiecti: sed causare in se praesentiam obiecti
producere visionem praesentis ex natura sua omnis [illegible]
praesens obiectum et producere visionem praesentis et multiplicari
tali visione producere, ac proinde in productione [illegible]
ipsius ex natura continetur formaliter intellectio.
Respondeo negando consequentiam
ad probationem distinguo majorem, causare in se praesentiam obiecti
causam cadentem praecise supra illud praesentiam, cadendo cadens
supra illud nisi nego majorem, et similiter distinctam minorem neg.
tamquam consequentiam, et sequela admittenda quemam actio quae in-
tellectionem continetur et producendo ipsius speciei sive spiritu
seu intentionalis obiecti hoc actio quia immanentia producti-
onis intentionalis praesentia non est actio quia productio
visio praesentiae ex natura [illegible] exigat intellectus producendi [illegible]
sensus [illegible] indiffera visio ab extrinseco principio [illegible]
rem ad [illegible] ipsa cognoscitiva intelligere, et producere in se prae-
sentiam intentionalis obiecti sed [illegible] causare [illegible] actionem immanentem
et sicut ignis producens in ligno calorem [illegible] Deus [illegible] pro-
ducat calorem ex ligno.
Item [illegible] intelligere non solum [illegible]
tendere ad [illegible] sed etiam esse intentionaliter similitudo [illegible]
et hoc fit [illegible] formalis expressionis quae est qualitas [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] intellectio non stat formaliter tantum in [illegible]
one sive actione immanente loquendo sed etiam in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ipsa et ita dicimus, et [illegible]
[illegible] de Trinitate cap. [illegible] ex [illegible]
cognitionem [illegible] intellectio [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter quidem [illegible] actionis et denominandi [illegible]
litatem eandem [illegible] actionis, et [illegible]

fnalem, et denominant creatum facilem Dni ad modum
quo qualitas est finalem ceralis, et illa actio est finalis
intralis continens autem ex obiectis superno finalis ceralis proven
talis, et ideo Angelicus Doctor in disputata de veritate 26 quaestio ne 2a ad
6m in corpore loquens de actione mali, et effectu superata in
quantum sub Creaque incorum non potest quod intelligere Creaturam
quae etiam incorum est id quo quis intelligit finalem

Arguunt

Vo pro 1a Sa intelligere Deum non dicit finalem actionis nec
creatum probatum est ideo intelligere creatum non vero Deum
dicere finalem actionis; quia relinque non differre hoc autem
flexus est sane enim differunt finalem p. hoc p. effectu
denominans sub creatam intelligentiam et finalis receptionalis in
sua effectu vero Deus denominans intelligentiam sit autem
prius significatum cum cerne an quod aequum quod certum esse
Ista prima bane quaestionem 3 3 ad Vo ad 3 3 dicitur intelli
gere importat solum habitudinem intelligentis ad intellectum
in qua nulla ratio distinctionis importatur ad solum informa
tionem quasi in mai uno probet mali nostri fit in autem
fe. in intellectu in Deo autem importat omnimodam identitatem
et in illis Angelicus de intelligentia autem in communi cum
in differentia creatum, et Dni loquitur

Certum Doctor Angelicus

Dico vero negandum intelligentiam includere operationem quam in
tus operatum sensus superq operatus enim Doctor ipso seu
Doctor Thomas n. 138, et mihi ibidem prima parte quaestione 18 ad 1
ad primum ob. an duplex est actio, una quae transit in ex
teriorem in ex calefacere secare altera quae manet in
agente ut intelligere sentire, et vel. solum negat quod intelle
ctio sit opus non operatio quantum intellecta seu obiecti
se fiat unde ibi lit. solum intellectum includit operationem qua
fiat obiectum secundum se non vero operationem qua efficitur

expressa fiat creaturae ab mente cum aliquem usus conn
sit autem neque cognitione exod. qua mens Divina dicitur actu
omnia illa creata intelligere debere creaturae hoc est intelligere fina
liter operari unde dicitur finaliter operationis terminusque ei
tali tali operationis in creatione necessarius et actio nunc creatur
in Deo respicitur.

Respicitur V. 1º in Deo dari intellectionem
constitutam per actionem quae constituta per solam habitudinem actua
lis repraesentationis objecti quod similiter in creatura atque in
creatura est sola species expressa quae confirmatur intellectio cre
ata est finaliter ultima operatio quae ad efficiens in ordine
ad objectum sed species expressa procedit distincta ab actione et effic
ientia huiusmodi quod ad replicationem contra et contra distinguo: prout
cognitio quod constituta per solam habitudinem actualis repraesen
tationis prout creatura eodem procedendo cum creaturae neque
cognoscitur in creatura actualis repraesentatio procedendo crea
tio et intellectio ita in Deo intellectio et finaliter actualis
repraesentatio prout creatura, et unde hoc intelligitur finalis
operationis mentis Divinae ita illa operatione mens creatur cum
actione etc. = Ad confirmationem distinguo similiter majorem: ulti
ma perfectio prout creatura eodem passive ad creaturam
ordinatur majorem, et minorem in creatura nec obstat quod alias terminus
intendatur actionis procedit sed non prout eius sed prout est medium ad illud terminum quam illi non est creatura per quam
intellectiva prout tali et creata finaliter. / Respicitur

Respicitur V. 2º Ope
ratio quae finaliter relucet in Divina intellectione ut praedicatur
relucet finalis in species expressa ut distincta ab actione quae pro
ducitur atque illa ut finalis creata: quod est species expressa
maior. Probatur operatio quae finaliter relucet in Divina in
tellectione finaliter consistit in ratione productionis cum qua

260

dicitur actio immanentalis et transmanentalis non physica, sed illa eadem ratio dante in agente ipsa est = neque magis. Probationis distinctio praedicto consistit in ratione descriptionis, quae non prout vitalis dicendo dependentia a vitalitate nisi magis, et minus in re sensu stricto licet in Deo perfecto vitali. Actiones non transmanentales, et utrobique vitales includere tamen rationem operationis veri et propriae vitalis et dicimus in Deo summi liberi per creationem intellectus, quae est supra vitalis. Non includi rationem veri et propriae vitalis. Sed dicimus operationem in creatione nisi non est actio ut deinde dicimus est replicabimus.

Nota

Replicabis est per secundam responsionem creatura reddere immanentalem in objectum non includit formaliter actionem assumptam probandum quia nec dicit formaliter actionem, qua objectum efficitur, sed bene nec actionem, sed ipsa reddere immanentalis officiatur aliter ipsa redderetur et ipsa actionis. Confirmatur si calor producitur a solo Deo omnino ipsum non denominatur calidus. Et si ipsius causa produceret, a solo Deo omnino intrinsece ipsum denominatio cognoscentis. Et distinguo majorem assumptam quam et ex his contra, sed nego etiam creatura reddere in objectum dicit formaliter aliquid exteriori, et nego ergo objectum unde dicit aliquam operationem non qua ipsius et tamen sumitur se fieri a sola ista quia objectum fiat immanentaliter dependens a principio illius actionis qua producatur immanentaliter ipsum ipsa quae est dependentia immanentalis, etc.

2o

Primo ad probationem nego secundum antecedens et distinguo adversarium sequelam aliorum ipsa reddere immanentalis per ipsum ipsa et ipsa actio non eodem reddere physica, nec actio et ipsa actionis nego propositionem, et ergo equidem actio physica et reddere physica efficientia, non ipsa tamen est producendo et reddere immanentalis in objectum est ipsum ipsa nudum autem et radicandum quod reddere immanentalis sed non reddere efficiens, ergo eadem

nulla datur de facto, siquidem sphaera maris quae non movetur
casu quo actiones desint, unde licet intelligere in casu natura-
liter quidem agere, non tamen ita ut sit ipsi res cognitiva, et sub-
ita ut ipsi sit res cognitiva. Siquidem autem sphaera sit in se
sibi quod efficitur ab intra. = Ad confirmationem concedo antecedentem neg.
consequentiam disparitas est quia calor est forma aliquaria calidi, et sphaera
sphaera non est forma aliqua cognoscitiva, et adeo non est par
3o.2. forma ut calor denominet calidum, sicut subiectum capacita-
tis solum requirit unionem ad illud, non sic intellectio: alioquin
in casu calidi [illegible] Dei per visionem qua non operatur, et ni-
hilominus facit se habere per fluxum est. = nec valet [illegible]
[illegible] in illo casu quia sphaera ab extrinseco producit
et conservat [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] similiter etc. neque tunc [illegible]
denotat similiter vitaliter ac formaliter non cognoscit cognitio
enim est forma per quam [illegible] formaliter vitaliter intentio-
naliter similiter obiecto = nec prodest [illegible] quia [illegible] sphaera [illegible]
praesentat intentionaliter [illegible] obiectum sed tunc non repre-
sentat intentionaliter vitaliter ac formaliter obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible] non cognoscitur nisi per imaginem inten-
tionalem vitalem prout talis. Siquidem autem illa sphaera licet esse
imago intentionalis obiecti non tamen esse formaliter vitalis
sed potius esse non vitalis. p

Arguitur 3o pro 2a parte sic: [illegible] pro-
[illegible] a nobis, et mihi praecipue veneranda [illegible] intellectio
creata est imago intentionalis obiecti ut operata, et ut forma-
liter manens, sed huiusmodi imago prout talis [illegible] qua-
litatis intentionalis actionis, et unionis quae producuntur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] talis qualitas: ergo intellectio creata formaliter
[illegible] constituitur ratio imaginis est: quia si imago intentiona-
lis non sit operata non erit formaliter vitalis, [illegible]
quae erit formaliter vitalis, si non sit manens formaliter [illegible]
[illegible] est: quia huiusmodi imago intentionalis est [illegible]
prout operata, et prout formaliter immanens, [illegible] qualitas

3 intellectus est actionis, et immanentia immanentiae
est unio eius cum actu producere eloquium quia producentis
intellectio alicuius ex subjectis non intelligitur actualis coni
unctio: quod hoc in subjecto convenimus considerando ano [illegible] ad quaestio
nes, et actionis a nobis concedimus probavimus formale unionis quod si
non intellecta unione non intelligitur immanentia in ac
tu secundo neque contra. 406

Ad argumentum respondeo distinguendo majorem intelle
ctio clara est magis intentionalis obiecti et operata per operationem
vitae immanens immanentia operationis cum de formali
immanens immanentia applicationis formae ad subiectum nego majorem
subdistinguo minorem nego consequentiam ad rationem majorem distinguendo suttuta
[illegible] deinde neque est formaliter vitalis si non sit immanens
immanentia operationis cum immanentia applicationis formae nego
subdistinguo distinctio rationem minorem exhibenda est utique in exemplis
aut immanens, et dicitur immanentia operationis quia actio
intellectio est immanentia applicationis sua aut ex sua convenit
sui principio prima immanentia est de conceptu intellectionis
quae est constitutiva aut vitalis prout talis secunda vero non
est de conceptu intellectionis unde intellectio clara agnoscitur
sumpta est constituendo aut immanens immanentia ope
rationis non autem immanentia applicationis formae ad subiectum tum
et hac secunda immanentia cognoscitur, siquidem intellectio
clara cognoscitur est cum unione subiecti ad majorem formae 407
eloquentiam nego ano ad probationem distinguo ano quod si non
intellecta unione non intelligitur immanentia applicationis
formae cum de non intelligitur immanentia operationis in actu secundo nego
ano, et consequentia solvitur loquitur ex paulo ante dictis ad minorem
intellectio clara non constituitur particulariter per
actionem quia hoc solum est applicatio formae ad subiectum sed actio
est solum via ad ipsum subiectum intellectionis: quod neque per actionem par
ticulariter constituitur consulta mari nego majorem; quod in prolatione
quia intellectus immanentia producit [illegible] cognoscendo

e via ad intelligendum adaequate sumptum sed solum ad speciem expressam seu verbum mentis deinde licet species cum actione apta sit etiam non solum ad qualitatem sed etiam ad virtutem quatenus est ratio formalis qua ista producuntur adhuc minor falsa est siquidem huiusmodi actio non solum habet rationem viae sed etiam rationem vitalitatis quam concedimus non habere actionem qua species impressa solum ab extrinseco agente producitur.

Sectio 1a.

408 De verbo mentis agitur. Supponendum est verbum in communi esse manifestationem objecti productam per locutionem dividiturque verbum in vocale et mentale. Vocale est manifestatio objecti per vocalem locutionem producta verbum mentale seu mentis quod est species expressa constituta qualitas absoluta ... ta ... doctrina ... et ... definitum ... objecti repraesentatio per locutionem intellectualem producta ... intellectualis est productio qua huiusmodi repraesentatio seu verbum mentis producitur quo supposito dubitatur an intellectio creata sit verbum mentis et ad quid requiratur verbum mentis creatum. Ad 1m dicunt ... intellectionem creatam solum continere actionem intimam per quam verbum mentis producitur sive ex qua resultat ... loquitur ... objectum cognoscitur verbo mentali ita unum in ... cognitio seu ratione formali qua obtinetur ... cuius objecti determinata cognitione ... verbum mentis requiritur ut objectum praesentetur et applicetur intellectui. 409

Itaque illud est per quod datur in verbo mentis ... a ... est obtinendus intentionale immanentiale ... conditionibus ... distinctus ab illo est per quod datur ... sicut tale ... non intelligitur nisi quando intus manet ex cognitione ... parte in qua species creata ad ... dictis dicimus communiter negari solum ... verbum mentis non est ... medium in quo ... in

huj quo omnij cognoscit ratio ē, q.ª medium dicitur cognoscendo nō dari sibi verbum sed tantum obiectum creati: ergo verbum non est medium cognitum sibi in quo intra cognoscat obiectum sed tantum medium quo verbum indicat obiectum dicitur consistere non ē essentialiter q.ª medium dicitur reflecti supra omn cognitionem, & etiam cognitio dicitur ex medium in quo non geritur est sed ẽ accidentaliter accidentalium. 40

Dico 2.º intellectus creata ē verbum mentis locutio mentalis ratio ē; q.ª verbum ē species expressa producta ab mente, et locutio ē actio qua talis species ab mente producitur atqui intellectus creata intra superius dicta ē species expressa, et actio qua illa ab mente producitur: ergo ē verbum, et locutio mentalis Dico 3.º Secunda 1.ª p mentis creatum nihil intelligere intellectionem aut dicitur suam producat verbum neque nisi intelligere suam producat speciem expressam obiecti quam semel ē causa ab mente producta verbum ē. Secunda 2.ª p quando dicitur verbum mentis creati producitur ex mente, & notitia hoc intelligimus ē de notitia existentiali. Dicitur sumitur intellectionem verbo de notitia formali sumitur intellectionem alioquin nulla intellectio creata te lixima sed habent processus in infinitum absurdo 3.º

Dico 3.º quaecumque obiectum sit absens non requiritur medium in quo intra obiectum cognoscatur. ratio ē; q.ª sicut intellectio ē distans ab obiecto mentis ita intra verbum et sicut obiectum manet ex absens ut intellectionem ita etiam verbi: ergo ad supplendum absentiam obiecti mentis non requiritur verbum ex redigitur aliud ab intellectione, et per sit medium in quo confirmatur obiectum mali loquimur, et absens sufficienter tamen sed terminatur omni representatiua medium sunt verbi tam hoc spirituali sit per cuius obiectum ponitur similitudine terminatur intellectionem tam hic sit spirituali ratio est ē, q.ª non requiritur maior propria cognitionis ad rationem formalem qua denominatur obiectum cognitum quam ad rationem formalem obiectiuam qua terminandi cognitiones. 41

Capitulum apparitur Columnas nō pertinere …

ob eas expressus, et ne aliquis accedit aliquid medium in quo

intelligat amandus quod magis non fiat in dictis expressus, et accedi

sive ratione aliquis medii in quo intuitive cognoscit rationem

quia sicut ad amorem dicitur sufficit propria cognitio quae in specie

sensibili intentionali dicitur ita ad cognitionem dicitur sufficit

praesentia imperia quae sit virtualis [illegible] dicitur mihi

et quod licet absentia et materialitas dicitur obiect. et obiectum

quod se ipsis immediatam concurrat cum mente ad intellectionem

tamen obiectum et terminet immediate intellectionem et pariter

faciat dicitur immediate terminatam amorem. A.B.

Dices 2º praesentia

natio obiecti variatur aliquando intellectio, et variato obiecto

non variatur intellectio: ergo quando in primo casu non variatur

habet in quo se variatur in 2º [illegible] nego consequentiam

provenit ex eo quod mutato obiecto mutatur intellectio et [illegible]

specie aliqua conditio, et ex eo quod variato obiecto mutatur

variatur [illegible] impressa neque aliud quod habet [illegible]

re mens ad producendam intellectionem modo [illegible]

modo possunt variari verbum quam variatur intellectio quae

[illegible] et actio verbi [illegible] actionem [illegible]

te [illegible] determinatam ad verbum determinatam [illegible]

concipiens actionem et contra.

Dices 2º verbum in divinis

persona quae dicendo actionem producitur non est [illegible]

[illegible] intellectio quae [illegible] intellectio: ergo [illegible]

creatum non est ipsa intellectio sed aliquid productum

intellectionem [illegible] nego consequentiam quia intellectio qua 2ª [illegible]

[illegible] cum non sit producta non est [illegible]

2ª persona [illegible] sapientia genita ad manifestandum [illegible]

[illegible] divina quae cognoscit ipsa 2ª in quantum producens [illegible]

et imaginem suae consubstantialitatis communicat ipso [illegible]

3ª [illegible] secunda persona [illegible] est modo [illegible]

batur operatus consequenter neque dicitur creatus in Deum ...
hujus quod est imago ... non producta, sequitur in creaturis
intellectus est imago obiecti producta qua mens sibi manifestat
obiectum quod intellectum in creaturis creatum est.

Disp. 1. q. 2a

A quaestione de actu quo potentia ad voluntatem

Sectio 1a

Voluntatis est obiectum, et actus explicantur.

Voluntas est [illegible]
illud appetitiva potentia spiritualis, cuius obiectum est bonum formaliter
bonum ... [illegible] tale vero ad ... [illegible]
[illegible] unde obiectum formale voluntatis est bonitas aut malitia ...
illud est bonum absolute illud videlicet quod in se habet ... quam
... [illegible] et [illegible] praedicantur aliquid est suppositum
[illegible], et hoc vel est honestum, vel utile, vel delectabile ... bonum est quod
ratione sui est conforme naturae rationali [illegible] ex dictamine ...
[illegible] utile est quod conducit ad assequendum aliquem finem, delectabile
[illegible] quod potest voluntatem [illegible] nota quod ... bonum sit ob-
[illegible] voluntatis non [illegible] quod sit bonum in se ... [illegible]
quod sit [illegible] bonum ... [illegible] unde voluntas
quod sit apparenter bonum ... [illegible]
[illegible] amare malum cognitum ut bonum, et potest ideo ...
... bonum cognitum ut malum.

Impossibile autem est quod voluntas amet
malum ... malitia sub ratione formali sub qua formaliter amat
... [illegible] quod voluntas ideo habeat bonum ut
bonum ratio est ... malitia est ratio formalis ... [illegible], et non aliud
... [illegible] amari potest sub [illegible] ratione [illegible]
malitia [illegible] ratio formalis sub qua obiectum amatur [illegible]
... rationem [illegible] assentire falso ut falso [illegible]
... ratio formalis sub qua assentit, et similiter [illegible]
... vero ut vero; [illegible] minus assentit ut falsum [illegible]
... assensu, ... sub ratione veritatis [illegible]
[illegible] assentire sub ratione falsitatis [illegible]

bonitas voluntatis non stat in eo quod gerat amare malum vel malum sed in eo quod gerat odio bonum, non habere deum sed neque, ut saepe amare non amare obiectum cognitum ut amicum [illegible].

Quod ratione convenientis Dei ut amicus odio habeatur Deus non bonitas divina sed ratio sui quia alterius dei sed quia Deus [illegible] non fit proportionalis cum malum in effectibus suis, [illegible] quod si quis malum inimico amat quia convenit malum inimico ratio sed qua illius amans est inimicus, sed non amans proportionalis in illo odio quod malum est inimico, ut quis diceret cognosco mihi [illegible] et quod hoc non malum [illegible] non [illegible] hoc malum [illegible] de homine [illegible] [illegible] malum quod [illegible] et malum [illegible] in malo invenitur aliquid bonum [illegible] ad se [illegible] quod bono est quod [illegible] convenientem et [illegible] [illegible] Deo nihilominus [illegible] proportionatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] in illa [illegible] quae tamen erat impossibilitas ratio sed qua [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] proportionata. 411

[illegible] bonum voluntatis amor, et odium amor alterius divinum amor [illegible] alterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] alterius et benevolentia quia amare obiectum [illegible] et alterius concupiscentia quo amare obiectum quia bonum [illegible] amans [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] odio malevolentia, et concupiscentia [illegible] amor, et similiter odium alterius et efficax alterius inefficax efficax et quod [illegible] et ipsa concupiscentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concupiscentia [illegible] inefficacem effectus aliunde ex defectu [illegible] [illegible] amans ad [illegible] effectum [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] in amante non datur bonitas [illegible] ad effectum quem amat, ut tunc amor dicitur inefficax [illegible] [illegible] quod in amante datur bonitas illa, ut [illegible] amoris denominatur ad [illegible] effectum efficaciter amans [illegible]

dicitur amor efficax

Amor inefficax est qui licet non determinat amantem ad prosecutionem obiectum [illegible] ... [illegible] proportionata ad ipsum ponendum ... efficacia [illegible] semper datur ... voluntate efficaci ... [illegible] ... voluntate efficaci ... [illegible] dei sese amor vehementer ... qui non ... [illegible] amor ... efficax [illegible] ... electio [illegible] et minimus quando est circa finem electio vero quando est circa media conducentia ad finem ... de [illegible] ... dedimus in physica controversia ... nega ... minimus finis non influit actionem in electionem ... ad [illegible] ... sequitur communis ... informatione determinandi voluntatem ad electionem medii ... [illegible] ... determinata ... [illegible] actionem electionis ... influxu actuali ... in electionem ... voluntas eligere ... simul et minimus finis ... amat medium ... [illegible].

[illegible]

... voluntatis ... dicitur simplex complacentia ... quo voluntas delectatur in ... quam illud ... et ... possibile dicitur simplex ... quo voluntas ... in illo quam ... illud ... dicitur voluntas ... dicitur ... malum ... commotione ... de ... dicitur ... in malo ... dicitur ... quo voluntas efficaciter tendens bonum ... theologi dicitur ... difficilius ... dicitur ... quo voluntas ... in electione ... actu ... ardua ...

Rogabis ... [illegible]

aut voluntarium requirit ex communi [illegible] aut volunt-
tarii dependenter [illegible] ab actu mentis [illegible] nihil
[illegible] quin [illegible] respondetur [illegible] aut voluntarii
dependenter ab actu mentis practico quin neque sit affirmativo
qui [illegible] neque [illegible] sed qui sit imperium [illegible]
indeliberate imperans voluntati quid faciendum sit, vel [illegible]
do [illegible] hoc [illegible] Dei. Sed [illegible] respondetur
communiter [illegible] aut voluntarium dependere [illegible]
mentis qui sit [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] voluntarium [illegible] amare aut odio habendum [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] voluntarii, et sic [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] nihil [illegible]
[illegible] non posse fieri [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] voluntarium [illegible]
ad [illegible] voluntarium [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] dependeat [illegible] volunt-
tarii [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] aut [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] aut voluntarium non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad amandum [illegible] 423
[illegible]

[illegible] an [illegible]
ad aut voluntarium [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]

ionalitr moveri ad amorem aut odium alicuius huiusdi [illegible]
dicitur quilibet in irrationalitr movere et eius causa [illegible]
et [illegible] sed 2ndi et causa finalis sic seu [illegible]
[illegible] Dei ordinis divini [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad productionem [illegible] similiter quilibet [illegible]
[illegible] ad amorem [illegible] ordinis divini [illegible]
[illegible] ad productionem [illegible] quam probo communiter [illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible] productiva [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]. 424.
Quaeres 3o an [illegible]

[illegible] consistit in eadem Voluntate amor efficax et
odium [illegible] circa idem obiectum [illegible] communi [illegible]
[illegible] eius modo et probatur controversia [illegible]
[illegible] ac [illegible] amor [illegible] volitionis [illegible]
[illegible] fere consistit in eius [illegible] simpli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscere et [illegible] aut videtur
[illegible] cognoscere et [illegible] implicare [illegible] Voluntas efficaci
[illegible] amor [illegible] cognoscere et malum aut [illegible]
cognoscere et [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] recedo separatim [illegible] Voluntas accedere, et simul [illegible]
[illegible] ab eodem [illegible] implicat [illegible] implicat [illegible]
idem corpus accedat et simul recedat ab eodem loco.

Sectio 2a

De libertate in actu 2o

Non loquimur de libertate radicali quae in sola libertate consistit sed de libertate formali in actu 2o, et haec est potentia proxima ad operandum, et non operandum positis omnibus praerequisitis.
[illegible] libertatis plura diximus in [illegible] controversia
3a disp. 4a [illegible] et praecipue sec. 2o modo [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] et actus [illegible] [illegible]

determino qua libera non se habet mere pass. nota 1° maximus ad operaciones non solum de illis quae pro subiecto ad operacionem requiruntur ex parte voluntatis sed etiam omnia illa quae requiruntur ex parte obiecti. 2° requiritur ad libertatem requiritur potestas proxima, et completa ad operandum, et non operandum; quia potentia libera sicut talis ita solum est tam ut sub talis potestate proxima posset non operari de ad libertatem creatam requiritur dictamen de indifferens applicationis indifferentis requiritur tamen cognitio indifferens proponens obiectum amandum, et non amandum, et huiusmodi.

Et circa huiusmodi cognitionem nota 3° quod licet requiratur indifferentia cognitionis non tamen requiritur ad libertatem requiritur etiam indifferentia iudicii seu quod ex conexione nihil dicat necessitatem aut determinationem voluntatis ad obiectum exercitium et probatur in physica supra citato sec. 8. nota 4° quod libertas dividitur in libertatem contradictionis, et libertatem contrarietatis prima est ad contradictoria ut ad amorem, et non amorem dicitur quae indifferentia quoad exercitium secunda est ad contraria ut ad amorem, et odium dicitur indifferentia quoad speciem haec includit duplicem indifferentiam contradictionis alteram ad amorem, et non amorem alteram ad odium, et non odium ad libertatem contradictionis quod cognitio sit indifferens indifferentia contradictionis quod solum proponat bonum tantum, aut proponat tantum bonum inferius ad libertatem vero contrarietatis requiritur quod cognitio sit indifferens indifferentia contrarietatis quod simul proponat bonum, et malum.

Nota 5° quod voluntas sub cognitione indifferenti movetur necessario a Deo per permotionem physicam quia non ideo movetur quod sit electio indeliberationis et quod non tantum termino actionis ut volentis quia cum quidem voluntas

licet necessarium in inclinando, et absentiis aliorum [illegible]
Complacentia in illo casu est necessaria, et non libera a
necessitate quamvis libera sit a coactione nota denique volitionis
complacentiae est immediate libera quia quid quid libertatis
complacentiis in [illegible] ab [illegible] amoris ebrius, et [illegible]
ut habeat complacentiam, et [illegible] aliquos [illegible] habeat [illegible]
[illegible] intelligitur non habent libertatem [illegible] aliam [illegible]
[illegible] proximi peccare, et [illegible] in [illegible] quod tali [illegible]
[illegible] conditionalis et [illegible] efficaciter [illegible] sensitivis [illegible]
necessario suum habent complacentiam [illegible] in [illegible]
primis qui non [illegible] [illegible] aut malum [illegible] quae de
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] an complacentia ex duobus bonis [illegible]
bonum [illegible] alterius aut ex duobus [illegible] [illegible]
bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communiter et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] probatur complacentia libera in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitum complacentiam [illegible]
[illegible] quod complacentia [illegible] amare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et bonum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut magis bonum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible], et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]
amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus habere medium [illegible] magis [illegible]
non [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] complacentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliqua ratione boni [illegible] [illegible]
amare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minus [illegible] bono [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] necessarium [illegible]

[illegible] non tamen [illegible] bonū non necessa[illegible] voluntatem ad utique [illegible]
[illegible] neque voluntas [illegible] illud magis amare [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas libertatem habet ad amandum minus bonum
[illegible] unde loquendo de causis liberis maior [illegible]
[illegible]

Dicuj 2° quando voluntas amat hoc bonum
allud specialiter [illegible] ab illo sed nunquam specialiter
[illegible] a minus bono nec a bono equali nisi hoc probenatur
minus [illegible] quod [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] specialiter [illegible] voluntatem
[illegible] eligimus hoc bonum [illegible] allud [illegible]
[illegible] se habeant [illegible] contrarium [illegible] ad
libertatem [illegible] magis et minus [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] in tali casu specialiter [illegible] determinare [illegible]
ab illo minori bono non necessario et ex [illegible]
[illegible] bonum sed liberum et ex [illegible] determinatione nec [illegible]
minus bonum in ratione [illegible] sed malum [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] eligens minus bonum non [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] sed contrarium [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] in malum.

Dicuj 3° quando proponuntur duo
media ad eundem finem [illegible] quorum [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] ad eligendum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
non [illegible] necessario [illegible] electionem [illegible]
medium non [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
eligere [illegible] proponuntur
duo media equalia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] efficaciter

... et Ordi[natur] ... requisitum ...

Sectio 3a

De libertate in actu 2o

N. 131

Intentus ... de libertate in actu 2o ... libertatem ... solis denominationes ... quae denominationes ... et negando ... supra diximus ... an denominatio libertatis ... et adaequate intrinseca actui liberi forma ... libertas ... actionem non vero actum ... qua libertas non est ... intrinseca ... sed tamen intrinseca ... Magister Ioannes a S. Thoma ... et non nulli recentiores ... intrinseca ... et Jacobus ... Salmanticenses ... in ... et ... Ordinis ... Molina ... Vasquez ... et alios ... ibidem.

Dico ... denominatione ... libertatis ... intrinseca ... actus ... probatur ... denominatio ... libertatis ... intrinseca ... actionem ... denominatione ... actio libera intrinseca ... intrinseca ... denominatio ... libera ...

habet quod non est eo libera sancti anima

est quia actio libera sanctus se tamen dependet deus in anima ...
esse a principio producendo ipsius [illegible] ab illo ... deo ...
est non ... [illegible] voluntarius aliquando
ipsa non est principium productivum actionis, ut sunt illa ...
... potest.

Primo fit ... actio qua actualiter diligitur
a creatura indifferenti ... ex dictis independenter
decreto praedeterminante et tunc actio quae nunc dicitur
libera ... necessaria fit ... eadem ... necessaria,
necessario in libera, et vice versa ... aliqua mutatione
dicitur sicut amor Dei in Angelis manens necessarius in illis
in ... homine dicitur ut ab aeterno ... libera
... libere similiter ... de amore ... omnis
necessario in ... libero ... ab aeterno ...
hoc ... ... in ... libertas quae dicitur ...
Beatitudine in ... continuante ... Charitate Dei quae
... libera fuit in ... in patria necessarius est.

Fit 3º

... libera ... quae non ... excitatur
... dicitur ... valet ... aliquid,
non ... sanctus ... dicitur est ... ...
... libera ... talis sanctus aliquid non ...
... dicitur est ... productus est ... ...
... et ... dicitur ... libertas. ...
... libera ... sumptus ... amor ...
... actio ... qualitas ... productus ...
... et est ... libera ... in ...
... et ... est ... non ...
... non ... de ... libero ...
... sumpto, ut ... dicitur ... libertas

m. aut l. seu indifferentiâ libertatis, et hec neque e esse
ag neque exercitium sui neque perficitur. se ipsâ l. nsg
ex sequitur 456

Argues l. 10 2 Ll. Des Obrado, et Aranda dicens scientia
liberi complacet in au bono et specialem displicet in au
malo libero sed non in emittere saltem se neque in indif
ferentiâ Columptrais nemus q. e ibas specialis complacentiæ
aut displicentiam D. q. in specialis grato aus libere eligente
Pero 2 ne Aranda aene Columptras, et alius partes attribuit
nec libertatis et Deo placeamur sed ex parte Deo placent
hoc si nihil addatur necessarius resultans rebus Deo displicentia
tanto minus; q. implicat quamquam partes sint bonus saltem
se fo pro eius resultat ibas malus Olgam V. Allurus
aut non concedit in aliquo se habente ex parte aut l.
assumptus probatur quia liberi libertas ad aut V. suscipere
decidit libera et imperari agere producens libertatem
aut l. sequitur consequens possunt imperare procedentem, aut
productum in arguere hoc fluit e q. 435

Hic arguas respecto
sua mali disjungendo malus sed non in emittere aut
neque in indifferentiâ Columptrais se cum semper eo
de simul et continuum sumptus nec malus, et cognitione
aut et elicias a esse indifferentiam Columptrais bonus aut
malus ibus e specialis complacentiæ, aut displicentiam D.
denominando bonum, l. malum neque in sola emittere aut ne
que in sola Columptrais indifferentiâ sed in conjunctum
l. consistat sum esse carnis prestitas malus e, et ta
men nec esse carnis saltem se nec provideo 2 se ma
la e sed eius continuitas in prexdiccione bonum ad l. 3
Olgam respecto ista mali negatio minus eius May pro
bauimus eius falsum contra exemplo paulo ante
abinere, et applicatur eius uno nec in a. pro bono nec fra

ie oxsum sumpta et compositi, e composita et simul sumpta ad obiectum ... nego assumptum cuius falsitas loquendo dictis ad probationem nego maiorem et eius rationem universalem sumptam quia cum eximius voluntatis superior libertas m. ... cuius positione non impediatur voluntas voluntatis quod convenientem cuius ex libertate in actu impediatur ... ipsa defectus cuius ex eo cuius positione resultat denominatio cuius liber ... Cum enim convenientem cuius carnis ex prohibitione imperat ... carnis non ... agentem ... similiter non agentem producentem libertatem in actu ... voluntatis imperatis cuius liber quia convenit tali cuius ex libertate formali in actu ad ... cuius.

Sequitur ... est ... actus ... et libertas actus libero ... actus ... defectus ab evidentia ... libertas est ... defectus a necessario ... actus liber et magis ... voluntatis quia necessarius ... ex ratione voluntatis ... necessario ... ad ... eius actus ... formaliter ... semper ... cum ... ex ... eo quod ... non ... liber ... semper ...

Ad confirmationem ... nego ... quod ... non libere ...

ampliare objectum adaequatum quam sit illud circa quod versatur
primo intellectus dijudicare ex se sufficit pro dictamine ex gra
vi fundamento quod potest proponere majus minimum ...
...um ... [illegible] ... esse ... [illegible]
... solus ... Primo ... [illegible] ... in ...
... ... [illegible] ... libera ... minimum ...
... ... adeo ... [illegible]
... ... [illegible]
... ... minimum [illegible]
... objectum determinatum potest non esse liberum ... [illegible]
minimum ... objecto ... liberum ... [illegible]
... indifferentiam ad ... [illegible] ... necessarium
... ... antecedenter necessitata ...
...

Aliud ... [illegible] ... quod ... [illegible]
... ... liber/habitus ... [illegible]
... ... evidentius ... [illegible]
... ... [illegible]
a ... ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... ablata necessario ... [illegible]
minimum habitus ... libere ... [illegible]
... ... liber ... [illegible]
... ... [illegible]
... dependentiam ... [illegible]
... ... [illegible]
... ... [illegible]
... non est adaequate ... [illegible]
... ... [illegible]
... ... probabilis ... [illegible]
... minimum ... [illegible]
... de libero ... [illegible]

Sequitur ... libertas ... [illegible]
... ... libertas ... [illegible]

item confirmatur exercitium libertatis est actio consequens
cognitionem antecedentem requirens necessario: quod autem est actio mere
talis est libera ab omnibus determinationibus ante libertatem
in actu primo remoto est ens necessarium libertas unde libertas in actu primo
proximo nequaquam ante cognitionem neque libertas in actu primo
remoto est libertas radicalis quae est in voluntate tan-
tum est ens necessarium libertas in actu primo proximo quae compli-
cat voluntatem cum cognitione antecedente
radicalis invenitur in actu voluntatis quamvis actu
sit quia actu actuali cognitionem habet causatam et in
immediatam et formaliter libera in actu primo ad confirmatio-
nem determinationis ante est actio formaliter libera secundum
terminare requirit radicaliter necessario unde operatio
genus tamen formaliter necessario nequaquam ante, ergo [illegible]

sed contra radicaliter libera est diversa a potentia requirente
radicaliter necessario quamvis potentia radicaliter libera
est et non subordinata suo determinationibus requisitis ad operandum
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] quod non [illegible]
potentia radicaliter necessaria unde exercitium libertatis [illegible]
[illegible] ab exercitio potentiae radicaliter necessariae quia ipsa libertas
in actu exercito potentiae tantum formaliter necessariae quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non est exercitium [illegible]
[illegible] radicaliter [illegible] quia cadit [illegible] actu quae [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem necessitata antecedenter [illegible]
[illegible] ad voluntatem [illegible] ad [illegible] = [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adhuc talis actio nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quae [illegible] nota [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in logica circa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Sectio 4a

An sit aliqua potentia [illegible] libera in
Voluntate Creata.

Sua difficultas modo dijudicanda quae non procedit in
pura Omissione necessaria. Sic enim utraque Omnes
esse et omnes de facere tamen quatenus dominium amoris
Bonum Omnium procedit et de pura Ommissione qua libe-
ra est fieri non resolutione sed casus et Columnias erra-
re duplicandi posse libere Omissione aut Charitatis ex
nomodo deficere et aut Talem quo incommodo et in ea
charitatis et in talibus Ommissione ut nobis eligere aut ex
inviam aut ob dolo aut Charitatis Omissione aut aut ab
ea directa Omissione ille nolo manifestare et aut
talem eius Domini vindicare contra aut inimicitias ipso et
Omnium eorum eius dominum quod aut Animi Cosanum, et ca-
ritatem Ommissione rei Charitati, quibus enim non
modo Omissio aut Charitatis fornicatio et libera non tam
nihil pura quam et diligendo ad fortiorem Columnias
commentum.

Tamen Columnias nullus aut instruetia
sed et nihil committere contra aut Charitatis quatenus et
proximus pateris eius eligere, et non eligere tunc pura
libera Omissio aut a primaria tunc Omissio est pu-
ra et libera quatenus ad seriem moralem Omissione
est prima aequanimitate et aut Aeternam communi-
ta. Tamen aliquod in nobis ambulans est ad posse
se diffundere et fiera retatur de Columnias et negata
nec negari et affirmanda aut Lumini communi-
ta Nos [illegible] Domino aqua et Magnus [illegible] negata de
ad [illegible] negata eos [illegible] et dominium et [illegible] Marina [illegible]
[illegible] Regalda, rasas, Saphiram Homaio Apuroa [illegible]
do ambor et omnes alii tunc Cereris tunc resurgere
cum [illegible] dies [illegible] mundi in [illegible] aut [illegible]
sed.

Sed Dominus [illegible] tunc pura Omissio libera in [illegible]

tam clara sicut e q voluntas creata [illegible]
liberam dilectionem ad amicum, et non amorem quam [illegible]
[illegible] liberam [illegible], sed cum voluntas habet [illegible]
pure omnino amorem solum e q voluntas creata [illegible]
[illegible] libere omittat de se [illegible] solum e para
[illegible] libera [illegible] conveniens [illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible] amorem omnino [illegible] proxime [illegible]
[illegible] omittat quem [illegible] proxime [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] amorem [illegible] non habet [illegible] ad [illegible]
alium non habet [illegible] libertatem dilectionis maior [illegible]
m quia e difficultas probatur soli e q voluntatem
creatam habemus [illegible] omnia [illegible]
amorem Dei [illegible] ad [illegible]
Denique [illegible] ad omnes alios [illegible] a qui
cum voluntas habere [illegible] libertatem dilectionis ad
amorem, et non amorem tunc [illegible] habet [illegible]
me [illegible] indifferentia, [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] habere [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

Confirmatur non repugnat q voluntatem [illegible]
q [illegible] aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] nullius [illegible] sed cum [illegible]
libere [illegible] amorem [illegible] non repugnat q volun-
tas creata [illegible] omittat [illegible] in tali [illegible]
[illegible] libertas ad amorem [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] amorem [illegible] libere [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] libere [illegible] amor [illegible]
ad [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] in tali [illegible] non [illegible]

reflexa quæ in amore illo proponunt difficultatem aliquam alliciens de ratione ob quam voluntas reflexa [illegible] aut desinens, sequitur ab amore illo aut diminui illo impetrare, eo inia [illegible] nullam alliciam obiecti proponentem, et supponimus eo non habere bonitatem proximam aut desinens defectum, et [illegible] ejus amore illo.

Confirmatur 2°. Voluntas tenetur libere amare et nullam habeat aut reflexionem quo velit diminui amorem aut quo velit ejus amorem aliquem [illegible] in infinitum sequeretur ... aut desinens voluntas sequitur allicit aut desinens et [illegible] in infinitum quod similiter voluntas tenetur libere amare et nullam habeat aut desinens quo nollet amorem, aut quo velit diminui [illegible] ... quod eo dari aut [illegible] proxima requiritur ad [illegible] amandum ad libere non amandum [illegible] amandum nec requiritur contrarius amoris nec diminuendi [illegible] similiter neque requiritur ad libere non amandum.

Resolutio

1° Ex [illegible] libertas [illegible] non desinere sed [illegible] a libertate [illegible] in [illegible] ... ut quando voluntas [illegible] habere libertatem [illegible] ... habeat libertatem [illegible] ... [illegible] a libertate [illegible] ... ad [illegible] aut desinens [illegible] ad [illegible] ... in [illegible] proxima [illegible] ... voluntas [illegible] ... proxima libertas ad [illegible] ... habeat libertatem [illegible] ad amorem contrarium amorem [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] ... proxima libertas [illegible] ...

q.d voluntas habeat liber. libertatem dilectionis quam ipsa habeat libertatem exercitii respondebis.

Respondebis [illegible]

in casu illo in quo Deus proponeret voluntati suo [illegible] in bono [illegible] propositum sub ratione [illegible] et sic [illegible] [illegible] rehabeat voluntas ad amorem et continet [illegible] volitione nolitionem amoris [illegible] quia voluntas [illegible] proponit [illegible] infinitum [illegible] sub ratione [illegible] quum illud [illegible] proponatur [illegible] in tali casu [illegible] [illegible] non necessitat voluntatem ad amorem nec voluntas potest [illegible] nolitionem amoris [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem et [illegible] quod in tali casu [illegible] voluntas [illegible] amoris, et quibus [illegible] [illegible] non necessitat voluntatem ad amorem [illegible] quatenus clare non cognoscitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et talis nec ratio necessario ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectabilitatem.

[illegible]

Modo sic potest [illegible] [illegible] propositum non [illegible] necessario ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod voluntas [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible] [illegible] nulla est solutio [illegible] quia et voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est aliqua ratio [illegible] [illegible] nulla est clara [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod voluntas est [illegible] libertatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessario voluntatem ad amorem [illegible] nec [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

amor l. etiam sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Omnium.

Respondebis 3.° [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntariam [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] necessitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dicas [illegible] de hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntariae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntarie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere voluntariae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 3.ª

§ 53.

[illegible] [illegible]

Regulae 1.ª

[illegible] voluntarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntaria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntaria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntarium [illegible] voluntariae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q. porro communis solet pura dimensio [illegible] quam
ex Dre Vasquez negatam possibilitatem dimensionis pura sum-
mensa sed respondet negando ans ad probationem [illegible]
eo quod [illegible] peccatum dimensionis habet aliquam
[illegible] quia habeat accidens ad peccatum dimensionis [illegible]
de qua se habeat [illegible] neque Angelum
loco [illegible] quaerit [illegible] in quolibet peccato sit aliquid
[illegible] et respondet negando [illegible] quae sua [illegible]
[illegible] Iacobi [illegible] bonum facere, et non
[illegible] peccatum est illi sed non facere non importat aliquid
[illegible] peccatum potest esse aliquid [illegible] Angelum
[illegible] aliquando [illegible] commissionis [illegible]
committuntur peccatum dimensionis [illegible]
manifestum est quod cum peccatum dimensionis habeat aliquid
[illegible] communibus [illegible] tamen accidens [illegible]
[illegible] ad peccatum dimensionis [illegible]
[illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] aliquando peccatum [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad confirmationem [illegible]
[illegible] commissionis [illegible]
[illegible] commissionis [illegible]
[illegible] commissionis [illegible]
[illegible] commissionis [illegible]
[illegible] commissionis [illegible]
[illegible] commissionis [illegible]
[illegible] commissionis [illegible]
[illegible] Angelum loco [illegible]
[illegible] commissionis [illegible]
[illegible] commissionis [illegible]
[illegible] formale [illegible]

ile posset ee Voluntaryus in quantum in potestate hoc velle vel non velle

Ad Argumentum in dicto motivo mayus liberum posse interpretationem vale allara liberari maneri Voluntarium sicut liberi dicti lig. neganda vale minus mayus tr contra minor neque cognoscere distinctiones in suo proprio cum Voluntarium ergo allara liberari mane Voluntarium ac ex Domin... liberi in ... ue et aequivalenter dico cum Voluntarium quamvis ... sunt ex eo quod posset aliquo impedire ... cum ... sui, idio non manet Voluntaria allara libertatis ... Voluntaria quamvis libera et ... dicto dicto mayori ... velle posset ... Voluntarium in quantum in potestate ... ille ad dictum Argumentum ... mayus Voluntarium ... ue vale dicere aequiualenter ad Voluntarium ... dicto Voluntarium negandi vale neque ... ex dictis

Inferas ... Dominio ... supernaturalitas ... negari ab ... ... ad ... ad ... ... Voluntaria ... ... supernaturalis ... nec Dominio ... hoc ... possit ... quia ad illud nec requiritur supernaturalitas, nec aliud ... ... ad ... ad ... ... posset ... nulla ... ad peccatum

... libera ... ...

eiusque libri de vera annalis neque pura non est
pura dicendo quod talis non est exercitiis per libertatem
sano per libertatem contrarius, et indifferens ad operandum,
et non operandum, sed contrarius virtualis, et determinata
ad operandum mediante determinatione extrinseca: quod
eiusque positivus illius libri de vera annalis unde exercitii
et negationis illius medio eo minus suscepta, et determinatis
exercitiis similiter distinguenda et per liberam et contrariam
virtualis ac eius sed indifferens ad operandum, et
non operandum, solum quatenus liberum exercitium
ordinis actualis. Operatio illius ergo in actu est ... contrariis
talis vero et sic quia negationis eiusdem libertas exercitii
quae vera non deest eius liberis annalis veram distinctae
operationis positivus quique omnino.

Nota 1º quod licet exercitiis contrarius
talis est, et negationis libera est talis contrarius,
positivus non tamen exercitiis per talia contrarius, et libere
lato distinctarum est, quia prima pars est sola ad operandum
vero et ad operandum, et non operandum. Nota 2º quod licet
pars est distinctarum in contrariis, et non contrarius in se; ideo
quae nulla potentia est simul virtualis, et non virtualis in se
nihilominus eadem pars potest esse virtualis in se et non virtualis
in ... sicut exercitium quatenus ... potest tamen quod aliquod sui exercitii non omnino.
Nota 3º quod exercitium liberum est, sed et abstrahens
ab hoc, et illud exercitium libertatis neque est talis
quid positivus neque medius neque vera annalis eius
... per ... huius.

Deinde ... vera non est ... dubium
vera in omnibus et alterius positiva, et negativa alterius
quae duplex exercitium libertatis alterius positivus et neg.

nec alterius desperatas c; q. a creans ut valeat successive
porro vivere sine voluntate obstinati: unde dicitur in aut.
2o deber esse obstinando; ac proinde aliquod desiderium de sta
[illegible] et porro obstinari, et porro non obstinari un
de non solum obstinatio sed etiam non obstinatio sunt neganda
[illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] debeat [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible]
non [illegible] simpliciter, et [illegible]
[illegible] in aut. [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
tiones.

Praeterea [illegible] in aut. [illegible] debet quid quid
convenit [illegible] comparato ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible] ut in aut. [illegible]
[illegible] et libere [illegible]
[illegible] et libera [illegible]
[illegible] libera debet [illegible]
modus [illegible]
[illegible] ut in aut. [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible]
modus [illegible] respondeo negando [illegible]
[illegible] universalium [illegible]
intelligens ad [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] concedam. 462

[illegible]
debet [illegible] modus [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible]

pto [illegible] itaque licet nulla alia pars nisi quam
[illegible], et libera exercere posset quoad liberum determi-
nationem tamen sui libertatem omnimodam non se haberet illa pars ut
in indifferentia in determinatione sed ex praesentia [illegible]
ex obligatione [illegible] quia posset liberum ponere, et posset illud
non ponere ac probandi praemisso ut libera [illegible]
[illegible] non est speciali [illegible] modo aliquo [illegible].— [illegible]
[illegible] dico; quod Voluntas ut Voluntas, et libere omnino
non se movet positive nec indifferenter positive aliena si ha-
bet ad extra se habebat sed tantum aliena indifferenter se
habet negative et terminatur tamen omissio quae ante
non terminabatur libere, et eo libere terminatur quod [illegible]
Et Voluntas libere transfertur negative ad aliquid
quando aliquid libere omittit non debet transferri positive
ha-

[illegible] 2° supponimus quod Voluntas in instanti a [illegible]
cognitione boni, et ideo habebat in instanti b et in [illegible]
libere se exercet [illegible] sic in instanti b habet ex [illegible]
ne aliquid aliquid quod non habebat in instanti c [illegible]
[illegible] liberatur quod in instanti d non habebat [illegible]
hoc aliquid non est sola negatio hoc enim habebat in
in instanti b ergo aliquid positivum debet dari quod [illegible]
[illegible] liberationis respondeo [illegible] casu negando [illegible]
adventum probationis non [illegible] quia illa negatio quae in in-
stanti b [illegible] exercitium libertatis; [illegible] in instanti c [illegible]
[illegible] ratione [illegible], et indifferentiam
ad [illegible] in instanti d habet Voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] Voluntatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libere ut supra dictum est [illegible] et confirmatur
solutio ex D. Thoma qq. [illegible] de malo [illegible]
de pura omissione [illegible]

aneque .i. peccans omissionis etiam in pura negatione
pecaminosa sequitur peccandum aliquid non agit tandem
nec peccare, et hoc est peremptum ab ipso neque sine aliquo
refluxu ad actus positivus sic respondet tandem ducat an
peccans quandiu tempus durat in hoc casu affirmant
obligat quo tantummodo manet actus, et manet reatus
tamen clare colliguntur negationis actus positivi et peccans quan
do hic, et nunc obligat positivus etenim et peccans quandoque
actus non obligat similiter negans quia non erat vere
liberi liberans quando non habebat potestatem proxima
ad operandum, ideo tale hac potestate et exinde liberans
liberi solus ex parte actus primi in fraterna facta mea
ex quo solus infertur per denominando ex eius libere
non est aliqua intrinseca sed tantum extrinseca
ultima negationis per actus etc.

Probabilius voluntarium conduxant in
actus liberi negationis operandi negationes in actus liberi non ope
randi: Voluntarias enim actus positivos maneret in actus liberi ac
formales nimis si libere efficere non est actus positivus neo
ans quam probans obligat a voluntarium ob illo proxime
quae continet operando neque negatio operandi, ab volun
fragio ille probari presumptum ab actus, et negationis actus ex
ideo colligit per pura omissio equivalenter voluntaria quam
nec equivalet actus liberalis fraterna talis est atque negationis
et Denuntiatio voluntaria quatenus et ideo equivoca
liter actus positivo voluntario actus non intrinsece
et Denuntiatio sed fraterna libera et fraterna extrinsece
voluntarius et etc. si Ordinatio pecaminosa fraterna
peccans solo discernitur ideo prava primi generis solus
positive fraterne concernit illi positive prava vero nomine
genere negationis fraterna consentit positive ut dicam etc.

SECTIO 5ª

Reliqua atque continentur.

Aneque

4 3 pro libertate absolute determinanda, et non determinanda ad
mi ad quos est libera, sed non est determinanda ni negando
potentiam: quia solum est libera ad ea potentia sufficientia determinandi
magis illum in potentia ad quos est libera tendo illius in nega
tione neq magis, et contra, huic neque ergo ad pro libera ni
determinanda ni potentia, et simul non determinanda neque magis
est pro eius exercere suae libertatis pro non determinatione talis ni
ad hoc autem non requiritur pro ipsa non determinatio quae ipsa
non provenit ab voluntate sed sufficit pro ad potentiam
non eliciatur ab voluntate quando hoc proximum ponere illius
elicere nam pro hoc libera est absolute, et sine omnimoda necessitate
voluntas ni se non tamen in esse actu talis est voluntas
et se indifferens ad volendum, et non volendum.

Arguunt 3°

ratione secundum pro voluntate posset elicere efficaciter
ut contrarium, et simul efficaciter velle eius oppositum pro
implicat probatur assumptum voluntas habet libere omittendo
vel efficaciter eligendo negationem aut posset simul velle efficaciter
aut ad summum pro eius efficaciter velle ad ea necessario omni
modo negatur assumptum, et ad probationem dum libera sum
determinata recedit voluntas efficaciter amans ad si habet
in potentia proxima voluntatis eo quod illud eligit quando
illud reflexus supponit efficaciter non mere affectiva sed efficaci
ter in actu libertatis quo pronde necessario implicat unde ex
omnimodo libera talibus directe legitime infertur voluntas
ut non habere affectum efficacem ergo illud non in vo
luntate quando voluntas necessario omnino aliquid ad tum
omnino affectum efficacem circa illud solum est affectio efficax,
et non dicit in voluntate potentiam proximam ad illud
et sic ab omissione talis autem non infertur voluntas
non habere affectum efficacem ergo illud cum vno omni
di motivo necessario habet compositum efficaciter

afectiva erga obiecta aliqua.

Arguitur 6° sub oppositis

t obiectum malum ut bonum et malum obiectum voluntatis ad[illegible]
neutrum exercere actum suum obiectum a [illegible] determinationis quam necesse
voluntas [illegible] procedit ex [illegible] fundamento ab actu
et actionis neutrum voluntas non determinatur ab actu
extremis nisi per ap[illegible] eligendi unum prae altero quod
[illegible] voluntas movetur ab amore et obiectum necesse vo-
luntas et exercere per libere determinando utrumque actum
[illegible] determinatur quia non est vera de indifferentia simul-
titudine et censura minime neque ergo quia malum est [illegible]
[illegible] Unde si non obiectum necessario determinatur
[illegible] et ideo malum non definitur [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas vero est per libera unde quando non [illegible]
[illegible] non sequitur quod necessario determinatur [illegible]
[illegible] determinare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
potentia quando est [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] 45°

Ad confirmatio-

nem [illegible] [illegible] neque ergo [illegible] [illegible] utrumque funda-
mentum [illegible] [illegible] malum quam in capite libero [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] necessitatem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nisi ab [illegible] [illegible] ad voluntatem non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] volun-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
voluntas nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] ab [illegible]

absurdit.

Neque volumus dicere liberum rale voluntatis de-
ber esse ex modo actualiter movente ad partem sed bene
modo nunc esse securo omnino libera: quod enim convenit actu
aliqui liber voluntatis majorem probavimus primo quia actus
voluntatis sic convenit libere non differre a modo stante
bonitatis quia non operantur propter finem probatum. Tum quia vo-
luntatis necessario convenit contra suam determinationem bene
aliquid modo suae finitudinis aliquid... definitionem eius
... disjuncta, et concedo omnem partem omnium libere
se habere ex modo alteri vero eius prima ... diversa
partem omnium liberum non posse habere ex modo actu-
aliter movente ad illud.

441 Hic dicendum modus mihi magis arri-
det quia secura omnino libera non debet esse a movente actu-
aliter mediata, alio modo necessaria modo minime
quae nec libere dicendi securo omnino libera non habet mon...
... convenit actualiter movere ad aliquid quia modus volunt-
atis ... contrarii ... malitia prima movet ad amorem ... vero
ad deum quod nunquam ad omnimodum partem, et licet malitia ...
cognita quam mediate, et ex consequenti movere ad omnimo-
dum amorem non tamen ad omnimodum partem: quia non tamen
mediate, et ex consequenti movere ad omnimodum amorem,
... quamvis efficaciter movet immediate ad deum quo secu-
ra sequitur omnimodo amoris similiter dicere de contrario
comparando ad omnimodum deum, et procedere contra ...
... probabilis qui mihi magis placet, et contra quos modo
propositus argumentis solvemus.

Nobis ergo distinguendo majorem
communis libere rale voluntatis probandi se convenit de-
bet esse ex modo contra voluntatis negando se convenire
nego majorem, et contra mihi nego eius contrariae solutio ex
parte ... dicere ad primam majorem probationem nego ...

bus q^a Columbicas liberi se exercerent sufficienter differt a
modo Operandi Brutorum q. haec q. ut exerceat Conditio
non liberi facit in actu 1° proximo non aliter requirit
q. m^o omni conditione libero seu positione seu negatione
differat omnino eo modo quo potest differre, et si non requi
rit q. m^o omni conditione praecedenti fines exerceantur simul
no requiratur q. m^o omni exercitio se exerceat bonum
quaratione cuius differre a modo Operandi Brutorum ad propa
bus sententiam distinguo pp. Columbicas necessario exegerit prob
no' extra condo ultra negationem neg. pp. Columbicas
necessario requirat positione allud actus significanos potest ra
men non sufficere sine significationis q. ratione sui liberans
itaque est procedendo fines in posse actus non possunt. 413
Inmobilis de
nata Columbicarum est q. sit mobile actu libero q. est fundal
nata Columbicarum q.
omne exercitium libertatis fundatur m^o nata Columbicarum q.
quis sequitur q. confirmandum operando Columbicas exegerint
liber debet dispositione eo tempore aut p. inde internum cogni
liber debet habere in mon
eo modo q. sua omnino liberat debet habere de nata Columbicarum q. est
ut ad instantiam distinguo mutans de nata mobilis necessario nec
q. in mobilis indifferenter condo mobilis necessario nec
maius; q^a Columbicas potest non omnino positione actuali
rei ullo modo movere distinguo cuius omnino fundatur m^o nata
Columbicarum quis sequitur secundus q. est illa q. ipsis in eo condo
quod sequitur mutante in suis ut m... ullo mag. ut cog
nata Columbicas in ipso ista mobilis sit ex fine in potentia
non movet m^a est q. exercitium obligari possit non exer
monente fine ad rem fingendam distinguo ante cognitione ne
cessarium ad omissionem istius nec cognitio quando ad actus ...
sine omissione sed distinguo mente efficacius ... moventis
neg. ex se potentia mox se condo ante, ut neg. cog q^a omni
necessarium habere et mente absolute ... in influxus men 434.
ut m^o ... Inmobilis ... sui omnino praeeminentia ...

ber te ex modo probatum asumptum; implicat q. hoc
immutari sub praeceptum eius omissionis cognoscat esse mo-
liter malam quamvis aliqua ratione bonum in tali omissione a-
[illegible] moveatur quae condemnatur si pura omissio non
fovet te ex modo pura omissio affectus omissionis
te moraliter bona quia non haberetur ex modo bona
et aliunde non esse mala moraliter esse omnino prohibitum
et homo tenetur ad affectus omissionis dicimus neque tenet
deficiens quia sunt implicat aliquid positivum insufficiens
in individuo circa omissionem q. non est boni pura
omissio libera, et hoc fovet te ex modo admirantes
negatum assumptum te autem probatum q. ad secundum omissio-
nis libera amovit hic et nunc praeceptum sufficit q. bonitas
cognita finita sit et ex se insufficiens ratione mo-
tivo voluntatis in amorem neque ideo.

Neque ideo [illegible]
[illegible] tunc deserunt intendens in malis quae tunc ne-
probis desperat nec probis intenderet [illegible]
[illegible] bonum debitum ad [illegible] omissionis
[illegible] Theologicis non admittimus [illegible] moralis insu-
fficientis in individuo se [illegible] secundum [illegible]
autem tali pura omissio te moraliter mala, quae tunc
autem [illegible] defectus finis bonum [illegible] hoc
[illegible] tali [illegible] omissio tenetur [illegible]
deserunt [illegible] individuo [illegible]
sequitur q. hoc tenetur ad affectus omissionis [illegible]
tenetur ad omissionem non [illegible] tali affectus [illegible]
omissio illa quia te mala moraliter non q. omissio
illius affectus sed quia pura est. [illegible]

[illegible] aliter solutionem
obiciebat non se habere eodem modo [illegible]

alicujus complacentiae in genere allicientis, et motivi in genere causae motivae, neque esse immediata complacentia non est ita ad actus positivos, et etiam potest esse immediata ad ob-jectum, et non odiendum: Supponit omissionem ponere sine majori allectivo actus positivi eius actu immediata causa motiva solum est ad actus positivos sibi correspondentes non vero ad negationem illius, et licet motivum non necessario sed indifferenter movetur eius libertas hoc non ideo est quia medium immediatum in negatione actus sed quia media sunt cognitione non rapit necessario complacentiam ad actus obiecti boni complacentia necessario ad illius non vero necessario ad omittendum amare beatitudinem in communi, et certa omnis minus primo actus solus inferior quoniam potest odio habere beatitudinem nec positive amare, nisi eius sub pre malus aliquod in particulari sub ratione mali. Probatur 3º.

Probatur 3º quod omittens liberas complacentias debet esse complacentia et efficientia in actu vel in actu vel non vero determinans in actu sed reddendo omittendo ipsos positivos et causa et indeterminate discernere positive et ipsalitas ab complacentia et a principio actualitatis complacentiae secus omissiones negationes sequitur complacentias et libertas et non solum objectiva sed etiam non libera rationem in actu Probatur 4º quod electio potest sumi diversi-mode primo summit pro actu complacentiae circa duo bona media quorum alterum per electionem, et hac electione importat actus positivos secundo late pro quolibet omissione libera ut sic complacentia libera amans illicitum, licet eligere amorem eorum et complacere, quod omissio illud omittens potius libere bonum omissionis, et ad electionem hoc modo sumptam non re-quiritur actus positivus Probatur 5º quod si omissio non sit potius solum ut plures theologi docent pura omissio libera ideo

e q.a modus operandi ꝑ dimissiones pauis non ē ꝑfectis-
mus qualitas debito fini Deo ponit a promitte Deo ut
respicionar ac non respicionat in creatura in qua non de-
bet poni modus operandi ꝑfectissimus.

Dicebat 6 ꝑ deliberata
no positiva presupponit dimissionem, et moventis finis se
cus vero in perfecta Unde voluntas potest simul suad
minutae electionis mediorum et dimissionis finis sub con-
ditione finis, et muzionis dicenda ꝑ dr simul similito
et cum dimissionem libera auditionis facit Deo præscindi
ratione aut contingit quo voluntas nollet facere audire
illa dico externa, licet et fuis dico peccata ꝑ dimisi
ro tamen et moralitas omnis excludat denique ꝑ D. A-
oustinus dicens peccatum et dicere facere Cuncti Doctores
Deo intelligemus circa Dominus Thomas prima 2.æ qq. 71 et art.
6 talitor ca ad peccatum pertinet non solum dicens sed omi-
ssum dicere, et non solum facere sed cum non facere, et ratio est
q.a omittere libere facere necessarius idem ē moralitas, ermi-
ssitante ac facere operatam juxta illud D. Ambrosii pasce
fame morientem si non pavisti occidisti

Disput. 3.a

De speciebus impressis et sensibus
externis.

Sectio 1.a

Assignatur Essentia specierum intentionalium

Dicendum. Species impressæ
qualitas quæ in potentia sensitiva ab obiecto immittitur in
ordine ad cognoscendum. Ut hoc dicatur ꝑ aliqua ratione de-
terminatur ad cognitionem omnis obiecti sensui quæ dicitur
est, et hoc ratione dicitur prologus illud in 3.o ꝑfectu
no desumpsit ex obiecto, et sola tamen nona. Thomas in ma-
sa alia est sensibilis intelligibilis alia, prima ad sen

sanorum, tertia vero ad intellectionem deservit. Ceterumque generis speciem impressam dari in communi sensu ad earum determinationem probatur per experientiam animadvertimus enim cum communi sensu videndo, audiendo, sentiendo intuitum et meis speciebus impressis utimur. Premissa autem patent aliquibus speciebus provatam intrandum dedi numero 3 quaestione 3.

48.

Nodum pro nunc hoc sufficit. Ergo

tertio quaero quodam non audimus nisi habeamus speciem ante dictam ... 2. Itaque est quoque corpus lineea vera mera qualitas aliqua a speciebus.

Unde cuiusmodi qualitas in ipsa viridi ... talis qualitas dicatur species impressa et ... probatur ... ex eo quod ... cum ... non audiamus nisi ratione ... quae in loco ... productivum requiritur non ... sed ... solum ... mediante ... corporis aliqui ... aer intermedium movendum et ... quod dicitur ... sonus producitur.

Iam vero ... probatur quod sensus internus determinatur ab ... obiecto requiritur. ... semper est ... quod determinari debet ad aliquid aliud ... hoc determinatur non semper est sensatio externa, quia quando ... sensus internus cum sensatio externa non est ... quae nullum non ... in ... sensus internus determinatur ab speciebus impressis relictis a sensatione externa tunc sed tunc ... probatur ... quaeritur iam autem aliquid determinandum ... cognitiones ... quibus recordamur ... determinandum ... ad huiusmodi determinandum ...

nisi species impressa spiritualis relicta ab actibus antecedentibus mentis
omnium specierum impressarum

Dicas fantasma esse sufficiens determinativum
nandus illarum cognitionum sed quia in primus ordinat principium
ubi fantasmatum concurrens ad illas cognitiones illud primum
obiectum necesse est intelligendo nec colligendo presentia quae usque
obiecta nuntiata requirunt representari quod fantasma seu mere
fantasiae cognitiones insunt ad reparatam recordationem actuum
spiritualium quos elicuit sine corpore hoc autem evenit ex eo quod
ab actibus derelicta fiat in anima species impressa nota quod quod
mens non producit species impressas ad cognitiones aliquorum
actuum spiritualium sed cum actus sufficientes habent ad
illam productionem nota ut quod longe in corpore datum species
physica non autem in anima nec in actu primus contra cum
sit [illegible] non sumendo esse quod obiectum durans et tamen
fiet in actibus sufficientia applicatus et consequenter nulla est ne-
cessitas ponendi in actibus species impressas spirituales

Quaeritur cur
in sine munera mens acerrime docent hoc esse tria scilicet
lumen fantasma reddere obiectum intelligibile et attrahere
animum quod quod attractionem intelligunt productionem speciei impressae
si quod hinc colligitur tria illa munera non esse digna

Siquidem eum fantasma sit malum et consequenter si sit in
proportionatum ad illud specierum producendarum mens ipsa ad hoc
proportionandum consuevit dicitur illud minare lumen commune
lumen mentis dicitur spiritualisare fantasma non quidem
sed in effectu quatenus illud proportionat ad speciem spiritualem
producendam

Lumen vero an ad primum aut spirituale [illegible]

maius speciei impressa spiritualis respectu affirmandae cum commu-
nis ... Dei obiecto, et proinde in magis clara cognitione
prius ... debet prius applicari applicatione de linea intentionali
saltem virtualis sed haec applicatio non fit sufficienter per speciem
impressam aut ... magis sensus internus ... ... sensus
internus applicatur sufficienter ... per speciem impressam propriam
suae ... neque ... sufficienter applicatur ... ...
cognitionem magis sed per spiritualis: ergo praedicta applicatio debet
fieri per speciem impressam spiritualem ... sensus internus ...
... ... speciebus impressis intentionalis ...
sensationibus ... : ergo ... magis ... ...
speciebus impressis intentionalis ab ... phantasiae ... ...
... sensationis ... si ... sufficiens ad producendam
speciem sensus interni ... sensatio interna non sufficit ad pro-
ducendam speciem intelligibilem.

Ratio huius est quia cum species intelli-
gibilis sint spirituales, et maneant in ... separata ...
principium producendum spirituale saltem inadaequatum ... non ...
... nisi magis ... saltem inadaequatum; quia ... com-
... magis simul cum sensatione interna seu phantas-
ma ... producit ... speciem spiritualem impressam ... ...
... speciem ... spiritualem ... virtualis ... ...
... spiritualis ... sensatio interna ... ... nullum ...
... in eo ... ... efficacium talis speciei
... ... causa producenda proportionata
... ... intellectus ... convertimus ad
phantasma ... ... solum ... ... a
phantasmate ... speciem ab illo ... producta
... ... ad intelligendum nec ... phantasma ... ma-
le ... speciei intelligibilis spiritualis ... ... sensatio ...
... producitur ab ... ...
... ... magis ... speciei intelligibilis ...
... ... sensus ... ... speciei ... ...

q^a videtur esse productam perfectionem a causationibus externis

Sectio 2^a

Quid sit species impressa

probus species impressa.

Dico: certum est aliquam speciem impressam esse repraesentationem, et similitudinem formalem objecti in qua et per quam in medio objectum cognoscitur. Haec autem similitudo duplicem applicationem habet quatenus species est cujus, et nam est objecti. Sed haec applicatio non regnat in probus, et minus apparere ita est, quia enim dicitur formaliter in medio humano quando fit cognitio. Species est cujus non formaliter sed eminenter et virtualiter in quantum species est effectum objecti ad hanc applicationem, ita quia enim dicatur species impressa ... species impressa non debet esse effectum objecti ... quae praedicta ... nec cognitio ... habetur per speciem ... cognitio ... in se ipso sed non in medio sed ... praedicta ... omnis cognitio habetur per speciem ... habetur in medio ... nulla est ... 18.

Itaque ...

species impressa ... est formalis similitudo et repraesentatio objecti in se ipso et non in alia specie media ... non fuerit formalis similitudo et repraesentatio objecti immediate in se ipso ... ad necessitatem ... objecti ... cognoscatur ... species impressa ... medio in quo repraesentatur objectum ... species ... cognitio praedicta ... species impressa ... similitudo objecti ... species ... species ... similitudo ... appellatur a D. Thoma spiritualis, et intentionalis

quia obiectum quamvis solum sit audiens internum sensationis et intellectus ex organo corporis ex quo obiectum externum corp[us] afficit quamvis dextra nervus sensationis naturalis ddtr. Deo

Vt Scotistae dicunt ex alterius speciei impressae esse similitudinem, et re praesentationem formalem intentionalem obiecti non quia in ipsa obiectum cognoscatur sed quia sine cognitione sui potest assimilari in intentionalitate vero ea quae facit cum aliquid repraesentari. Nec ex illo quem concurrat cum potentia ad cognitionem itidem neque species impressa est similitudo, et repraesentatio formalis intentionalis obiecti, nisi non intelligatur species esse praesentativa obiecti cognoscendi. Scotistae respondent speciem speciei probiis et realem per cognoscere, et esse repraesentationem formalem intentionalem perfectam obiecti non autem esse imperfectam repraesentationem. Probatur enim sic probatur: Species impressa est similitudo quae est in specie impressa, et habet hic ipsius suum perfectam sive effectum; non autem sicut similitudo specierum ipsa non est formalis sed tantum virtualis sive primus sive perfecta vel imperfecta eo ipso quod est accidentalis similitudo formalis obiecti est et aequivalet perfectam medium quo obiectum cognoscatur. Ita similitudo intentionalis quae est in specie impressa vel imperfecta eo ipso quod formalis sit et medium formale ad cognoscendum obiectum. Deo

Cum Doctoribus communiter illa species impressa esse complementum effective producendi perceptionem obiecti complens potentiam vitalem ad actionem determinans obiecti. Sic est illa ita sic probatur Pp. ... Augustinus 9o de Trinitate cap. 12: dicentis omnino res quascumque cognoscimus generant in nobis notitiam sui ab utroque enim notitia paritur a cognoscente, et cognito. Sed obiectum non concurrit per se ad cognitionem sed media specie impressa ut eandem docet. Ergo species est complementum effectivum cognitionis obiecti = Sine ista vero potentia non est innata ordinata ad perceptionem obiecti sed obiectum complementum effectionis

illius aliquando vere et ..., at ... non e ...
cum quaremus ... aliquo aliquando ... concurrentia ...
... ad agendum species ... quae non ...
non ... species habet ... effectus ... de
nota ... species impressa ... multis ...
fecnoi determinata ... cognoscendum ad cognitionem talis ...
quaeremus ... complet ... hic ... illius ...
e ... ad cognitionem ... dicit ...
... ... species ... et ... species ...
simul cognoscendum eadem cognitione ... tum ...
species ... ad cognitionem ..., et ...
... ad cognitionem ... illora ... species impressa ...
... ex parte ... quaremus ... complet ...
... aliquam cognitionem, et si ... ex parte ...
... illius ex ... videlicet ... complet ...
... ex parte ... producenda cognitionis, ...
... applicare ... Deus ... species ...
... defectum speciei impressae ... specialem
... ad determinandum ... cognitionem ... species ...
... concurrere ... naturali ... ...
habitus ... communis ...

Nota ... species

... impressa ... supplenda ...
non ... materia ... intentionalem ...
de ... colore ... proximus ... visionis ...
species coloris non ... visio nec color ad ...
... non est ... intentionalem ...
... actiua intentionalis ... quod ...
... non est color sed species coloris nota ... species
visuales producantur ab obiecto visibili non enim ...
... illarum productio ... species ...
... quando obiectum ... quibus enim ...
... producens, et ... species ...

Nota denique ... species

malos motus aliquando desinunt quia sive requiritur tale vel tale temperamentum ut imprimantur vel ita circa cerebrum et sic humiditate in cerebro diciuntur nidati ad aliquid facile ad dicendum, et iratus ad irruendum unde species malos motus aliquando morbo aliquando organi lesione vel aliqua simili causa desinunt indusi ut tales species immediate respiciunt in quantitate, et sic solent facile mox destrui ergo solent cum motibus speciei hinc fortiter haec ratio non probat desinunt a primis speciebus corporalibus quare ista quae resistunt unde verosimilius videtur ita dico ut semper persistunt deus non dat fundamentum pro opposito et aliquando recordamur omnium rerum cognitarum videatur quod sit contra dictum est 5 sectio 3ª

Sectio 3ª

De speciebus intellectis

833

Asserimus primo quod species quando in cerebro ex obscuro et simulacris fatuis lucem materialem repraesentando videtur, sed tunc non videtur sine sensu et luminibus foras excedentes ad tunc non videtur ... videtur lumen species confirmatur in speculo ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo dico ... [illegible]

confirmari si modo cognitum habeat aliqua fraudas ex quibus conciones efficiendas sequitur inquisitionis maxime fraudes repraesentationis fraudis ratione obiecti sed hoc ubi constituit non exigit quod pro habeat interim tales fraudas sufficienter communicare in speciem nocivam: vel si non communicet idem cum quod ex quo termin sed similiter videlicet comprehensiones per dictas fraudes repraesentationes ratione obiecti aliquam per non talis non est speciei impressae ad aliquem modo magis, ut huius probationis requisitis ens sufficienter eam dato descriptam bene modo meam tunc in sensu bistrano operatio per quam excitatio et ultima dispositio, ut applicatio per informationes speciei impressa ad ulterius cognitionis. Ad 3.

Ad confirmationem concessam modo nego magis, ut huius probationis requisitis per cognoscendum ita et videtur ad cognoscendum hoc, ut illud obiectum non sit ex se causa aliquam ad illud cognoscendum in particulari sed indiget compleri ab aliquo alio quam te simulque aliqua in tali cognoscendo hoc autem rationis simulque aliquam habere tale in speciei impressae causalitatem efficiens repraesentantis determinationes hoc non facile probatur absolute, concomitante determinatione sequitur sufficienter cum speciei impressae necessaria sed quia necessitatur superiori informationis speciei et quasi signum intentionalis obiecti, per quam similitudinem non fraudis ut producendi velut causalis, ut efficiens quatenus et causa actiua ex se determinata ad producendum similitudinem intentionalis fraudis obiecti informans potentiam fraudis intentionis fraudis repraesentare in cognitione fraudem determinata, te speciei impressae simulque actus aequivoco videlicet informans per cognoscendum cum efficienter effectus non est causa aliquam concomitantiam intentionalem obiecti.

Aequalitas 3. Confirmatur sufficienter licet ad actum concurrunt ut mea conditio ad actum cognitionis similitudinem magis ea cognitio, confirmatam habens ratione non concurrentis ad actum hunc intelligendi

ex causa finali inclinado seq. ab ag, et ideo cum reconditi
et efficienti non fuit ad moralitas: q. Secus in specie simi
lia ad agendum contra amorem neque cog: q. in amore cum relatio
ratione eius necessarium sit pro voluntate allucere permissis pro
dic agendum amoris specialis ac proinde cognitio non est magnas
principus in cognitione relativa finalis aliquid conjungendum
Specie impressa neque est singulis con. repraesentationis illius tanquam
rei quae causalis con. repraesentatio cognitio causa est finalis et
repraesentatio con. unde neq. pro Specie impressa eis quae pro cognitio
obiecti externi reddatur sufficiens ad cognitionem efficiendam. § 36
Ad 10

Finaliter omnino amorem neque cog. ne. licet in voluntate pro
sic dari habitus, nobis desunt ad Specie impressa pro cognitio
ex ex tamen voluntas libera sit, et consensus talis habi
tus non sit ex similitudine necessarius ad volitiones huiusmodi
cum. habitus non dat similitudinem sed tantum facultatem posse in
de fieri, pro non convenient cum in genere causae finalis, et pro moralis
causa quatenus ratione informando voluntatem potest illis ali
quatenus inclinare ad actus sicut enim intellectus cognitus bonos
verum est cognitio cum sic fuit influat ac eos efficientes
Specie impressa sicut similitudine necessario ad cognitionem, et ali
unde non apparet alia ratio necessaria sed nec sit efficientes
dico duobus est huiusmodi causas et efficientes, et sic et
et principalis finis efficienter influere in con. cognitionem
Finali

quas sic exp. sine fallaciis caliginis, et signis obscura et, pro bona
nocitiva dictam habere ad se res ad definitiones voluntas
quas dictam forte in bonis aut fugere a malo non quatenus
res ipsas attingit sed et finale sine fuit in bona hac dicimus fly
est pro supra diximus sed quatenus bona habens in se et
non habet in se obiectus non attingit illa pro obiectus est in se sed sunt
ipsi de pro obiectus causaliter est in se Specie impressa obscura et pro
Specie impressa est obiectus repraesentandi in eo sensu in quo est

praesentativa obiective unde ex speciei ad speciem intentionali
non repraesentativa obiectivi ad repraesentativam intentionalem de
fectus. Objicies contra: formaliter tales species debent in se continere
continere [illegible] obiectum non secundum se [illegible] sed ex se [illegible]
in [illegible] speciei [illegible] in quantum [illegible] quae in se continet similitudine
in [illegible] intentionali unde species impressa continet [illegible]
aliter [illegible] illa [illegible] in se similitudinem [illegible] intenti
nali [illegible] nihil aliud est nisi continere [illegible] similitu
dinis [illegible] intentionalis obiecti [illegible] 3° [illegible] quando [illegible]
et cognoscere obiectum ut est in se [illegible] denotare [illegible]
[illegible] logica cognitionis ex obiecto [illegible] universalem [illegible]
loquendo de omni cognitione [illegible] denotat [illegible]
[illegible] talis commensuratam cognitionis ex obiecto quatenus in
ex cognoscere tantum obiectum quatenus in se repraesentatur [illegible]
[illegible] continetur in specie impressa [illegible] ab [illegible]
ba denique [illegible] species impressa [illegible] a [illegible]
nominibus similis intentionalitati [illegible] unde ex omni si
militudine [illegible] tales [illegible] dicas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] speciei [illegible] de [illegible] intentionalem ex obiecto [illegible]
[illegible] et non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
quae est [illegible] cum quae est de linea intentionali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] similitudo; quae tamen intentionalis est [illegible]
analogia similitudo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible] [illegible] de cognitione quae similitudine [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quomodo in homine existentem species [illegible]
[illegible] adeo dubia est, et difficilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquando [illegible] adeo [illegible] ab Angelo custode [illegible]
do et [illegible] ad [illegible] salutem [illegible] aliquando [illegible]
cognitione confusa et tunc solis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquando [illegible] [illegible] de ipso obiecto [illegible] [illegible]
et aliquando a cognitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nem, deinde q Ipsum exercere conudelict extrahi aliquando a sensatione externa aliquando a cognitione obiecti similis, et cogitatu aliquando ab humore predominante qui ad cerebrum quosdam transmittit spiritus qui conformiter ad sui naturam movent cellulam 2ª Lucat. disp. n. 91 sec. n. 90 &c.

Sectio 1ª

Utrum dentur in mente habitus acquisiti, et infusi

Nomine habitus in presenti intelligimus qualitatem per se mediante intellectu quae non sit naturalis ad bene agendum, et dicitur de illo dicitur esse medium sub hac latitudine dividitur habitus in acquisitum, et infusum; ille est qui ex repetitione actuum acquiritur, iste qui non acquiritur ex tali repetitione sed a Deo infunditur. Praeterea subdividitur in infusum per se, et infusum per accidens, primus qui nullo modo actibus acquiri potest, ut species infusa talis est omnis habitus supernaturalis, alius simpliciter sine studio est qui licet a Deo infundatur, posset ex frequenti actuum repetitione acquiri, ut habitus scientiarum, quibus Deus donavit Adamum in prima formatione; acquisitus dividitur in naturalem, et supernaturalem; primus est qui ex actibus naturalibus, secundus qui ex supernaturalibus repetitis acquiritur. An hic subdivisio recta sit fusius deinceps dicemus.

Dico primo: datur in mente habitus naturalis acquisitus distinctus ab ipsa impressa intrinseca ultima ab actibus mentis, qui dicuntur supernaturales; ita D. Thom. Suarez disp. 44 sec. n. 1 qui refert Durandum, Thomam, Scotum in locis, et communem, et etiam Cajetanum contra Ochamum et alios quos refert. Probatur prima pars in primis ordinarie est habitus, et secunda probatur: ratio prima habitus est habitus abstracti illi scientiarum, et certum, ut certum est intellectu de ad nullus munus ex his requirere o[illegible] non est debitus mentis, probatur ultimo intellectus non requirit ad [illegible] mu[illegible] ut a species impressa supernaturalis abundat sufficientia, et eo magis quia ipse est intellectus in se ad actum facultas enim qua quis intelligimur non stat in eo quod ipse habitum actus eliciendos producat hic enim in mente indistinctus in mente habitus sit ex [illegible] de ad munus faciliendo, sed aliud a munere ad bene [illegible]

ricet ab intentione specie quatenus ex hac intentione sui

r. q. species servando candem denique neque ad D. Ing. sibi

vj. evidentiae apparet modus et necessario indicans ad ap-

dicandus ni. diu non apparet evidentia inclinationem a volunt.

ad ascendos? l. dicendus: q. ab nihil requiritur habitus naturalis,

cuj ab spiritu impressa nova modo q. D. Thomas bene adsentitur

3. a. art. in Blurys habitus quomodo quodammodo ponit potenti

u loquens de homine absolute dicit in intellectibus viventibus

sensitivis cuj potest poni habitus. Hinc vero nihil officium de

nos q. a l. ineg. D. non ponit habitus diversos ab speciebus intellec-

ly intendit species pro nobis possunt quos in Blurys dixi habi

cuj quia utraque ipsa ad eorum habeant requiritur ex ratione sua

illuarum in me illud

q. ex conti

rarie D. de ad. asserit D. Angelicus modus asserit L. 8 ille

memoria diceming q. consuetudo magis operatur ad bene me

morandus non q. ponit in eo simile intentioni habitus a

lium nisi quod decorat memoriam, et aut non est alius ab

speciebus magis indiget ne intensio.

Hinc colligo q. in isti

interna sive externa sive corpora non dari habitus dispos.

ab spiritu impressa spiritualia colligo D. q. habentes mentis

current actus ab aliquos ad quos faciliter q. a species

current ut dicuj. c. non vero concurrunt ad aliquos modus in

tensivus, et supernaturalis actum tunc quia pro tunc ab om

ni modus aptus ad productionem actus simplex intelligendi facil

le, ad difficile procedes tunc q. a facilitas non est modus in

tensivus actum sed denominatio extrinseca aptitudine

eius a sua alia ab intentione scientia spiritualia s.c.a.

An ex infusione actus supernaturalis acquisitum fuerit ha

bitus supernaturalis dixi fuerit q. a non e dubius q. acquisitum in

telligere quatenus per illatus ex eius supernaturalis inclinat in

intus spcias, et habitus supernaturalis respondeo

Respondeo nega

noē cy L. D.ne comm dis, ne d. t. ca... ... ...
... ex ... ... nō ...
... ab habitu nali generato ... ab actibus naliby ...
... cy actibus supnaliby ... ...
... ab actibus supnaliby ... ... habitus ... nali ...
... ... supnaturalis potest producere habitus nalis nō
potest producere ... producedus ab ... supnali ...
nalis ... ... hoc ... probatur ex eo ... nalis ...
... Beatitudinis supnalis ... ...
habitus supnaturalis probatur ... actibus ... supnaliby ...
ex habitibus infusis ... ...
... ...
... potest habitus nalis ... ... ad
... supnalis ... ... actus supnali ... ... Sub
distinctione habitus ... ...
acquisitus nalis ...

Sectio 3.a

An detur in Voluntate habitus
nalis dispositivus ...
actibus ...

Respondeo negative cy L. D.ne ... ...
... ... probatur
ad nihil requiritur habitus ... ...
... ... voluntate ...
... ... habitus nō requiritur ... ...
... ...
... ... ab ... ab
... ... nec requiritur ... Voluntatis
... ...
... in Voluntate ... ...
... ... Voluntatis ... ...
... ...
... ... Voluntatis ... ... Voluntatis

et Deum, et ceteris hujusmodi prevalent ne Deum, et
reliquos quae creata sunt Complacentia [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible].

Confirmatur habitus hujus non inclinat in [illegible]
cas efficientes quatenus simul cum Complacentia [illegible]
aeque quia habitus est facultas ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad actus secundum superiorem Complacentiam quam habitus incli-
nata: quod solum convenit inclinari per modum causae finalis [illegible]
Complacentiam finaliter inclinare; atqui hoc modo non inclinat,
quia non datur talis habitus: probatur minor subsumpta quia non
facultas intelligentiae quo sacra qualitas [illegible] non [illegible]
ad amandum obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Complacentiam [illegible] inclinando [illegible]
[illegible] ad amorem, et quamvis hoc aliquo modo [illegible]
facultas intelligentiae [illegible] inclinando, et facultas [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] [illegible], et actibus [illegible] sine [illegible]
cognitione inclinare in amorem, et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finaliter Complacentiam ac [illegible]
in Obiectum.

Omne Obiectum [illegible] divina facultas
radicalis, et est defectus [illegible] cognitio [illegible] divina facultas
[illegible], et finalis et facultas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
inconveniens in eo [illegible] mala moralia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] finaliter in [illegible] [illegible] Unitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] finali [illegible] ad quas
facultates [illegible] Ens non Ens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad tale [illegible] [illegible]
et mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] convenientiam in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] facultatis [illegible] ad Ens, et non ad aliud
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible]; quia habitus acquisitivus solum est [illegible], et adaequata facultas

tas ad actus ex ratione sui, quia ratione [illegible] omnino similes
dici aequaliter generant ... eo sensu dicendi ... infrà, ... siquidem
habitus 2dus habuerit efficientiam ... infusis et cognitione
acquisitam, obiicitur tamen non habent habitus ...
quia sunt illi ex eisdem speculanti, et ... non ... intensi ... ex
... acquirunt ex actus ... infusum ...
Docet ... effectu ... speculativum maliq. ... tamen ex
... ad ... habitus ...
... quia illi ... speculandi non impediunt ...
... producant cognitionem ... eius
... et ... ad amorem ... infusum ...
... in Beato qui in via ... omnes ...
... non habent ratione habitus ... ratione
... impediuntur ... cognitionis ... ad amorem,
obiicitur ... infusum ... habitus non ... ratione
... ratione ... tamen equivalentia, et ... ratione ha-
bitus ... ratione ... ex ... ratione ac
... quantum ... impediunt ... eo ... ex
... illi ... infusum ...

Infertur 2o ...

... non dantur habitus ... ab ...
... ab actibus et a sensationibus ...
... habitus ... infusum ...
in ... loco ... habitus ...
... ex cognitione ... habi-
... ex ... ex ...
... et ... ex ...
... infusum ...
... habitus ... infusum ... et ...
habitus acquisitus, et ... ratione ... qualibet
... et ... liber ...

~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~



Præludium.

Operandum quisquis iocus felix qui laborem mihi mortis ... praestare ordemus auditoris nostri ... plaudis Metaphysicam ... aquecuramus ... sona ac summa magna ... philosophia ... dignitas qui ... ad ... commendavi ... metaphysica scientia contemplandi ... demonstrandi ... circa ... contemplanda ... contemplatione ... in ... ens ... ens creatum sed ... ens ... Theologia ...

Controversia Unica

in ... metaphysicæ.

Plurima ... qui ad ... contemplationes ... Philosophiæ ... facilitati ... disputa ... non nulla ... disputanda ... qui ... temporis ... de ... more disputare proponemus.

Disp. 1ª

Ens ... quæ ... creatum

Articulus

Sectio 1ª

De ente, ut ... tractat.

Ens porro summi ... aut ... et ita ... ac ... porro

verum autem nominaliter, ut vid. dz ē, ac pot. de eor. in [illegible]
secunda usurpatione agit mult[?] ea et nil aliud ens communiter
hoc modo explicatum ꝑ[?] honor [illegible] et hmi colligitur ꝑ
in 1a usurpatione non tamen in 2a potentiis [illegible]
dicatur de quolibet subro poss. ens si actualiter non [illegible]
unde dicitur Antichristus est ens, una ē in secunda entis
acceptione, non tamen in prima et liquet de entis divisionibus
alii in increatum, et creatum, aliud in absolutum, et relativum, alii
in spirituale et corporeum, aliud in absolutum, et modale, aliud in
accidentale et substantiale ꝑ quos Philosophus sanè determinavit
hac ultima divisione aliqua [illegible] circa substantiam comp.
eius praeterire [illegible].

Supposita divisione entis in substantiam, et
accidens sive in ens ꝑ se et ens in alio magna lis est
inter Philosophos circa conceptum [illegible] substantiae, et accidentis
nos tamen quam sententiam invitant [illegible] quid sit substan-
tia, quid vero accidens [illegible] probabilius est
Ingeniosi [illegible] cum Philosopho substantia est ens ex [illegible]
ad constitutionem suppositi accidens vero ens non primario
ad suppositi constitutionem, et hoc modo intelligitur bene, quod
[illegible] substantia sit ens ꝑ se, et accidens ens in alio
[illegible] vero explicatione [illegible] non [illegible] colligitur ex
[illegible] substantiam [illegible] accidens ac substantia
[illegible] illa [illegible] aliquid habet ꝑ [illegible]
Aquinas [illegible] de Trinitate [illegible] [illegible]
ꝑ [illegible] ab [illegible] substantia [illegible]
[illegible] similiter [illegible] Aquinate.

Itaque in homine [illegible]
damus plures entitates substantiales, et datur plures accidentales
[illegible], ad [illegible], [illegible] informationes inter singulas
formalitates (seu subsistentia in [illegible] constitutas) sunt
[illegible] substantialitas quae [illegible] ens ut est primario
ad constitutionem suppositi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] superius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illis qui de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consistere in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et de ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Domini. Communem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqui [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquem [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

minatur communibus omnibus

Unitas quoque communiter

[illegible] ens [illegible] ad [illegible] realis [illegible] necessario [illegible] quia non est [illegible] per [illegible] ad terminandum [illegible] non [illegible] entis [illegible] cognoscit et [illegible] unde [illegible] ad [illegible] et efficacis [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] communicatur [illegible] convenit omni enti reali

Veritas transcendentalis est ratio [illegible] quia [illegible] communi [illegible] alio [illegible] convenit omni enti reali [illegible] non est [illegible] quia ratio [illegible] quia ens est [illegible] in se, [illegible] alio est ratio [illegible] non est [illegible] non est [illegible] non est [illegible] transcendentalis et communicatur [illegible] non est [illegible] entis [illegible] entis [illegible]

Sectio 4a

In quo consistat bonitas entis

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] entis [illegible]

tas quæ non procedunt de perditione hoc concedo quod realis

ex d. hoc Omm ex postibus pro statu absoluto, et ratificatio

hoc [illegible] quia tollit sanctita [illegible] in [illegible] et provida

bilibus [illegible] [illegible] possint procedit quod de possibilitate pro

tam conditionate et quia ratificatio hoc [illegible] quod solum [illegible]

ta [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], et quia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vera et [illegible] [illegible] conditionalis et [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non procedit ex

mera possibilitate [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

hoc. [illegible] possibilitas [illegible] [illegible] possibilitatis [illegible] negatio

et non conveniunt omni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etc.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] possibilitas creaturæ pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vera non solum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamen

[illegible] [illegible] possibilitas creaturæ [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid de

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] possibilitas creaturæ [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible], et tamen ad [illegible] non [illegible]

aliquid de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratifica

carvus; q[a] ratio ll. Certificacion q Adami cro. pro rect. perpetuo, et negatione ilius tot. l pro nunc q[d] simultanea, et non absoluti e; autem ose ff. l cibum creaturas sunt e. Solis nihil enuntiant de possem[i] ordin vt si actualiter in sa. sufficit q. tres illius se habeat m[i] se nun[c] qusq cntin atum; et sic ff. actualiter coformis intrinsecalitas ... ro m[d] qua actuali informitas logica sua actuali ... ff. ...

Secunda ... defendit possibilitas creaturis pro ... secundo m[d] quasdam ... determinato quidditativo absolute ... creatio ... ab ... Deo ... creatura communicato ab ... eterno ... ita non nulli ... atque ex nis ... et ... ius, et determinatum apud ... Lucro dis ... sec ... et denique ... consider ... Lonsius ... quarta ... deinde ... communiter, et de mire sui ... subtiles ... Mariany ... sacc ... ..., none ... efficaciter ... sec ... et ... quidem alicuba ... ab ... ... se ab aeterno aliquid ... reale ... Dei, ... fuerint ... ... sui ... ab aeterno vel m[d] sec ... porare ... ... non faciem.

Ratio ... quod quod a Deo factum non e ... Deus, ... nihil e ... possibilitas quae ab aeterno a Deo facta non e ... ab aeterno e Deus, ... Deus non e altera illud ... ab ... aeterno q ratio possibilitas ab aeterno nihil e q non consistat m[d] illo ... aeterno ... minor ... ...

creatus est Deus nihil faceret de externo: sed mutaret in rem, non causam ... ad destra producere malorum ... decernere ... Augustino ... Suarez ... a Sto ... Damasceno ... in Joannis cap. ... a Sto ... Theologo ... cap. ... et ... solus Deus est ens necessarium ... omnia ... ab ipso Deo facta ... ipso ... est nihil ... illud est.

Confirmatur ... ab Adversariis ... Deus non posset creaturas annihilare ... nihilum indigeat ... creatura ... producitur ac ... hoc ... in illo esse dependere ... Deus nunquam posse creaturas ad nihilum re... dicere ... Deus non creavit omnia ex nihilo ... Deus creare creaturas ... illas ... ab uno ... dependere ad aliud esse ... absolutus ex ... absurdus est ... praedicta ... confirmatur ... in ... Deo ... dicunt ... quidditativam ... existentia ... non solum esse ... ens quidditative creata dicitur ... esse habere nihil ... ad productionem ... nullus ... illius esse ... existentis ... producatur nihil est. 141

Respondeo

... aliud esse dependens non est esse actuale sed formale ... non est esse creatum sed ... esse creatum non ... ab externo ... necessario ... aliquod esse formale ... posse esse creatum Deo ... ipso ... formale ... existentia ... aliquod esse actuale ... formale ... possibilitas ... esse ... actuale ... terminum ergo ... Deo sequitur ...

aliquod esse omnino desp a Deo, et ab ipso Deo non pro-
ducatur per creandum t. si asserendo verum Deus fecisse omnia
ex nihilo aa non bene ex nihilo est Deo quod ipso
non nihilum est vel è contrario nihilum non sit quod
habemus intentum: Deus absolute, ac simplici-
ter non creavit omnia de nihilo, et consequenter crea-
tura habebit aliquod esse independens a Deo

Docet, possibilitatem creationis pro quali conditione

Sed cum eius dictamus et praeteritis quod nunc habuit [illegible]
praeteritio. Ecce probatur nam dictamus et nunc [illegible]
a [illegible] non [illegible] nunc sed habuit et nunc
[illegible] quod [illegible] nunc habuit [illegible]
ne confirmandum [illegible] [illegible] dicendum
[illegible] concedo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 26

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] eo modo quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eo
modo quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] linea [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in linea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] linea [illegible]
quae possibilitas [illegible] impossibilitas [illegible] in linea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ex possibi-
litate ex eo [illegible] impossibilitate ex [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possibilitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 22
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ob [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibilitatis non [illegible]

ab mali sed aspirans inimediate ad valorem mea et
conveniunt ut non tractant nullas involvant relationes
et de minimo obtinent cumque descendat ab ipsa; quod solum
exigitur consentiri, et praeter actualem copulam, quia
licet ex Conficiente actualiter sit ... sed
dicit relationem cumque descendit ab ipsa = ...
... ... Cum prius ab extremo est solum quod ... conveniunt
... sensus ... copula est ... in ... ...
... ... prius solum ab extremo est quod ... convenit
cognitione ... in ... copula ... ...
... prius solum ab extremo ... ...
quae ... denominationes quae non requirunt ... actualiter
... de praesenti existentiam tales ... denominationes
... ... et similes.

Disputatio 5.a

De Essentia Creaturae

Sectio 1.

Circa ex quo ..., ... 28

Suppono ... ...
... ... quae ... ... tales denominationes ...
... ... quae ... denominationes ... ...
... ..., ...
... suppono ... ...
... ...
... nil aliud ... ...
... ... Conficiente, ...
Copula ... ...
... ...
... ... Conficiente ... ... praesenti

1º Prey. ē aleale, semper consueta m.e eū declar.º generum
q.d an non fuerit qua ens beaux absolute ordinare ē
aliquid dependens ab ens cuilibet omni creat.º
Secunda Ra. tenet
ba.ª sic creat ab uie ens ēe dispiquenti discrete quo m.
modo subradante qu. ab ens ʀp quos a casa mall sui fij
demarkar vid. Ap. ēig Eminentissimo Castano tertia par
te aq. ne 3ª ar. 4º. ex hoc sui primo deline fluentibus, et
fellows secunda Rª lear ort. est creat ab ens cor fidei
ampliū consuete que m. ipsa actione productiva sui ripsam
a. se nobilis proximus mi Beny fessurrey rapar fro
i Ricardus Prima Lª defender ind sui creat sedquam
significari est univ. ens ita scents est nobis D.i aquib. 1º ffmy
Lancus dis. ne 4ª meth. l. sec. ne 4ª nominali deceadung. et
fere omnes mi. ex Dne lec. dist. ne 3 meth. sec. ne 4ª
et eg Eminentissimo D. Casquet tomo 1º m. 3. 3 parte
dist. ne 1. cap. 1. 1º
Tertia Rª senior et pro 1ª ausa
Dist. 1ª parte ne 3. ad 1º. ab tremis desumitur
ente hoc significari aliquid distinct ens sicut a
ieiunij distinctum ab eo ffi ē m. per totas hoc aut
ē ēe substantiale vel omnes cuiusque onde f inglé
substantiale dicitur Omnisque ens significari f autem
aut subradditos dicitur aliquid ēe dicit quid...
cur ēe ab significat ēe 2º quid in quibus sic ra
quiora. ie. raone cuius ens engli discriminatur ab eo ffi m.
bea ranes ē eius ens sequidē raone bujus nisi ē m. per
rationes sic defendas ac secunda raone eius dicitur fro
ab eo f ē m. per rotus aequi. ēe substantiale sui eū ē a
raone cuius ens creaty discerminatur 1º ab eo ff ē m. boa
racy f. ē ens omni creat ē eius ens. vincit liquet sorae

ne abstractiva minor sum ennutar ex Doctr. D. Thom. cum
quis te substantialis, sed est cognitio creata et id quod est
simpliciter illud cum quo est ens in abstracto et ea ratione
cuius discernitur. Et ad eo patet in sua ratione. Dico

Specialiter quod Ab[stractiva] est cognitio creata nullum est causa ma-
teriali sui objecti. Nec non concursu modo realiter quia
ab est vero quia causa mali fuit dimatur probatur an
causa materialis debet intelligi exigens pro priori natura ad ea
in effectus sed est cognitio creata nullum intelligi exigens
pro priori natura ad suum esse: quod nullum est causa materialis
et ex maior ordinis dicitur probata est in fundamento
novissimo. Secunda dicitur ratione scilicet et unius ratio: quod omnis
causa fisica et materialis debet intelligi exigens pro prio-
ritate natura ad suum effectum et sequitur a paritate causa ef-
ficientis. Rursus causa materialis debet intelligi pro prioritate natura
ad suum effectum ex proximis potentia causare materialiter
illud nullum autem intelligi ex proxima potentia causare
nisi intelligatur aliquid in se concomitante exigens: quod est
proxima potentia subjectivare, et causare materialiter debet
ex intrinseca habens dispositionem ad recipiendum
tandem et sic non est aliquid in nullum habens intrinsecam
dispositionem ergo probatur minor.

Item quod probatur minor quia

cognitionis discursus ut quia nullum sui intelligi percipiens pro pri-
oritate natura ad omne sui durationis neque intelligi contra
pro prioritate ad omnes: quod neque intelligi exigens pro pri-
oritate natura ad sui esse probatur et nullum sui intelligi e-
xigens pro priori pro quo non intelligitur esse eo et
pro priori natura ad esse non intelligitur esse: quod nullum
est intelligi exigens pro priori natura ad sui esse.

contra mentem D. Thomae, qui ait substantiam [illegible] aliquid esse separatum quod sit per se et non dicat aliquid in subiecto, quia sit ex simplicitate; et contra D. Thomae loco [illegible] cum aliis substantiis [illegible] ipsa substantia [illegible] ex [illegible] responsionibus quas hic non [illegible] sicut [illegible] in [illegible] loco supra [illegible]. 33.

Nihilominus

respondebis [illegible] Thomae [illegible] ad Thomam negando absolute quod causa mali debeat intelligi [illegible] pro [illegible] ad effectum, et [illegible] disparitatem ad causam [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] debet praecontinere effectum [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] et ideo debet [illegible] causa mali non debet praecontinere effectum [illegible] non debet [illegible] in [illegible] ideo non debet [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad causandum [illegible] effectum [illegible] causa [illegible] debet intelligi [illegible] effectum cum omnibus requisitis [illegible] ideo causa effectum [illegible] debet intelligi [illegible] pro [illegible] ad effectum [illegible] [illegible] causa mali [illegible] ad causandum malum effectum [illegible] debet intelligi [illegible] ad effectum cum omnibus requisitis [illegible] debet intelligi [illegible] [illegible] solutio.

Respondebis [illegible]

[illegible] loquendo [illegible] [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] Doctoris D. Thomae, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] duratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen hoc non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duratione in [illegible] [illegible]

ab sit intrinsecus spiritualia Deus nisi ab ipsius conservati-
one, et negatur ea quae sunt actio creativa Angeli sit indepen-
dens in Angelis tamen Angelus non est causa malis sed tamen
est subiectum rationis quam actionis spiritus quae nulla est ut
rationis secunda nihilominus in permissione tamen nulla est: quod non potest
nimirum durationem et dependentiam a se durante, et tempore corre-
spondente sed

Sed omittamus pro nunc aliqua de modo dependentiae durati-
onis, et temporis respondeo ulterius hanc ad adaequando magis, cedit,
nihilque durationis ejus cum constituatur intrinsece in-
trinsece secundum sententiam quam diximus de conceptu quando secundum ipsum
aliqua ratione existendi inquam ipsam durationem destrictam
sed modum materialiter durationis adversari ad durationem, ejus durationem
in intrinsece. A ejus per potentialem ad durationem intelligitur
existens ipsum existentia non tamen intelligitur ex ipsa
intrinsece secundum rationem quam diximus de conceptu quantitatis
conceptum constituitur quam pro illa potentiae non intelligitur in
quo ipsa existentia est in alia ipsa durationis est in
tempore, seu temporis respondet per potentiae ad durationem
non intelligitur ejus correspondens temporis intelligitur
eo in aliquo simultaneum ad praesente non intelligitur duratio
sed existens simultaneum intelligitur loquentes de Christi causa
ut dicta quaestione ejus sed in loco secundo textu 3°

Ratio 3a

Spiritualis durationis non secunda DD. species non
spiritualis per quam ens creatum distinctum ab eo quod in ordine
ejus et illius continuum sed distinctum ab eo quod in ordine
tempore ipsa ejus, et non per actionem quae sed tamen: quod
non actio sed sua existentia et continua enim creatum omni-
no probatum ens creatum distinctum ab eo quod in spiritu-
ratione sed existendi per hoc quod sit ipsa actione quae se

Quiaaû m° reruz nata arguit ꝓ suo eu 3 et non ꝓ actio
nez qua producuntur ē rez talis actionis ex sua denitae, et
ess.a non vero actio producenda sit illud ꝗ ē formaliter rez
talis actionis sive ꝗ talis actionis terminatur minor censta
ex probatione alicuius et rao maior ē, ꝗ a m° eo describitur
cns creatus ab eo ꝗ ē m° sola ratione ab existendi ꝗ termi
nat actionis suis producentis, et hoc non terminat ꝗ ē major
tatis ꝗ aut terminat actionis producentis sui ē formaliter
ꝗ sit rez eiusmodi actionis et liquet. Confirmatur ex a en
ns creatum est illud ee cuius ꝗ caa ipsi dat efficientiae mediata
actione qua illud producit sed ee huiusmodi non ē actio
ipsa illa caa producit ens creatum ꝗ ex a cuius creatum non
ē eiusmodi actionis probatur minor ee ꝗ caa cum creata
ro dat efficientiae mediata actione ē illud ꝗ ē caa, cum
dui eiusmodi actio sed illud ad ꝗ ē caa ē mediata actio
ꝗ ydicta non ē ipsa actio qua caa ens creatum producit
minor probatur nq id ad ꝗ ē caa, et medium eiusmodi
actio ē illud ad ꝗ nq aug ad rez ordinatum sed non ex
dicatur nq qua ad nos ad se ipsa ē exco. Obiicies contra
communis nos ꝗ actio qua caa dat efficientiae ee efficientiae competit
ere mihi ut ee dicitur efficiens atque talis actio sciz
ipsa non ec diceretur mihi nq ad connectionis requiritur
desumitur realis intra terminata: ꝗ talis actio non ē ee ac
tualis sive ex a efficiens utrinquam ꝗ ꝗ sicut actio qua al
bedo producitur non ē rao formalis qua subiectum formaliter ra
minatur dealbatur sed solus rao formalis qua formaliter ipsi
nec dealbatur ita actio qua caa dat ee efficientiae non ē rao
formalis qua formaliter terminatur efficiens existens sed solus rao
formalis qua existens formaliter efficiens 38

SECTIO 2a

Assumitur angusta solutam Angeli

V° pro quema° D. Thomas D. Deo omnip° esse creata in persona in° est ... quia in° subiecto ... ad esse a° determinationem ... ... omnip° bona creata e finita, et limitata terminata quia ad certum genus ... Ipsius essendi aliqui ... ... mitatio prouenit ex eo ... recipiatur in° esse ... quia minor probatur ex D. Thoma qq. ... ... et hominis terminatus et ad hominis ipsius q° ... in° natura specie° humana, et similis de esse aliquo ... ... cap. 43 omnip° ... terminatio ... accidit ex eo in° quo e; q° ... e in° alio e in° illo ... modis recipiendis ... in° nullo ... in° nullo ... minatio confirmatur esse non receptus in° alio non limitatum ad aliquem modum ac proinde e infinitum ... probatur ex D. Thoma ... qq. ... ... non ... in° alio receptus ... et ... non limitatur ad aliquem modum ... essendi ... esse Dei non limitatum ad aliquem modum; q° non e receptus in° alio non limitatum.

89 Respondeo negando ... ad ... probationem ... male ... ; q° ... creata e finita, et limitata et tamen ... terminatio, et limitatio non prouenit ex eo ... in° esse aliqua ... in° subiecto ... limitata, et finita ... D. Thomas ... respondere ... ... aliqui ... ... respondeo ... ... de terminatione et limitatione ... in° esse ... non ... in° esse ... ad alio ... ... non habet ... ad aliquo in° quo ... productum ... bona creata non receptum in° alio ... esse limitata, et finita quatenus ab alio

causarum ideo Angelus Deus agens ... ac ... pauto
ante alam Gula dixeram ... non finitum ... [illegible]
re ... modo ex parte agentis alio modo ex parte ...
... quia ... Dei ... sic finitus non ...
ex parte recipientis quamvis in alio ... solum
q. ex parte agentis quamvis ab alio causetur. ...
... alio
... distinguo ... non ... in alio ...
limitatur limitatione ... limitatione
... creari et ab alio dependenter ... [illegible]
... in eodem sensu ... [illegible]
... Divus Thomas respondeo ... non limitatio
... in ... Deus non ... non ... in alio
... unde ... ac ... in
alio neque dependens ab alio ... ideo ...
... Angelus ... non
finitum ... aliquo agente; quia ... ab alio ...
... neque finitum ... alio recipiente. ...

... Dei ...
... creatura non ... in aliquo
... non ... ab alio ... de
ratione ... habere omnes perfectiones ... de
... perfectione ... creari ...
non ... recepta, ... infinitum ...
non ... de ratione creaturae ... composita ex ...
alia modis ... ex ... ex ...
... compositum ex ... alia ... ex ...
... in infinitis Deus quod est ens simplicissimum quia ...
quia est compositus neque est ... compositio ... ex
... alio ... infinitum ... et hoc non habet
creatura, ... infinitatem ... infinitum ...

ab exigendis dicis propria est enim creatio non est bona absolute, sed dicitur sed potius loquendo ab actu non dicitur bona sed ratio mali ab destinando malis cum homine.

Instabis tamen 1° contra

2° dependentia creaturae ab actu fundatur in compositione ex actu et potentia, quia nulla est Dei actus potentiam; sed dependentia enim creatura ab actu fundatur in compositione essentiae, quo modo actus creaturae Dei est ... fundatur ab actu quia est actus purus, et ideo dependentia enim creaturae ab actu fundatur in compositione ex actu et potentia. Verum ita se habet in Deo habendo causam effectivam ab creaturis sicut in Deo habendo effectum actum Dei, et enim correlativa sed habitudo illa in Deo non est purus distinctus sed fundatur in actu. Item in causa actus purus quia neque in creaturis habendo est purus distinctus sed fundatur in eo quia dicitur compositio ex actu et potentia radice ... formaliter non in malo. Hoc consequenter quod est creatura, et tamen non componitur ex actu et potentia sed tamen est unita ... actus contradictionis.

Respondeo

dicendo negando antecedens ad primum, probationem nego antecedens et rationem in sensu rigoroso ... causalis quod non ideo Deus est independens quia est actus purus sed potius ideo est actus purus quia est independens ab actu, cum ens a se habeat omnes perfectiones de linea essentiae nulla imperfectione mixtas; ad secundum probationem distinguo maiorem: ita se habet in Deo ut creatura habendo causam, sed ideo in Deo per se sicut ratione creationis nego maiorem et similiter distinguo, et nego etiam probationem maioris adiunctae. Causa dependentiae est solus enim correlativa Dei ut creatura, et ideo non dicitur creatura et Deus quoniam ratione creationis habendo quod Deus fundatur ex creatura est purus

distinguitur a creatura realiter ut creatura, et similiter habitudo creatoris ut talis est prorsus distinctus sed a creatore ut talis indistincta est.

Invenitur etc. in Divo ad Thoma in Opusculo Angelus Doctor Opusculo quadragesimo octavo tractatu de praedicamentis Cap. 7o ubi creatio est ens relationale actualis cum differentia ex duo dictis in Opusculo 15 cap. 2 quod ait Angelicus Doctor omnis creatura in substantia composita ex materia, et forma duplicem esse habet quorum unum est ab forma alterum autem ipsius rei ipso sensu ab ipso participans non communicatur est neque fra eius neque ex ipsius sed aliquid adveniens rei quod significat quod unde Divus Thomas docet Creator distinguitur ab ea personaliter negando ergo quod in primis dubius est an Opusculus 48 sit Divi Thomae de illo communi dubitat Cardinalis noster Bellarminus et de Scriptoribus ecclesiasticis et frater Cardinalis Ferdinandus de Castro Dominicanus de Divi Thomae post factus opusculis fuit sua dubitat etc. 3. cap. 8.

Deinde licet ut alius admittamus illud Opusculus ut proprius Divi Thomae ex eo sensu Divi Thomae quod est actualis cum indiget substantia non ex ordine conformis ut sensus praemissus quia negatio est tunc quod alia Angelicus Doctor sed esse est creatus ut contrarius textus supra adductis in probatione ex quo tunc quod loquitur de est actualis esse quod se habet per modum ens sive esse actus ens supposita non est tota sed subsistentia quod de bere non ens de illo aliquid subditur. Sed Doctor sanctus ut Vita nostra substringens in quantum quae sub stantia creata est omnino est, et esse non est compositio in fit vitae est compositio Deinde permittendum posita quoniam est ens est forma, et est eius unde est actualis

debemus audalem q^a i tanta esse in, et dicitur substantiali
i in genere substantie quod principaliter significat in hoc q illud
te animalis est, de quo Porphyrius dicit non i in genere accidentis
q non i modus accidentalis hominum similiter negamus
aut ab utroque auctoritate ut praedictum patet, argues,

quod si aliqua forma conveniens est in qua eius est
conveniens: q est a, et ex q a distinguuntur ante probatur per
hoc quod i indifferens ad conveniendum et non conveniendum
aliis non i indifferens ad conveniendum vel determinata
ad conveniendum eis ut ratio formalis conveniendi ut est hic
conveniens te necessaria, et ab extrinseco hoc aliis ex nomine
eius aliis conveniens i, et in tempore ad alia efficiens ut
sint transcendentalia praedicabilia ideo eius hic non convenit
sint ex q sequitur confirmatur quia est hoc posset separari
ab illis ex q ab illa ex distinctione ratio ante i q a
moveri pro defectu illius ex q a, et non defectu eius illius
confirmatur quia Deus cognoscit q similitudines sunt multi
generis hominis et ab tale sed q eius similitudo non cognoscit
eius hominis te extrinsecus: q q hoc ex animali tale i dicitur
ab eo q sunt extrinseco arguunt hominis et ab tale i ex ho
minis: q est a hominis i quid dicitur ab eius ea in applica

Aliqui qui affirmationem sequuntur in ista ea a quae
ra in illis est, sive praedicationis exemplaribus in omnibus
scribit dicere respectu negando ante ab primo sequitur
inquo primus pars est a conditionata hic hoc pro statu
conditionato accepta i indifferens conditio est a absoluta si
ac pro statu absoluto accepta i indifferens neque pro
ex distinguo utraque pars similiter ex q a aliis absolutum
sive pro statu absoluto non i indifferens conditio ea

conditionata nego §§ in simili diffinitione conferuntur ... probatur cons. ... cum ... absoluta ... efficax ...
libertas quidem quia de scientia qua conficiuntur eodem modo, ...
eodem sensu conficiuntur de aliquo ... de scientia sumpta pro sta-
tu absoluto conficiantur actualiter terminare actiones et com-
paris in ... sumpta non est indifferentiam ... terminata ad
existendum et ... realis terminari non est ut ab ...
... relationes ... omnia ... con-
ficiantur de scientia sumpta pro statu absoluto ... de scientia
sumpta pro statu conditionato ... non terminare
actualiter actiones et indifferentiam ad existendum et necessario
ut ab ... et ut conditionate existentiam ... causae
similia alia quae omnia in eodem sensu ... sum-
pta pro statu conditionato.

Hoc ut melius ... nota ... defi-
nitionis statum absolutum ab statu conditionato status absolutus
est ille quo scientia terminat actualiter actiones suae productionis
status vero conditionatus est ille quo non terminat actualiter
tales actiones ... tamen ... se habet ... ad ...
minus actiones non ... nota ... in ...
statu conditionato non distinguitur ab scientia existente in sta-
tu absoluto quia ... qua ante non terminabat ac-
tiones productivas sui et illa quae postea terminat tales actiones
... similiter ... in statu conditionato non distinguuntur de
scientia existente in statu absoluto nota 3° ... in statu ... est
scientia existens in statu absoluto ... de ... et ... ut ... existens; con-
ditionato ... de ... in statu absoluto ... ut actualiter existen-
tis ... in statu ...
... 4°
Ad ... confirmationem ... ab probatione diffinitio-
...: ... pro ... non defi-
... pro statu conditionato ... non ... in
... pro statu absoluto nego §§ ... eodem modo quo ... et de
... quae ... et ... eodem modo quo
... non ... sed ... confirmatio ...
... Deus ... simpliciter intelligentiam

domino et animal rationale licet tempore non est corporalis [illegible]
homo est vere neque magis et similitudo diceretur [illegible]
illa tamen non est [illegible] neque [illegible] hoc existens,
hoc solus illi et similitudo quae talis est in esse hominis [illegible]
esse unde si non simpliciter intelligimus eodem modo cognoscitur
esse hominis et illius esse nominis in primis existentia [illegible]
modo quo si talis sed non cognoscitur Deus esse neque cognoscitur
esse hominis videbitur ut aut existentia [illegible]

Et alias solvas [illegible]
[illegible] vel quod solus Deus existit quod esse necessario et essentialiter,
quia solus Deus existit aut omnino independenter, et necessario
antecedenter creatura autem habet ab alio et actualiter, [illegible]
sive contingenter [illegible] actualiter [illegible] contingenter [illegible]
non quod esse actu et absolute existit quod stat [illegible]
[illegible] creatura significatur [illegible] est et applicari [illegible]
exemplo Deus est ens quod esse quia est ens a se creatura vero est
ens quod participationis et non quod esse quia est ens ab alio, et
nihilominus ratio entis significatur [illegible] creatura [illegible] similiter
[illegible] applicari [illegible] et moraliter [illegible] superadditae quae
[illegible] et tamen non existit quod esse [illegible] significatur [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] statu absoluto convenire aliquid
[illegible] contingens et [illegible] statu conditionato
non convenire: [illegible] aut aliquid aut [illegible] actualem [illegible]
[illegible] actionis producendi, et similia alia sive haec omnia
[illegible] conveniunt esse per se [illegible] statu absoluto, et [illegible] non
conveniunt [illegible] statu conditionato, et ecce [illegible] creatura
contingenter et non esse existit quia contingens absolute est [illegible]
aut aliquid. Deus vero et aut aliquid omnino necessario [illegible]
et ideo Deus non contingenter sed esse et necessario existit

Sectio 3a

Resolvendo [illegible]

quaeritur [illegible] pro 1a [illegible] in [illegible] creati [illegible]

ratio formalis qua ens creatum est formaliter existens. Sed ratio forma-
lis qua ens creatum est formaliter existens est actio illius produc-
tiva: ergo haec est ex parte entis creati. probatur minor ens creatum
formaliter existens est formaliter ens creatum formaliter productum; sed
actio est ratio formalis qua ens creatum est formaliter productum;
ergo est ratio formalis qua ens creatum est formaliter existens. confirmatur
ex parte entis creati est ratio formalis qua ens creatum ponitur formali-
ter extra causas. Sed actio est ratio formalis qua ens creatum ponitur
formaliter extra causas: ergo actio est ex parte entis creati. probatur mi-
nor actio est ratio formalis qua ens creatum producitur. Sed ratio
formalis qua ens creatum producitur est ratio formalis qua formaliter
ponitur extra causas ergo. — Dicitur actio est ratio formalis qua ens
creatum differt a mere possibili ergo est illius ex parte rationis entis et [illegible]
quia per actionem ponitur formaliter ens creatum in rerum natura. Secun-
do; quia praescindendo ab actione ens creatum nec intelligitur esse
existens nec mere possibile. 51

Arguitur retorquendo ex parte Creaturae Domini est
ratio formalis qua Creatura Domini est formaliter existens. Sed ratio forma-
lis qua Creatura Domini est formaliter existens est productio activa
illius: ergo haec est formaliter ex parte Creaturae Domini [illegible] pro-
batur minor Creatura Domini formaliter existens est formaliter Creatura Domini
formaliter active producta. Sed productio activa est ratio formalis qua
Creatura Domini est formaliter active producta: ergo est ratio formalis qua est
formaliter existens. retorquetur ex parte [illegible] est ratio formalis qua corpus
est formaliter animatum. Sed unio est ratio formalis qua corpus est fo-
rmaliter animatum: ergo unio est ex parte. probatur minor corpus est forma-
liter animatum est formaliter corpus et formaliter unitum animae. Sed unio
est ratio formalis qua corpus est unitum animae ergo est qua corpus
est formaliter animatum. 52

Respondeo distinguendo maiorem ex parte
entis creati est ratio formalis terminativa qua ens creatum est
formaliter existens concedo est ratio formalis effectiva qua ens crea-
tum est formaliter existens nego maiorem, et similiter distincta minore
nego consequentiam [illegible] actio productiva entis creati est ratio for-

les efectiva qua ens exoritur aut non gradus ex l. ac inde
indole ...
ho... graus terminantia qua ens creatus fralem ...
qui aliud e ... vel alliud t ... suiq ...
... xeno quis terminavit ad ... q. cau maior acnoni ...
te efundi Bq acnoris ... racno frali efeciva
q Bq ... no ... fralem ... racno gialy. ... exitii
... q acnoris fraly terminantis ... e ... ce ad f.
acno terminavit ... fraly ... Calefacitura
no fit ... fralem Caliditas ... racno gray ter
minanty Calefaciendi ... q Caloy ... Calefaccio e
fectiva terminavit. ... ad minus
Lq ad minus probxen ...
... mas ens Creatus fralem ... e fralem
e Creatus fralem productus ... q ... Creatus ens Crea
ty fralem productus ... ens pars ... toto ...
... contrarius no ... mas sequitur ens Creatus fralem
... xeni ... ce ... q e ... productionis ... q
Caa ... das media acnoni no ... acnoni
qug quidy ... ens Creatus fralem productus ... ce
... ens Creatus ... fralem ... e fralem ens
Creatus ... fralem produci q ens Creatus fralem e
... e fralem ... Creatus fralem productus ...
... ens ens Creatus ... fralem con
... e fralem ens Creatus ... fralem ...
... ens Creatus ... fralem productum ... fralem
... pars ... productibilis toto ... q ... genera
... ens ... cum ... co...
... mas ... Creat e ...
... terminantia qua ens
... creat e frali ... qui
... terminantia ... causa toto efectiva ...
... ad minus probationem ...

ia mau minor similitud distinguitur a constar Ru
ad in dictis ab Aquinate neque ans qua ex natura sua
omnia ex D. Thoma fatetur ens ff. dy te naturali di
fur ab eo ff. et in fig. varios ab exprimas ss. ff. et me
re Hole ab pr. ingr. illius productio determino ff. factiones
ff. qua ff. ratione fac qua, ex effectus formalis realiter
ens creatum in sensu nisa esse ff. actione ff. qua ff. ratione
fals qua ex terminativa neque ff. probatio ens nego
q. a forma multipl. formaliter, ex sufficit ex a cum creant aut
deficere individual actio effectiva ellut q. a ratione ex a con
micam ex actione ut illa repetur numer. effectus cognoscit
ex a quam actio malitur formicam sed aut non provi
ff. ex a cum creant consummatam formaliter ff. actione erit
qua.

Atque hic ex eadem iam denominationes ens creatum fra
bene productione ens creatum formaliter existens ii ideas ff. ad
fig. sed fra bene cocient. et actio q. ens fra et atque
fra ff. cocient. et ex a q. actio et ex a manat productiva
fac... intrinseca ex ex ff. qua ens creatum forma
sem effectum formaliter ff. illa fig. ff. qua completur formaliter ca
pacitas entia, ex ff. qua ens creatum forma productio q. ra
ly denominationes ii ideas ff. ad fig. probatur ans. Capa
citas intrinseca qua ens creatum formaliter cognoscit et ra
ab existendo ex a propria entis creatum, ex limitatio sed
sic fra et ra qua ens creatum forma productio, et tali
g. a et ff. aptitudo pro producendum creatum q. et co
formaliter productibilitas pro creatione ut cuius capacitas
ab existendo et ex formaliter ra: q. sufficit ff. idem fig
sed productibilitas pro sufficiente ff. actione: q. ex capacitas
ab existendo.

ff. atque hic ex terminos dicis ex nudibus
Atque ex nunc ff. fantum ipso dicitur distinguendo ii
ideas ff. ad fig. qua ex habent ff. modo extrinsece ff. ad
fig. qui neque mag. reuig. et forma denominatio ex habet

ad actionem ut dicit fug. non solum qua sed quae ex qua
sua primus denominatio pro re habet ad actionem erat
fug. qua sua media qua ens creatum participat ea, et
hic est fug. qua est prosequi saltem denominatio unde cum
in fug. qua non etiam quae qua fug. quae magis una est ac
non magis altera ex parte quomodo applicat hic denominatio
magis unita
proinde talis denominatio hic cum denominatio magis a
primaria se habet ad unionem et quae ad fug. qua sed
dicit quae est fug. magis compositio non unio compositio et se ha-
bet ad actionem et quae ad fug. quae prosequi talis denomi-
nationis ea similitudine in uno casu
Ad probationem majoris
desimmosu ens capacitas unica, et sic quae ens creatum
potest exprimi quae applicat frater et quae fug. qua
ille fug. et ideo applicat frater et quae fug. quae in
desimmosu minus sed hic per est pro qua ens creatum
potest produci diverso tantum modo applicari quando talis
modo applicare neque minus ad confirmationem respectu ambo
desimmosu ens producibiles per creaturam, ut unus ca
paulatim ad exigendum et talis frater per diverso ta
min modo applicare ideo ea modo applicari neque ens
in eo sed desimmobilem supra potentiam quae per creaturam
et ut producatur talis et ad per creaturam ut creatura tunc
tam claram primus causas diverso modo applicari ac
ideo suis per se creatura talis et a se ubi et ideo
aut dicuntur applicari diverso modo 591
Per creaturam ut pro
creatura sed applicat respectu actionis, et quae eorum applicati
fug. qua, et ens et quae fug. denominatio non
productio sumi per ad unionem unum in applicatum
sui unionem sed fug. qua, et ens et fug. quae denominat
magis unionem ad per creaturam ut creatura diminutio

applicata ipsam actionis prudentiae ipsius, qua, et ipsam

ac confessa: et contra illis actionis actuata ex re, quam

fra, qui denominatur relationis extrinsecis per modum

terminari ... applicata ipsam Omnis ... fra prudentia quam

habent modus ... ad ipsam ... complexum ... ad ...

et fra qui denominantur in ... terminatis.

Disp. 9.a

De subsistentia entis creati.

Sectio V

Non nulla praemittuntur

Quamvis Omnes

Philosophos lateret subsistentia, nobis tamen Christianis

... declarantibus circa divinitatem, et incarnationem mysterium

... subsistentia in communi ... complementum

... Omnibus ... substantialibus ... quo ... modo

... Unde ... ratione ... substantialitas

... in se ... subsistentia dicitur pro cuius intelligentia

... notandus ... in ... distinctione nominis

... intelligentia ... dicuntur ... vero ...

... in ... pro ...

... primus ... operationi quo

... modo ... communicatur in Divinis ...

... pro constituendo divinis ... adhuc

... ad Dei ...

De ... non ... Divinis ... communis ...

Communis ... non ... communis ...

...

Notandus ... dicitur ... subsistentia

... completum ... non ...

... complexa ... subsistentia ...

... completus non ... substantialis ... dicitur ...

... qui ... subsistentia ...

naturae talis quo Angelus dicitur personalitas naturae quae ... complet
completa debita persona. Unde ... primo casu natura di-
citur quae subsistit ... 2.º subsistentia subsistens ... 3.º autem
subsistens subsistens, et persona terminata. Notandum est 3.º quod per-
sona dicitur graece hypostasis, ideo quod ... Deo tres hypostases
seu personae admittendae ... contra catholicam definitionem ...
tam aliquam ex ... ... Sanctus Hieronymus non omni-
no hypostases admittere ... apud Graecos et hypostasim ...
... sibi ... ... apud ... Montilla de Trinitate
disp. 1 n. 31.

64 Notandum est 4.º personam contra Boetium esse
rationalis naturae individuam substantiam, naturam ... aliquandiu ...
... ... quia ... ... tunc natura ... ...
... ... personalitatibus tunc animus ...
... ... incompleta persona non est ... Boetium ...
... ... declarat
... ... persona est talis natura incommunicabilis ...
... ... Vasquez ... est apud Boetium individuam
substantiam ... ... incommunicabilem
... ... persona definitur talis natura
... substantia incommunicabilis. Notandum est 5.º quod subsistentia
creata ... ... quod subsistentia
divina ... ... natura divina.

65 Notandum est quod Verbum Divinum
assumpsit naturam humanam sed non assumpsit ... Et loquen-
... ... consumptionem personae humanae ... natura, et persona huma-
na ... ... si natura humana ... signifca-
ret ... subsistentiam naturae humanae ... ... persona hu-
mana ... Verbum Divinum non posse assumere naturam quin assumeret
personam humanam ... ... Christo Domino ... ...
Deus natura ... ... persona alia Divina, et alia humana
... hoc est ... fidei ... natura humana non significat ... sua
subsistentia. Ideo male ... apud Theologos Durandus

quis Damascenus secundum sunt docuit naturas solis ratione nostra distinctas
quid asserta Elquum qui in quo sanctus Damascenus ut
de fide Cap. 3. et 4. Dni flaudis scribit, et in hoc omnium
naturas et historicus unus et personas habent.

Itaque Nestorius
heresiarcha dixit in Christo Dno duas personas, ut Eutyches
talis erratis dicens in Christo Dno esse una natura divina
scientes hos quod statuebat natura, ut persona non adequare eius
quod suppositum sic Nestorius praedicabat atque in Christo non duas
naturas et duas personas Eutyches sic atque in Christo esse una
tantum persona et, ut una tantum natura utrumque consequenter deceit
ex dogmatis a contrario. Unde sequitur ex maxima illa quis
hiemis statuebant personas fla cum natura. Et quod substantia
non distinguitur realiter a natura humana et habetur dicitur
substantia nam ex illo nam et ho reliquit substantia corpo
substantia maleris substantia ut distincta a natura compositione
quibus aliam substantia composita. Dicta substantia esse
in simplices naturas quales ut Angelus maxime et difficultas
reperta nobis et illa communis docuit naturas Angelus dicitur
maxime ut a substantia probatur ex Div. Paulo ad Hebr.
cap. 2. Nusquam nempe Angelos apprehendit sed semen
Abrahae apprehendit ad quod sanctus Bernardus nocturna
sibus humilitatis sed Angelus de verbo Dei dixit, et feno ...
gelos apprehendit non in una sed persona assumpsit sed semen
Abrahae in filio: sed sunt verbis persona eiusmodi natura
mani ita, ut assumeret natura Angelus in Unitatem persona
quod assumere personalitas Angelus apprehendit ana
ad Angelica substantiam unum sao ...
declarat specialis gratias ac beneficentia divina hominibus esse
Angelis hanc nuncupat commendant nulla esse verbis nec persona
assumendi natura Angelus et quibus in Unitate personae natura
66
Expositio Sti Bernardi.

Hec dicta ...

cioni nō p unionē sed p purg
Angelos hy lict Du Spiritualis ab aliquibus Dōrs [illegible],
tamen nō excludis simplicationes anobis dans de a pluri[illegible]
cum p Unione Dispositionis quia alii Dōres clarissimi doctr
ut Divus Bernardus supra citatus, et qui citari consuevit
Apostolo addendum Unde debuit p Omnia fratribus assimi-
lari = confirmatur a ratione ex ipsa natura Angelica differen-
tis quia humana non est derogandus natura Angelica p gratia
elevatis ad statum Deificum sicuti est elevabilis natura humanam
efficium argui ut natura Angelica sive identificatur personaliter
ly nō est. ad Unionem cum Verbo natura-
le personalis inadunabilis est a Verbo ut communiter
tenent Theologi &.
Objiciunt D. Dionysius de Coelesti Hierarchia
a Cap. 1 &c Ordinat Angelos omnino simplices, et in su-
premo gradu [illegible] simplicitatis ergo Angeli nō est compositi
ex natura, et personalitate confirmatur D. Thomas 1a par-
te qq nez a dicit [illegible] probat dicitur idem esse in ex Dei quia
in substantiis nō compositis ex materia et forma, Observatur esse
sui sed supposita subsistentia quia natura Angelica sit imma-
terialis nō composita ex materia et forma sequitur quod non distin-
guatur a subsistentia ad aliquis ipso. D. Dionysius Ordina-
re Angelos omnino simplices in natura p nō obstat cum in su-
premo sint compositi ex natura et personalitate Unde negatur
ea ad confirmationem ipso D. Thomas renunciare illa pro-
positione qua natura Angelica ad Verbum ad Divina
ex Angelica p Unione cum Verbo ut pote Deo in co-
pulare ex propria subsistentia [illegible].
Circa gradus naturalis
natura talis sive identificata sua subsistentiae aliqui negant
falsi talis natura ut dici communiter [illegible] qui Q. [illegible]
damnare procedant nō possunt sed [illegible] hac collecta sit

q^a quelibet natura ralis assumptibilis [illegible] ad eam unionem [illegible]
[illegible] quilibet [illegible] a sua subsistentia actuali [illegible]
admittunt [illegible] cuiusmodi natura [illegible] ipsa nulla [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in hac opinione magis [illegible] dicendum
[illegible] quod licet admittamus [illegible] talis natura ralis, non ideo [illegible]
[illegible] cuiusmodi [illegible] de facto existit nec [illegible]
ex [illegible] incarnationis habemus fundamentum ut dicamus
naturas [illegible] de facto existentes distinguere a subsistentia

Sectio 2^a

An subsistentia creata sit aliquid positivum

[illegible]

[illegible] huius disputationis difficultas in qua prima [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentiam creatam esse aliquid [illegible]
et fere omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et Vasquez tomo [illegible] disp. [illegible]
secunda [illegible] subsistentiam creatam esse aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] communiter [illegible] [illegible] in hac opinione
[illegible] videntur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et probabiliter defendit [illegible] disp.
[illegible] ad [illegible] 3^a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] contra subsistentia creata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] negationem [illegible] subsistentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] natura humana in Christo [illegible]
[illegible] creata quam non habet negationem actualis unionis
ad [illegible] [illegible] habeat negationem unionis [illegible]
non sit [illegible] apta ad unionem [illegible] subsistentia [illegible]
in [illegible] ideo [illegible] separata non est [illegible] non

habet negationem unionis accidentalis eo quod sit naturali
nobilior corpori, licet habeat negationem unionis accidentalis ad a-
liquod [illegible] substantia.

Si quaeris [illegible] [illegible] quid sit nostra [illegible] circa
[illegible] subsistentia et quid positivus superaddatur naturae, probamus
[illegible] primo naturam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomina [illegible]
[illegible] nobis habitam [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de subsistentia quatenus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
modi [illegible] [illegible] frequentia de subsistentia,
[illegible] quae de aliquo positivo: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
probatur [illegible] ex eo quod [illegible] dicant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et ab [illegible] [illegible] assumptionis humani-
tatis: qui locuti [illegible] accepta [illegible] formalitate et quid
positivus, [illegible] quod nihil est [illegible] loquendo [illegible] non [illegible]
probatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non assumpsit
[illegible] naturam humanam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] naturae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturam quae [illegible]
naturae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod nihil est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] naturae humanae [illegible] de subsistentia [illegible]
[illegible] naturae: quod non est nihil [illegible] aliquid positivus
[illegible]: subsistentia [illegible] est [illegible], [illegible] naturae
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ordinatur [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible], [illegible] naturae ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] negationis
[illegible] haec non est subsistentia [illegible] [illegible] aliquid
positivus [illegible] quatenus [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentia quae est [illegible] naturae non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subsistentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

bili negamus involvit quod subsistentia est tali necessario involvit negationem nexus, quod subsistentia est quid positivum.

Probatur 2. pars: Deinde si subsistentia creata non est quid positivum est humanitatem, et Verbo Divino non esset filius unus, quia sic assumptus prout ex duobus omnino completis nemo filius unus. Sed si subsistentia creata non est quid positivum superadditum naturae humanitatis, et Verbum est duo entia omnino completa, quod ex illis non possunt fieri unus, quia ratione naturae est compositio substantialis, siquidem tandem necessario ad constituendum substantialiter alterum saltem unionem duo quae se habeant ut actus et potentia, et angelo fiat unus quia sic eius autem duo entia si omnino completa, neutrum quia alterius efficere potest sed ita utrumque ... per Christum Dominum longius separatur unus natura, et totum et humanitatem, et Deitatem quia utraque est omnino completa in ratione naturae. demum contrarium affirmavit unus qui subsistentia est dentale quia licet verbum sit omnino completum in linea substantiali non tamen humanitas hac pro manet.

Probatur ergo maior in syllogismo: si subsistentia creata non est quid positivum humanitas est ens omnino completum sed aliunde Verbum Divinum est ens omnino completum et ... est duo entia omnino completa omnino completum et intrinsecabile ... ad Verbum nulla efficiendo ... prout nam quia unionem ... ad Verbum nulla completio ... ... humanitatem ... nulla completio ... quia unus non incompleta quia additionem alicuius ... in ... Deo ... ad impedimentum ... humanitas in ... Divino ... complete ... cum Verbum ... manet completa ... ens ... Verbum ... humanitas est ens omnino completum quae ... ad Verbum humanitas est ens omnino completum utique ... humanitas ... ens in ... esse ens omnino completum ... humanitas ... et Verbo ... unus quia se ... humanitas ... aliquam ... substantiali ... ad ... completum ... Verbum ... ... ordinatur ... ipsa unus quia se ...

Respondeo ... humanitas ... incompleta ... ad unionem ... quia ... negas unionem ...

alterius dicta modo est, quia modo superiori sub[iecto] eius continentia jam
lo est vis incomplexa quia esset aequivoca negatio Unionis sive de
pendentiae modo alterius modo sicut quod ex ipso, et ideo resultaret Unio
et ita est absurdissimus ergo negatio Unionis sive dependentiae
non est perfectio propria et completiva termini per quam aliquid
humanitas recedit ratione creata ratio est terminus quia superio
rius est prima substantia sicut est praedicamentalis substantia ut
docet D. Thomas Opusculo 48 tractatu 1° cap. 2° quia
ita aut ratione completiva modo ratione substantiae quam negatio
sumendo: quia hoc est hoc est substantia sicut hoc est hoc est substantia
superius est tale est substantia quod non subsistentia, quae vero
perfectius non reduplicatur superius est superius substantia est. Ideo
quia negatio dependentiae dicit ex praesupposita perfectione complet
naturae dicit terminum non dependere ab alio quod est superius ex
tra. 36

Confirmatur denique ex 2do Aranda disp. 4. de incarnatione
dub. 14. 3a. num. 2a.

.

.

.

.

.

Sunt ab intentione nostra quicquid alias posuerunt perfectio dispe
ratam quod quibus modis loquendi ad eum finem: quod Visum
subsistentia creata suppleatur in humanitate quod est aliquid po
sitivum probatur ea quod aliud Verbis ut communicatur supplet
defectus huiusmodi communicationis, et omnis sicut ratione Christi
diceretur suppleri sed aliud actus Carismatis est forma vel quasi forma ut
communicatio supplet sed eius est quasi forma per communi
catio quod subsistentia creata aliquid positivum est.

SECTIO 3a. 37

Fit satis obiectionibus

Dicitur 1° contra D.
assumptio naturae humanae est termini perfectione substantiali que

ē m° alteri puriꝰ hominibꝰ sed non asumpsit ꝑsonali
taẽ vel alter sedet: q. humana ꝑsonalitas non ē ꝑfectiõ
substantialis: & substantia creata non ē quid perfectiꝰ ma
lus, lari proceat ex concilio necessa ꝑ humanitas Dñi & Ste
Celestinus Papa &c 23 sc. 4 m° Primo concilii Latera
nense sub Martino 1° consultatione 5° canone 3°, et nono de
fini ꝑsonata asumpta m° nullo ē diminuta, et minora
ta quae cella nulla ꝑsonalitate spoliata. Deinde Verbꝰ asum
psit quid quid ē hominis prater peccatum iuxta Stos & Sts
Leonem Augustinum Cirillum Alexandrinum, et alios tandem iuxta
Stus Damascenus lib 3 de fide Cath. c. 6 Verbum asumpsit totum
id ꝗ m° homine plantavit ut totum hominem curaret.

Respondeo

Asummendo naturas Verbum Dñs asumpsit natam humanam eiꝰ
nne perfectione substantiali ꝑtinente ad rationem naturae condo:
et omni ꝑfectione substantiali ꝑtinente ad rationem ꝑsonae ne
go natam et hoc et mens concilium et Sanctorum Dñorum Suader
ex eo ꝗ solus intendunt m° Christo Dño non deficit a
liquid ex illis quae requiruntur ut m° ipso diceret nata
humana integra simpliciter m° sua ꝑfectione substan
tiali nam agebant & Dñs Ariani Apolinaristae et Eutychiani
firmabant, et Monotelitas at proinde illi loquentibus
solus intendunt asserere m° Christo fuisse Verbum carnes &
tam Voluntatem humanam alias quae humanas afectus
quorum singula suo quaeque modo hrstan Haeretici negant
Unde Dñs Sanctus m° Christo dicit naram, ut creatam ꝑ
sum supponunt ꝑsonalitatem et aliquam ꝑfectionem humanam
ntur non asumptam a Verbo quam et ꝑfectionem ex eis Dñi
supra exposuimus satis constat. 31

Ad 2m Nota 1° ꝗ Patres m° sui
aliquam locutionibus non excipiunt expresse ꝑsonalitatem, nec
quia rationem ꝑsonalitatem amans non et ꝑfectionem ꝑsonae

Sed quia assumebant dualitatem per-
sonarum et ideo Christus non fuit expertus personalitatem quae non
finitur ad rationem et intellectum naturae quando vero de
agitur de Mysteriis contra [illegible] in Christo dualitatem persona-
rum [illegible] constituunt personalitatem, quae ab illis non fuit sumpta
semper semper docent nostri Doctores quod naturae [illegible] peccatum
non ideo denotant quod peccatum sit proprium naturae humanae
procurat quod consilia, et [illegible] rationalitatem, et intellectum
naturae humanae in Christo Domino [illegible] ex humanis affecti-
bus ut se [illegible], et [illegible] ut videre est apud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab his affe-
ctibus [illegible] peccatum, et quidquid peccatum redolet, et in
hoc sensu dictum in Christo [illegible] ab infirmitatibus
quae habuit in [illegible] synodo constantinopolitana actione
quarta conferemur naturae humanae habere in Christo om-
nia quae humana et absque ullo peccato.

Obiicies [illegible] ideo est
substantia naturae humanae ob cuius defectum deest huma-
nitati Christi Domini propria personalitas sed id ob cuius
defectum deest humanitati Christi Domini propria personalitas
est negatio actualis communicationis ut alibi [illegible] naturae [illegible]
est incommunicabilitas [illegible] et quo [illegible] quid
substantialitatis [illegible] in tali negatione consistit sub-
sistentia naturae humanae minor probatur [illegible] Thoma
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] naturae assumptae
non deesse propriam personalitatem propter defectum alicuius quod
ad perfectionem humanae naturae pertineat sed propter additionem
alicuius quod est supra humanam naturam quod est unio ad
Verbum probatur Vero quia ut Nestoriani [illegible] quod
minus haberet natura humana Christi quae aliorum homi-
num propter quod deveniat ad rationem personae ipsis [illegible] et a [illegible]
[illegible] Diacono Cardinali ideo non est persona; quod [illegible] [illegible]

nata e m° Verbo-rq quq pars Christi ex habuit hoc
Distinctionq novi.

Respondeo distinguendo maj. dum subsistentia
nat humanæ ob carentiam defectum dum fralitate humani-
tati Christi propria subsistentia unde ob carentiam de-
fectus dum dando ne... maj. e similitudine dum mini ne-
go cog... ex ... duo probantur e subsistentia propria na-
t. humanæ e quod ... unde humanitas Christi non ha-
bet propriam personalitatem quia non habet fralitatem positivam per-
fectionis Verbi nam ... illius hoc autem quod de fectu ...
gratiæ communicationis non ... fralitatem sed ratione
... nat e, quia e subsistentia nat humanæ ob ca-
rentiam defectus non e Verbo completa, et e aptitudo ... con-
... ex Verbo vnde quod se subsistens aequalis non se com-
municatur sed ... negationem perfectionis positivæ et incomple-
ta, et apta ad constituendum ex Verbo vnde quod se subsist-
ens quod subsistentia nat humanæ non ... negatione com-
municationis sed ... perfectione positiva unde defectus com-
municationis ... e defectus ... subsis-
tentiæ non autem e ... fralis defectus subsistentiæ quod fra-
lis defectus ... negatione positivæ perfectionis
Verbo completionis neque ... ratione personæ ad ... Respondeo

... maj. probatione dum nat hum deficere propriæ per-
sonalitatis non ob defectum aliquem ... ad perfectionem nat hu-
manæ ... ratione nat ... sed ob defectum aliquem ...
... ad perfectionem nat humanæ sed ratione personæ, et quo-
niam hoc ... ab Verbo assumente humanitatem ideo
... addit ... humanitatem deficere propriæ
personalitatis ... addit ... e supra ... ad
... probationem ... illius ... ex ... in
sensu causali non ... naturalis ... ideo na-
... humana non habet propriam personam quia unita e

Verbo hoc est Unitas Divina solummodo a natura humana propriis
personalitatis atque adeo ex eo quod natura humana unitam
Verbo bene infertur quod non habet propriam subsistentiam aut
personalitatem humanam. Objectio 1.

Humanam objectio 1. quod partes docentes
sit ab Verbo dumtaxat humanitas habet eo ipso habitura
propriam subsistentiam non eo ipso docent quod in negatione ac
tuali communicationis aut unionis, sive subsistentia creata
ta actibus quod Divinitas est Una; quia eo ipso quod natura humana sit
adiungatur alteri bene infertur quod habet in se aliquid perfectio
nis quod in ratione suae constituitur. Objectio 1. quod persona
dicitur ab ipsius humanitatis subsistentia dat in natura eius
operationes ab illa provenientes nulli superiori nisi supposito hu
mano humanae autem non sequitur quod scholasticus sit quid fun
dabilis, quia procedit si natura communicantur alteri sequitur quod
non habet propriam subsistentiam neque est sui ipsius ob defectum
quibus positivis, perfectionis fundatis ipsius non autem ob unius
communicationis et sic intelligitur auctoritas concilii Fran
cofordiensis Epistola ad omnes Christi fideles columna 2a
Deus in Deo, et homine (deus in Christo) gemina subsistentia
sed non gemina subsistentia est; quia persona ipsius constitui
te potest subsistentia vero subsistentia non potest; quia persona ex
ipsius est subsistentia natura.

Objectio 2. natura humana completa
in se natura omni aliquo positivo seclusa est persona: ergo subsisten
tia non consistit in positivo. Antecedens probatur 1. persona est
talis natura incommunicabilis ex 2a. Sed huiusmodi est natura
humana completa in se natura omni aliquo positivo secluso.
quibus et est per se existens, et est incommunicabilis ergo pro
batur 2. quia natura humana omni aliquo positivo secluso si
vere in se: ergo subsistere = confirmatur 1. persona subsistentiam
positivo natura humana exigit aliquid incompatibilis
unioni ad Verbum exigit enim sua subsistentia sed hoc im
plicat quia nulla natura exigit potest ipsius incompatibilis

310

cum summo beneficio unius et capax ex gratia conditionis quae co-
firmavimus V. se subsistentia sine in persona nata humana
Christi Domini et violenta careat omni affectione qua ignare
aperiret sed hoc non est dicendum ergo Ad argumentum negando ans ad 13
illius probationis contra maiorem nego minorem, et quamquam parit pro-
bationem aliquam cano et quia per se existere ut in persona actu
fieri et subsistere nata creata absque omni persona divina
subsistere siquidem non est ultimo terminata, et completa in
linea substantiali ac proinde neque per se existere deinde
neque esse incommunicabilis incommunicabilitate propria per-
sonae quae incommunicabilitas divina personae est incommunica-
bilis alteri personae, et subsistentiae illius aut omni persona
superaddito natura humana non est incommunicabilis subsis-
tentiae quia ultimo terminatae, et completae substantiali
ter ad probationem ... distinguo ans natura humana om-
ni alia persona seclusa sistit in se violenter sistit in recog-
nalitate nego ans, et eo quod natura humana subsistere debeat
naturaliter terminata, et completa ultimo substantialitate quam
si in se esset non haberet, omni alia persona seclusa
tunc omnino esse apta ad constituendum unum per se substantia
le ex quo arguitur incompletio aut defectus complementi
ultimi in linea substantiali. 86

Ad primam confirmationem contra ma-
iorem in sensu beata explicato nego minorem cum probatione aliunde
quia non implicat quod natura exerceat suas proprias affectiones quas
sine impedimento maioris affectionis ... omnino indebitas qualis
est Christi hypostatica unius natura humana ex gratia co-
ditionis capax et unde cum eo inconveniens quod natura hu-
mana exerceat propria subsistentia cum praedicta unione in-
compatibilis est a priori et quia excellentia ad proprias affectiones
naturales, et pro ordinatione ad maiorem affectionem incompatibilis
cum affectione naturali si cognosceret nullum involvens affectionem
est obiectum et eo quod natura exerceat suas personalitates sive
constitutae in persona sive in negandis eorum omnino sit

tiae m. u, et s. sibi indicatae sui ositaey. formalitatem propia sui in positivo sui in negando contrar. i. m. particulis ex Omnium ad Orbem ad 29 confirmaeng nego ma ey, et distinguo saory aduitinz parenus affecnone que rema in aferar habitg pro omni casu nego: habitg pro aliquo casu conc. ss. m.

Itaque natura ajens, et exigit sibi dari suis ipos proporcionatos non omnino absolute sed quasi conditio nare &c. exhibet aubor nay conpinsacions hoc fauo exclusioy sui in quo sit tao dom. & ord. suin nis exigit quidy modo exclusioni qua procena nata non exigi suy propy ey habere in casu quo hec compensatio fiat horz: & precne quod nata indinat in subsistentiam pro fig. ii conjunctio substantiali, et consumitur sicut hoc aux dony datur nay modo infirmis exclusioni i suis sistentiq D. Verbi itaque infirias & natura eque ajens et exigit profig. finalitas, et fenalitas Verbi. Itaque si luis conditionan hoc enim provenit fiy t; q. natura humana capax profy finalitans que conditionan suis fit ut ac luis illis unde si ipsi non dium subsistentia Verbi uy habet ad finalitatem profig. in eius alienatione tunc exclusionq parenter tam de capax e subsistentiq indiam sed ipsi nec conditionan exigit q. a sibi omnino indebita e ac prom de ipsi ipsi non dium subsistentia propia non iam habet uy adhuc sistentiq Verbi.

Sectio 4.ª

De effectu formali primario subsistentiae.

Loquor de effectu formali subsistentiae cuius quantum abstrahit a creata, et increata, et propia et aliena et asseo effectuy formalis primariy subsistentiae

cũ ē complem. Ultimo naq construendo cũ ipsa suppo 314

situ. qui subsistens in Dnus Cardinalis de Lugo Oviedo

Aranda, et merito Arr[illegible] de eis, et ambobus Dis [illegible]

p.a sec. n. 4. utque subsistentia debet compleri natura cuius

id q natura exigit ad sui complementum, et obs uniri divinis

natura humana ē incompleta, et apta ad construendum unum

q si natura debet subsistentia complere Ultimo naq: cum

incommunicabilitas ejus compleri naq conveniat ambobus in

Deo et quia hic non complent Ultimo naq Dnq. ideo ipsis

non conveniat exceptio subsistentie randi debet subsistentia

compleri construendo suppositum aut subsistens; q. talis cō

fluxus debet natura et cũ ipsa communicare convexus incom

municabilis subsistentia Communis ē Ultimus complementum naq

Conde licet natura ratione subsistentie non reddatur specifica

nunc incommunicabilis ut patet in Dno Dna natura [illegible]

nunc communi redditur tamen reduplicative incommuni

cabilis.

Rando igitur assumpto in ē essentia finali primaria

ut subsistentie illa et quod Colligitur ex premissis, fidi

ex his communis subsistentia nomine atque ex premissis

id fidit Colligatur effectus finalis primarius subsistentie est

sic, et generaliter sumptum ē compleri Ultimo naq conven

iendo cũ ipsa suppositum: q hic ē effectus finalis sub

sistentie probatur minor in premissis ex minimo incar

nationis sumptus verbis assumpta humanitas non homi

ne naq non suppositum q id q non ē assumptus complevit

sic Ultimo naq construendo cũ ipsa suppositum, id aut

Omnis ē subsistentia: q hic compleri Ultimo naq con

veniendo cũ ipsa suppositum. Denique ex minimo Trinitatis

sequitur natura Dnq q quolibet ex modis relativis subsistentia

cuius complevit Ultimo, et incommunicabilitatis constituendo

licet, et reduplicative construitur que in ē suppositum q

ex hoc maximo colligitur splicatum subsistentiae munus habe-
re fore communicandam, et probabiliter etiam in Deo non dari
subsistentiam absolutam, ex hoc etiam quod in Deo nullus sit
absolutum complet ultimo naturam constituendo eam ipsam suppositum

Dices tamen: natura Divina prout distincta a relationibus non
indiget alia natura et subsistentia: ergo prout distincta a relatio-
nibus habet propriam subsistentiam. Nego prout est ista nihil
habet quod ultimo incommunicabiliter compleatur, et ex
quo constituatur tamquam suppositum. Quod in hoc convincitur non stante natura
non subsistentiae ratione respectu distinguendo ratione naturae Divinae
prout distincta a relationibus non indigere radicaliter alia
natura et subsistentia quando non indiget formaliter necessario ratione,
eo quod relationes distinctae sunt natura Divina exigit subsistentias
quibus propriis. Unde ratione huius evidenter exigentiae
eluditur indigentia alterius naturae, formaliter tale relationes sta-
tim subsistentiae proprias relativas quibus ultimo compl-
etur natura quae est relationes radicaliter praedictae indigentiae
explicatur exemplo omnino, hoc enim est distincta
dicitur radicaliter relationes indigentiam quamvis excitet ubi
ut significant est et quae est indigentia formaliter relationis. Dices
secundo

Ultimo complens ultimo naturam est quod incommunicabiliter
complet modo explicato est nam ubi natura videtur incom-
municabilis per subsistentiam dico ratione eodem modo ex eo
mere id ex quo suppositum ad suas ultimas perfectiones con-
venit Deus per se ratione quia subsistentia est natura ultimus
natura ex consequenter non ultra completur, et tamen
natura aeque aliud est id quo formaliter ultimo in linea
substantiali constituitur ens absolute complens. Ad rationem
quod ratio Deus in linea substantiali absolute comple-
tur perfecte, et requirit incommunicabilitatem ex ultima
illa ex quo ad suas ultimas perfectiones constituitur.

nis p. se eiusdemmodi q. in nris aut natura p. subsistentiis et
illius incommunicabilitas. = Nota 1° verbo q. licet Verbum Divinus
sit suppositum incommunicabile naturis humanis qua constituit
Verbum ipse nihilominus non constituitur ab sua Unione p.
ferenda humanitas Verbum p. se reus cum constituens no
perfectionis Verbo Divino sumatur si nota ... non est de ratione
subsistentiis propria subsistentia p. nullo modo Unitatem de
termini, sed talis q. data sua in se ... non ... sui to
... ex Unione ad alterum ut nota Cardinalis de Lu
go de incarnatione disp. 12. 32
Rogabis an natura p. subsistentiis
... incommunicabilis sit eo quo ad sui perfec
tionem constituatur Verbum p. se ... affirmant a Thoma de
... eadem natura subsistentia subsistentia propria per ...
... terminari p. subsistentiis aliquis probatur ...
... ex assumptione humanitatis ad Divinis
... infertur ... defectus subsistentiis humanis
atque Unitatis p. ... in Christo Divino contra ... Concilia
... Calcedonense atque ex 5.a et 6. Synodo generali
... vide apud ... Aranda ... de incarnatione
disp. 1.a ... atque ... non ...
... natura terminata p. propria subsistentia ... simul ...
Verbum ... alterius terminatur ... probat
... de ratione est subsistentiis propria ...
... in se, et non in alio ... constat ex D. Thoma l.a
... dicens ea subsistere dicimus ...
... propria quae non in alio sed in se existunt ...
natura ... propria subsistentia non existeret in alio ...
... subsistentia aliena existere in alio
... et simul non existere in alio ... implicat
...
dicas ... eadem natura possit terminari simul subsistentiis
... aliena ... propria ...
... altera aliena ... primo ... prima ... de

nata Creata relatio ad Dominum Franda secunda vero a qui-

bus Theologis negatur, et neque eorum explicatur, quod in com-

municatione subsistentiae propriae solius Verbi facta est. Haec proba-

ta sunt, in se, et non in alio, communicatio autem secunda

in se, et non in alio, in casu communicationis subsistentiae ali-

enae Verbi facta solius possibilis: ista natura non existit in se sed

in alio, communicationis autem existendi in alio unio in

se numerat. Verbo hoc posito dari implicationem in natura, cum

casu subsistentiae propriae, et subsistentiae alienae Verbi facta

te, per modum implicationis natura sit in se, et simul non

sit in se existens in alio, et simul non existit in alio.

Dico

dicitur. Ut subsistentia natura humanae est fere positiva, et sub-

sistentia Verbi est quasi fere positiva; sed dum sit aliqua

ratio positiva non se excludunt ex ergo. &

.

Ad obiectionem contra maiorem negatur, nam universaliter sumus

in negationibus, et distinctione circa illud obiectum, si dum sit positi-

vae, et tamen se excludunt ex ab eorum mutuo. = ad eorum

maiorem dicendo aliter: sumitur a sensu contrario ad subsistentiam

propriam habendo cum subsistentia Verbi nego habendo semper

dictum subsistentia Verbi eodem anno, et primo eorum negatur

ro ad sequendum incompatibilitatem subsistentiae propriae cum aliena

non provenit ex eo quod natura fiat debilior, sed ex oppositione

ex quibus cuiusmodi subsistentia mutua se habent relationibus.

Deinde

qui locum sumus de effectu finali et munere primario sub-

sistentiae est: sit ergo ex eo quod ad subsistentiam propriam dicitur

ipsa etiam munus complendi ultimo naturam, et unionem

cum natura supposita alia duo habent munera primum et secundum

natura subsistens in se secundum facere natura sui ratio esse neque

dicitur. = primo dicitur differentia inter naturam subsistentiam pro-

priam terminatam, et naturam terminatam aliena subsistentia. na-

ra ꝑ propriam subsistentiam terminanda non indiget, fraterni-
tati tamen natura ad existendum, et in hoc sensu dixit Epiphanius
Diaconus in septima synodo generali actione 6ª quod natura ꝑ
se existens idest in se ꝑ subsistentiam propriam terminata
est quæ non indiget altera et subsistentia natura vero quæ subsi-
stentia aliena terminatur indiget altera natura alterius
quæ illam videlicet cuius subsistentiam habet. = Colligitur
ex dictis: quamvis formalis subsistentiæ ut sic non est reddere na-
turam existentem in se, et non communicatam alteri substantiæ quæ
non sit de suo naturali complemento neque est reddere naturam in-
communicabilem alteri supposito, siquidem dicto ab eo per hoc ipsam
subsistentiam et natura resultat neque est reddere naturam incom-
municabilem supposito alieno.

Dans II partis quæstio tertia in 2 textus

Verbum Divinus fuit humanitatem substantia et hypostatica
unde communiter docent theologi Verbum suppleri hu-
manitatis subsistentiam propriam quam impediverit atqui sub-
sistentia Verbi non reddit humanitatem existentem in se et
non communicatam alteri substantiæ quæ non sit de suo
naturali complemento quod patet in conversione substantiæ vini
vero situs partis quia paternitas reddit naturam Divinam
subsistentem et tamen paternitas non reddit naturam Divinam incom-
municabilem alteri supposito divino videlicet filio tandem
vel partis quia natura humana ꝑ subsistentiam Verbi
habet esse communicatam supposito alieno si autem dicas
Verbum esse suppositum alienum humanitati; non tamen a-
lienum constituto ex Verbo, et humanitate contra quia natura
humana ꝑ se ipsa habet esse incommunicabilem supposito
alieno quod scilicet alienum sit constituto ex ipsa, et suppo-
sito et tamen natura humana ꝑ se ipsa non subsistit: ergo
subsistentia nulla est.

Sectio 5ª

Dubia aliquot expediuntur

Dubitatur 1º quid sit finis subsistentiæ

tia creata respectu est modus substantialis naturae ut exi-
stenti est modus; quia nec est de ratione essentiae, nec de ratione
existentiae, ut probatur: tum quia solum pertinet ad modum exi-
stendi, scilicet in se esse substantialiter; quia ex defectu illius hu-
manitas in Christo Domino est per se substantialitas incom-
pleta, et apta ad constituendum unum per se cum Verbo: quia ipsa
subsistentia substantialitas completa naturae, est modus naturae ut
existentis, sive pertinens ad existentiale naturae quia
subsistentia determinat indifferentiam naturae ut existat in
se, vel ut existat in alio; patet enim posita ea natura
non intelligitur prius quod existat sive extra in se, quam
quod existat sive extra in alio; haec autem indifferentia
determinatur per subsistentiam propriam, sive indifferentia acci-
dit ad incommunicandum determinatur per indifferentiam quae
ab ea distinguitur. Opinio.

Opinio subsistentia Ver-
bi praestans humanitati quod praestaret subsistentia crea-
ta non est modus: quia nec subsistentia creata modus est
utrumque subsistentia Verbi praestans humanitati
quod praestaret subsistentia creata neque est forma absolu-
ta nec modalis: quia praeter subsistentia creata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; quia subsistentia Verbi praestans hu-
manitati quod praestaret subsistentia creata [illegible]
complendi ultimo terminandi, et constituendi [illegible]
[illegible] tamen in perfectionibus. Unde sicut [illegible] in
perfectione [illegible] ita [illegible] in perfectione [illegible] nota vel [illegible]
[illegible] modi [illegible] naturae [illegible] determinando [illegible]
ad aliud [illegible] hoc tamen non est de [illegible]
[illegible] modi [illegible] [illegible] est solum [illegible]
[illegible] incompleta [illegible] per se, ut immediate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinatio [illegible]
differentiam alterius [illegible] de subsistentia creata [illegible]
nota [illegible] subsistentia [illegible] modus non sequitur

p suposicas ex tali modo sit proxima dicta ad anquis simile in fisica 313,

Dubitatur secundo an nata complera hoc supnalitud de sine omni subsistentia. Affirmative respondeo cum D. Luis Valentia Olvado, et alii. Ratio est quia ea non est modus subsistentia sed [illegible] nec aliud datur ex lo dependentia nat. a suppositalitate, et nova quantitas potest supernaturale reddi ad pone indebitabili, et hac nullus fecundus habere unde potest quamvis supnalita de sine omni figura. = Opponitur tandem tamen le intelligar natur. existere quam existere in se aut existere in alio: sed nec Deus potest de sine omni subsistentia deinque an quam existat in se (Almne) non Almne completa aut (existat in alio casu quam [illegible] tar in se determinatur Almne complera aut existeret in alio nego an ergo

Opponitur 2º entitas creata nec Deus potest absolvi tunc (ab omni duratione tunc ab omni [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] unde an, et nego ergo; quia efficacitas probatur ex lo connexio creatura cum aliqua [illegible], et duratione et [illegible] in dicta [illegible] nulla [illegible] efficax ad probandum ex 3 connexio natura cum aliqua subsistentia opponitur [illegible] supnalita privari [illegible] quam [illegible] modus [illegible] p. nata nec supnalitud potest privari subsistentia propria quam [illegible] alterius nego an de modo privari [illegible] dicit ab ea [illegible] [illegible] concedant [illegible] [illegible] creandi: sunt quamvis [illegible] in Eucharistia [illegible] quam habeat alius modus privari [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dubitatur 3º

Dubitatur 3º [illegible] nec sit causa [illegible] creare [illegible] causa efficiens subsistentia [illegible] creari [illegible] nata quo afficit in [illegible] D. [illegible] et D. [illegible] creari ex Lugo ratio est quia nata creata ab intrinseco est de terminata ad suas subsistentias et ad suas [illegible]

et complementa ita ut eo communi ... substantia
minus ... produceret naturas quas talis species conveniret
quod omnis substantia producit ipsa et ... emanationem
suas passiones et proprietates: quod oportet substantiam ...
per subsistentiam non solum in ... ... operationes
... sed ... in ratione ... alterius ... quod
... subsistentia ... ...
operationes ... ut producat subsistentia: ... ...
producit ... quas ... Fol. 1

Ruspo ... dum ...
... subsistentia ... ...
... alias operationes ita ... ut producat ...
... aliud ... ; ... natura producere non ... ...
... subsistentia, ... emanatione produci
ita ... ut producat subsistentia ... ...
et ... ut producat ... subiecto ... ...
... ... habere calor non tamen ... ...
... calidus ... in se producat ... calor, ita ...
de natura ... ... non producit ... ...
neque ... ... quas ... ...
quod ... non ... producere ... ...
... ... de ... ...
... ... informans ...; ... ... nulla
... ... componens ... ...
... ... subiecto ... ... nulla
... producere ... ... hoc non ... ...
subsistentia ... ... natura ... ...
... ... ad subsistentiam. Fol. 2

Dubitatur an natura
completa substantia ... subsistentia ... ...
... ...
... substantia non operatur quin aliquo modo ...
... ... separata ...
... ... operatur ... aliquo modo ...

ism⁹ aliquo non q modus quo individualitura afficiatur
p̄sonę humanę: q̃ q modus spiritualis unius afficientis aliq
aliquo iis q̃ nostri suis fundamentis ex dicamus modus illius
unio producit de partium separatim ad diversas ū ꝑ
confirmat modo illo afficiebatur unde colligitur ꝑ in subsi
stentia naturę competit datur pars correspondens in partes
correspondens ipsi et pars correspondens unioni illius in
ꝑ e q neque hominis infra ꝑ humanitatem separatim correspondet
subsistentia hoc enim ipsi e. tanto desparatis quæ
non separatim nullius naturę ē constituens substantiale
unionis aut partis in illi ē constituens naturę creatę sol
ea subsistit omni id ꝑ eas lines formaliter ex constituens sub
stantiale hg natura.

Dubitatur tandem an partes subsistentiis sit
subsistentias partiales respectu modorum ex sentimento Domini
Clarissime et Doctoris Thomæ, et Leonardo tanto ē q̃ autem ipsa
cum primarum subsistentias repugnat partes subsistentiis ē
enim complexa ultimo incommunicabilitas natura ex
ipsa constituendo suppositum: q̃ pars subsistentiis non ē sub
sistentia: q̃ non ē subsistentia partialis nisi ulterius adveniat
et illud partiale et diminuens sui aliquid perfectionis
subsistentia igitur sui huius etc. m.ᵃ, ut ipsa resultat natura
ipsa tamen partes non diminuens partiales nam ex huius etc
partibus subsistentiis resultat subsistentia huiusmodi partes
non nisi a aliquo illa possunt subsistentias partiales.
Nota ꝑ in sensu magnis Clarissimi Domini ad tale fuit e
nota subsistentias Christi non tamen manifestata opera ipsa
q primarum subsistentias talis ratio separari dum ꝑ
q̃ non ē casus illius ex non sit natura completa. ꝑ 51

Nota ob

nere loquamur in hoc in subsistentia non ē de ea de
los a hoc si sumatur sumatur ea; q̃ sic casu ē, a nota
nota et nomina substantiva ratio quæ desumuntur a na
ra substantiali quę quę desumuntur a subsistentia signi

simul naturam et subsistentiam, ut quia desumuntur ex unto Deo, significant determinant naturam, et Basis subsistentia quae non sunt nomina, totum quod indeterminate nominant tamen, et ideo idem numero Deus trinus et unus, sicut quia in omnibus est eadem natura Divina quae desumuntur a subsistentia, et ista supra dictum significant determinant subsistentiam, et Basis naturam subsistentis: et ideo idem vult suppositum Christi, quod Verbi ab aeterno immediate humanitati manens assumpta humanitate quia hoc suppositum divinum determinate subsistentia Christi, et inde nominant naturam humanam, et nomina propria ut Jesus, Paulus, Christus, determinant significant naturam, et subsistentiam.

Disputatio 4a.

De negationibus sive enuntiationibus negativis.

Sectio 1a.

Quaestionis status, et placita Doctorum.

Celebris est inter curatores haec nostra praesens disputatio, quae etsi mihi satis resoluta videatur, quod enim inter scholasticos magis notum, quam ut dicitur est, et non est, negatio est, ut quod difficultas ad inquirendum vere admirandas omnes rationes dum ambiguis quaestionibus negationes dicti pro claritate et solutione notandum est, quod negationes pro distinctione quasdam esse negationes quae sunt in rebus non continentur ut Deus, et huius negatio est impossibilis et est repugnans. Secundo ut homo equus et huius negatio est necessaria. Tertio differentia ad existendum et non existendum ut Jesus et huius negatio est contingens et circa haec difficultas est tota.

Prima solum admittit negationes logicas quae consistunt in rebus pro sensibus significatis, et eos negandas ac proinde absolute nullas admittunt negationes dicta ab entibus positivis, pro hac sistit Dominicus Fonseca Antonius Ruiz Rebellinus, et alii quamplures

indo. m[inor] a[utem] pro[batur] sic maxime disiunctio 3a q[uia] vel 3a quemodo discurrendo se
quare nobilis aliqui auctores ea SSma Trinitate D[ivin]us communicat ad
mentem negaos divinas a parte positiva quam negaos si, a nega-
tiones vero communicare faciunt agitatur pro patre SSmo Trinitatis
Einum de[us] ne ib log sed nega dogmas secundum tri 3 et aucune argue
D[ivin]us Doctrinae Commutationes Errado, et aliis Deo Sancta SSma
in alliad duas subdividitur alii enim docent negaos con-
trae negaos consistere in[ter] entitatibus negantur notis, et altera
tradunt alii. docent negaos solis minoris ordinis. Pro-
bes modus dicendi ille nihil maximum disjunc[tum], et minus
natus ille sui implicat enis q simul sit positivus et negativus
ad huiusmodi te negao deita ambas positivae xx, et propter
tradunt: q talis negao implicat nec minus est. q. a m[inor] probatur
talis negao est ens negans in superiori a Deus: dein
de est positivus quia ens sole ex se positiva extra ea in[ter]rant
te ens positivus tunc quia ex aliquid positivus est tunc de
positivus ex ipsi m[inor] est fidelitas propter foris ni negativa
sunt posse ea extrinsece consequitur ad absurdo neq[ue] se
quitur ille in persidera D[eu]s ab externo condicio contra
Deus in[fini]ta Secunda seclusi negans. V. q[uod] Deus non possit
intellecta ex Jerusaleme a parte ante praedicens entis ens
qui absurdus est: q[uod] talis modus discurrendi sit debet. T. e. 3.
[illegible]
natus ille et simul aliquis modus discurrendi aliorum qui
docent negaosque unique te apudq ens definitus et positivus est
si tamen incompossibile est entitatem unius negao est. nullus ens
Creatum sive positivus sive negativus ex eo ab externo sane huius
positivus a Deo quia creatio fuerunt non est. Deus nihil erat
aliquis autem ens creatas sive positivus sive negativus a Deo ab externa
no fuerunt et unde sequitur ens creatus ab externo nihil est ac ne
mitte nullus ab externo de eo esse dicta an et modo ne
asseritur negao huius lux te ens positivus, neg[ativus] quo
alius, ut ex supra ex aliquod ens creatas ex extrinsecus ad

existenti: quod valet negatio non est causa positionis neque negationis in

ex propositio existenti ex hoc minus quod lux non datur ad existendum [illegible]

[illegible] quando lux non existit ex qua propositio existit [illegible]

negatio: quia nec ad existendum datur propositio ut ex sermone [illegible]

Sectio 2a

Obiectiones D. D.ni [illegible]

[illegible]. Et a falsitate [illegible] facultatis

[illegible] negationis [illegible] aliqua quibus aut

quod probant [illegible] negationis [illegible] propositio ut [illegible] existit

ne [illegible] quod [illegible] propositio existit [illegible] et negatio

[illegible] negatio propositionis existit. probatur maior per [illegible]

[illegible] existit [illegible] facultas [illegible] propositio existit [illegible]

[illegible] Marthae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] confirmatur [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

quod [illegible] existit, et non existit: quando de

[illegible] propositio existit ad obiectionem [illegible] probationes

[illegible] facultas [illegible] propositio ut [illegible]

[illegible] negatio impropositio, ut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propositio

propositio [illegible] ut propositio existit [illegible] impropositio [illegible]

[illegible] alterum [illegible] neque propositio

[illegible] neque propositio existit, et hoc simili modo [illegible]

in supra [illegible] impropositio [illegible], ut [illegible], quae

[illegible] Deus [illegible] a [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] per [illegible] radios Soli. = [illegible] obiicitur per

[illegible] facultas [illegible], ut [illegible] facultas

[illegible] alias que similes [illegible] in Scriptura Sacra [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] impropositio intelligendum [illegible] in [illegible] in

propositio intelligenda [illegible] in Scriptura de [illegible]

[illegible] per [illegible] quia [illegible] per non est [illegible]

vere [illegible] est [illegible] dicit de hac [illegible]

t aliud qui similibus in quibus a t sumitur mixto
[illegible] et aliud. 112

Ad confirmationem autem antecedentis dumtaxat contra quam quod carentia lucis ponit existere, et non solum verae existentiae esse proportionata, cum sit existentia, sed improportionata, nisi quod carentia lucis solis et non negantis tantum aut negationis solis impossibilis existentia quamvis ponit esse fundamento identificantis huius positivi lucem existentem quod identificantes dumtaxat in identificando (?) hanc lucem existentem, tamen quomodo in quolibet casu debeat esse identificans huius positivi lux non existentis, quia fiat quando lux datur, ipso dictum est, et contingenter negationem eius nota; quia, tamen, si solum (?) negationis lucis atque adeo non sit aliquid positivum, et in existendo lucem aut sit aliquid verae et in existendo quae tamen positivus (?) neutrorum carentiae eius lucis. 113

Obiicies 2º quod bonus est ponit verae existentiae sed negatio aliqua bona est: ergo et ponit verum existentiam probatur minor: negatio aliqua ponit et obtendit (?) in contrarium negationem peccati quod est ablatio (?) et quod negatio aliqua est bona dumtaxat maior quod est huius bonus ponit bene existere cum sit solus (?) moralium bonus, propositum iam (?) est, et similiter dicta omni negatio, cum probatione minoris (?) concedendum quod negatio ponit habere bonitatem moralem quatenus eius ratio (?) ostenditur nisi ponit habere materialem moralem rationem eius odibilis sit quod primo concedatur negationem et incassas (?) bonitatem huius quod aliquid quo ad propositum et in existendo. ratio est, quia incassa est bonitas iam (?) huius ita quod non habet huius entitatem sed negationem habet entitatem huius: quod incassam est bonitatem huius. 114

Obiicies

3º in duobus [illegible] defectum uno dicto aliud [illegible]

re sed licet ex negatione lucis in Adeemia quod dest contra ... a existentia negatio distinguo majorem eo dicentis Deus debeat cum uno debet alluded existere ex a ipsius proportionata Omnis: debet alluded existere ex ipsius improportionata negatio majorem et consequentia mihi consequentia similiter distinguo ... et utraque ex duobus Adeemius quorum alluded est ... negandus positivus alluded ... existentia ex a ipsius proportionata positivus debet habere existentiam ... positivus qui vere, et proprie ex a et negativus debet habere ex a ipsius proprie ... negativus qui non est proprie existentia sed non negativus non est vere, et proprie sed solus negatio vere etiam. [14]

Obiicies: negatio lucis non est impossibilis quia est posita: quod est potens ne existere proba... ... non si negatio lucis est impossibilis existentia lucis esse necessaria sed hoc est falsum ... confirmatur quia non contra positivus repugnantibus non est impossibile ... habere negatio lucis quod non est impossibile = Ad obiectionem distinguo ans negatio lucis non est impossibilis impossibilitate ... sitiva ... impossibilitate negativa nego ans, et ... quae cog. ... duobus modis dicitur aliquid esse impossibile uno modo quando componitur ex praedicatis mutuis repugnantibus ... alio modo quando est incapax habendi realis ex ... realis impossibile in primo sensu est impossibile positivus ... in secundo autem sensu est impossibile negativus tale. [15]

Negatio ergo lucis non est impossibilis positive; quia non constat praedicatis mutuis repugnantibus est tamen impossibile negative quia est incapax habendi realis ex se, ... non ens ... tale ... Ad probationem quia lucis negatio lucis sit impossibilis negative non ideo ex a lucis est necessaria tale ergo negatio

ē commūnicio est antea dicaz ē quarum mgro de loquim
ratione de Christum tale sicut lux non existit si aurbo
lumen ē necessaria semper et illa praedicta quod ad confirma
nostros ergo similiter distinguendo maior quod non contra fac
ndos positive repugnantibus non ē impossibile positive toto non
ē impossibile negative neque maius, v. eternaliter coexistens si
militer distinguendo ē contra solum ex dicto.

Sectio 3a

Reliqua maior propositio probatur. 117

Hec ē de auth
his prima, Maior sic probatur: sic ut sola negationes nexus contingentis
distinguuntur ab omni eorum positivo probatur quod haec ratione ē
ficatur: si negatio lucis est distincta alicui ipsius lux existens
daretur negatio ex luci; sed hoc ē falsum: ergo talis negatio non
ē indistincta ab ipsa luce; probatur maior, deinde minor probatur;
hoc tunc datur negatio proprie luci quando datur omnia
constituentia negationis ex luci; sed si negatio lucis esset
distincta alicui de lux existens, daretur omnia constituenda
negationis ex luci, ergo minor contra ex eo quod daretur ea
constituenda ex luci. Et maior liquet ex eo quod consistitur
nihil aliud sit quam da sua constituenda proprie, ergo maior.
Probatur minor, si de lux existens daretur negatio ex luci de
lux existens vera est hoc quod lux non existit; sed hoc est a
finem falsum: ergo v. quod tunc daretur negatio lucis, etc. 118

Confirmatur
quando datur de novo aliqua denominatio debet dari de
novo aliquod constitutivum illius sed anima non creatur de
novo quod sit ē quia nova denominatio aliquod novum ē: ergo ha
bet novum eadem si commun. vera esset denominatio anima et an
ima eius daretur ipsa denominatio relinquitur ergo quo modo
quo nunc datur denominatio nova debet nunc dari aliquod
novum constitutivum illius modo sic quod quando prior soli earum
mutatur hec denominatio aer tenebrosus mutatur aliquod cuius

consequentur quod anima non erat sed hoc aliquid nunc tunc
hoc enim anima erat quod est aliquid dicitur alium atque est
negatio illius: quod talis negatio alium dicit quidem. 119,

Sic respondes illud
aliquid quod tunc datur de novo de decretis Dei de non esse ta-
lis contra enim est illud aliquid quod tunc datur de novo est
verificativus huius quod tunc non existunt, sed huiusmodi ve-
rificativus non est decretum Dei. Aliquid non verificat quod tale
quod sit aliquid antiquum tale decretum aut non antiquum tra-
ditum aliquid. Quod quidem ipso verificat quod illud quod tunc datur
de novo non est decretum Dei nec respicit istius verificativus ta-
lis ... de possibilitate illius; deinde est quod quidem illius e-
xistendi datur possibilitas illius sed non datur verificativus
huius quod tunc illos non existunt: quod istius verificativus non est
possibilitas illius, sed dicas negationis illius de illius pos-
sibilitate ... explicat obiectum huius veri ... et inventis ne-
gationis dictis probatur ... 120

Probatur ... contra auctoritatem ...
Caietano de oppositione ... dicimus nequam ... affirmatio ...
... eadem obiectum negationem sunt non eadem: sed ... quod
utraque cadunt eadem nequaquam non eadem ... unica ...
... ... arguitur ... ... oppositum affirmatio
eadem, et negatio non eadem ... obiectum ... explicatur ...
maiori, et negationis ... ex oppositione ... affirmativis, et
negationis bene inferri dicimus ... quod ex oppositione ...
... obiectum ... inferri dicimus ... ... et negationis ...
... nec ... quidem ... ... idem quod eadem ...
... ... scilicet obiectum affirmationis eadem non dicimus
at non eadem ... ... obiectum negati-
onis non eadem dicimus ... eadem ... ...
eadem ... ...
... affecta hac affirmatione eadem, et non eadem ... ...
... ... affecta negatione non eadem. 121

tam relationis; contraria ad ipsa oppositionis affirmationis et
negationis ut dictum est ipsum quantitatem dicuntur realiter similiter
l'exsistere ac quantitatem entia distinguuntur; ad relationem
ordine communi ex his quae in statu Caspii paulo ante med.
g sic in quo ceteris omnium, ut non habeat, ergo sibi ex parte
obiecti adversativam ad ipsius ipsius quibus hic affirmamus et
negamus affirmationi, indeterminatam ab omni nisi obiectiva
re simplicem lucis simul esse et non esse, accidit hoc esse fieri in ex
parte obiecti non esse lucis esse eius esse lucis: quod non esse sive ne
gatio lucis ex parte obiecti non est ipsa lux sive quae esse lucis
rae. simul est: quae autem affirmationis ordinis non est simplex sed tale
lucis esse: quod si ex parte obiecti non distinguuntur esse, et non esse
lucis ex parte obiecti esse lucis simul est non esse: quod si tale est esse
lucis, tale est esse, et simul non esse lucis 429.

Obiiciunt tandem ad
suadendum ea ex aliqua distinctione sequuntur et ex parte obiecti idem esse
quod in materia probatum fuit ad quod habeat suis, et unicamente ex par
te obiecti probando quod a dicto argumento ex confirmatione certa
in primo fieri non esse confirmationis dictis ad famosis certa
in aliquo esse sequuntur ex parte obiecti idem esse quod hoc dicitur
in gratia, et quod dicitur simul gratia sanctificans quod ex parte obiecti
idem et est solido Deo acceptatio dilectionis Dei ac quamdiu illi
enim et gratias in Beatis ac dicta regeneratione in Regeneratis, et sic
multi alii aliqui hic ea hoc ex sibi sed pars illa, et
adverte si quod enim affirmo ex sua legitima significatione. =
Alia quidem contra probatur eadem ad statum ex dictis in logi
ca per denominatione distinctionis Confirmationis argumenta, et deinde
sic.

Sectio Quinta

Probatur adversariorum sententia

Arguunt ad Scientiam divinam pro nunc ubi adeamus omnes
ad nullam negationem obtinentur illas probatur assumptum

præsse q non dicat ex parte Adami causa e illa pp q ad eius ordinis
non requiritur negatio obediencia ans q sed peccat quidem materialiter
Sed quia sanc expressius probanda est ea quæ ex eis nihil
e confirmatur ex D. Aug. et aliis dicentibus locus ex similibus, ad ea
non habere locum sicut causa cum e et dicunt in loquentium theologis
nimirum tradit circa Beatum cap. Sed eadem dicunt q privatio non e aliquid
sed potius non aliquid, et privatio habere non e aliquid sed ca-
rere eo q e aliquid, ex loquendum theologis Anselmus lib de casu Diaboli
cap. 11 similiter qui aliud patres loquentes infirmant deficientiam
circa Dominum negari licet ipse non e aliquid q nihil e. 194.

Facile respondetur

ad argumentum negato assumpto. ad probationem consideratio ante negatur con-
sequentia e q hoc potest Adamus non excedit e vera q hoc præcise q
non dicit ex parte Adami ex quo non sequitur q ad obedientiam
illius non requiratur negatio deficit ad ex parte ipsius Adami motio
præsertim in totum expressius neque q non dicitur ex parte Adami hoc
neque q dicitur negatio illius ad deficit ab ex ipsa aliud
negatio ex et ipsa ex in modo hic dicitur dicitur negatur ac pro
modo confirmationis dicitur pp non quamvis sit e ad confirmationem
ad mentem dicimus auctoritates Patrum qui potius nobis favent
et dicendo primus cognito q in modo Theologi negatio licet est
e aliquid positivus cum non e aliquid negativus neque est de-
ficere similiter sumitur cognito q nihil positivus e cum q
nihil negatum e neque eorum. 195.

Itaque defendimus negationem licet lo-
cum in quo ea ab omni ente positivo ac nomine q dicatur causa
natura licet non e q dicatur aliquid ens sed potius q non dicitur
sicut q dicitur non ens aut remotio, et negatio entis hic. Ep dicit
Aug. et consequenter nobis favent modo eius dicatur vel Deus
omnino Theologi dicentes q tenebras non supponuntur a lumine negatio illius
sic ista licet q habere privatio sibi habere Deus nihil præsertim
obstinate semper dicant; q semper indicant negationem licet dicit

Quo . . . dicas . . .

fuit . . . aliquid . . . indicant

negationes . . . non . . . . . . in . . .

. . . male non dicuntur . . . negatio . . . aliquid. Hoc enim

est . . . negatio . . . ex . . . hoc . . .

. . . aliquid . . . negatio aliquid est. [illegible]

Sequitur 2ᵒ negatio . . .

. . . non est aliquid positivum, ut . . . alienam

. . . non existentiam . . .

. . . negatio . . . nullo . . .

. . . negatio . . . negatio . . .

. . . ab omni . . .

. . . nulla negatio . . . in . . .

. . . alienatio negatio . . . Unde . . .

. . . de ea . . . negationes; ut . . .

non . . . negatio . . .

. . . negatio . . .

. . . in . . .

. . . negatio . . . contra . . . in anima . . . [illegible]

. . . negatio

. . . negatio . . . ut . . .

. . . unde . . .

. . . negationes . . .

. . . positivo, communiter . . .

. . . unde . . . hoc communi . . .

. . . enim . . .

. . . et communiter

. . . modo loquendi . . . negatio . . .

. . . hoc enim . . .

. . . non . . . ab . . . operatione, ex . . .

. . . enim . . . et est . . .

. . . substantialiter non . . .

. . . negatio . . . ut . . .

. . . negatio non . . . negatio . . .

Alludit eius fidus, ut nihil aliud negat.

Argues 2° si diu

Dnr tenetur beneficio negativo non solum ratificatur sed etiam non tantum lux sed etiam bene omnia negat lucis: et ab interno ... infinita negat, de quibus certificatum est tamen ... absurdum ... in ... ratione beneficio ... non solum ... causa bene ... ab interno ... bene ... possibilitatis ... ab interno ... possibilitatis ... de quibus ... est ... defrant ... Argumentum bene ... negat lucis ... sed ... omnino ... lumen; unde ... omnino ... infinitis ... possibilitatis ... quae nunc ... solum ... aliis similibus. § 22.

Argues 4°: ... bene ... simpliciter ... participationis: ... imperfecta ... bonitatis ... negando ... bonitate ... ab alio ... participationis ... participat ab alio ... negat ... entis ... non entis ... non ... effectu ... ab alio ... participat a Deo.

... sed ... lucis ... negativa ... ideo ... negationis ... entis ... sed ...

bonus [illegible] moaci non ede [illegible] supra laimus
ars philosophiae adversarii, et [illegible] ac proinde [illegible]
doro [illegible] et termanos cede. Secunda [illegible] conceptus omnino
de [illegible] universalissimus [illegible] linea linea [illegible] cogno
scibilitatis non est linea [illegible] [illegible] quod est conceptus supra
transcendens: unde continetur sub se [illegible] sive [illegible] sive
[illegible] sive [illegible] sive negativa. — [illegible] cognoscibilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tempus [illegible] sermones modo liberum animo [illegible]
quoniam temporis angustia nos [illegible] minime [illegible]
consilii [illegible] tunc [illegible] tunc [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solet nos [illegible]
[illegible] temporis [illegible] vel [illegible] silere cogit.

322



Cani.a Tenei Corrupt. Alle

si m.a.a. l.a habeat speciem compariendi distinctam ab ero

sq ut quid et absoluta sed non est p.

Probo min. q.a Philosophus m.a.a neque est quid

neque quantum etc. p.a non est quale.

~~Probo min.~~

Sed c.a Philosophus neque est quid ~~[illegible]~~ denomina

bile ergo tertio nulla est solutio.

Probo ant. q.a Philosophus numquam aliorum ipsam non

habere aut sed ut non per rationem sed.

~~Probo~~ q. numquam aliorum q.a Philosophus ipsam

in solo ut non per rationem ad illud supernaturaliter considerat

sed ergo est concedendum q. nulla est solutio.

Probo ant. q.a Philosophus in duobus omnibus in

an numerus circulare dicatur q. si ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~ sed si ~~[illegible]~~ ut solus per rationem est p.

~~Probo min.~~

Sed in duobus omnibus non an sunt complexa

in concedendo numerus circulare omnis potest

Probo min. deducimus ideo q.a Philosophus ex

eandem, et, et non numerus circulare est mundum